36th annual

Proceedings

Selected Papers on the Practice of Educational Communications and Technology - Volume 2

aect

Sponsored by the Research and Theory Division

Anaheim, CA

Editor: Michael Simonson

Nova Southeastern University, North Miami Beach, Florida

2013 Annual Proceedings - Anaheim: Volumes 1 & 2

Volume 1: Selected Research and Development Papers
And
Volume 2: Selected Papers
On the Practice of Educational Communications and Technology

Presented at
The Annual Convention of the Association for Educational Communications and Technology
Sponsored by the Research and Theory Division
And
The Division of Instructional Design
Anaheim, CA
2013

Editor
Michael Simonson
Professor
Instructional Technology and Distance Education
Nova Southeastern University
Fischler Graduate School of Education and Human Services
North Miami Beach, FL

Preface

For the thirty-fourth year, the Research and Theory Division of the Association for Educational Communications and Technology (AECT) is sponsoring the publication of these Proceedings. Papers published in this volume were presented at the annual AECT Convention in Anaheim, CA. A limited quantity of these Proceedings were printed and sold in both hardcopy and electronic versions. Volumes 1 and 2 are available through the Educational Resources Clearinghouse (ERIC) System. Proceedings volumes are available to members at AECT.ORG.

The Proceedings of AECT's Convention are published in two volumes. Volume #1 contains papers dealing primarily with research and development topics. Papers dealing with the practice of instructional technology including instruction and training issues are contained in Volume #2. This year, both volumes are included in one document.

REFEREEING PROCESS: Papers selected for presentation at the AECT Convention and included in these Proceedings were subjected to a reviewing process. All references to authorship were removed from proposals before they were submitted to referees for review. Approximately sixty percent of the manuscripts submitted for consideration were selected for presentation at the convention and for publication in these Proceedings. The papers contained in this document represent some of the most current thinking in educational communications and technology.

Michael R. Simonson
Editor

2013 AECT Conference RTD Reviewers

Tonya Amankwatia
Gerald Burgess
M. J. Bishop
Marcie Bober
Jonathan Brinkerhoff
Abbie Brown
Shirley Campbell
Susan Colaric
Marcy Driscoll
Jared Danielson
Peg Ertmer
Deniz Eseryl
Branda Friedan
Xun Ge
Andrew Gibbons
Krista Glazewski
Michael Grant
Janette Hill
Brad Hokansen
Ann Igoe
Kethleeen Ingram
Paul Kirschner
James Klein
Dave Knowlton
Theodore Kopcha
Tiffany Koszalka
Kathryn Ley
Nancy Maushak
Trey Martindale
Joan Mazur
Al P. Mizell
Gary Morrison
Zane Olina
Gamze Ogozul
Andrea Peach
Robert Reiser
Willi Savenye
Rebecca Scheckler
Michael Simonson
Andrew Smith
Michael Spector
Howard Sullivan
Ellen Taricani
Lucinda Willis

Previous Proceedings Published in ERIC

Year	Location	ED Number
1979	New Orleans	171329
1980	Denver	194061
1981	Philadelphia	207487
1982	Dallas	223191 – 223326
1983	New Orleans	231337
1984	Dallas	243411
1985	Anaheim	256301
1986	Las Vegas	267753
1987	Atlanta	285518
1988	New Orleans	295621
1989	Dallas	308805
1990	Anaheim	323912
1991	Orlando	334969
1992	Washington, D.C.	347970 – 348041
1993	New Orleans	362144
1994	Nashville	373774
1995	Anaheim	383284
1996	Indianapolis	397772
1997	Albuquerque	409832
1998	St. Louis	423819
1999	Houston	436128
1999	Long Beach	444595
2000	Denver	455756
2001	Atlanta	470066
2002	Dallas	496300
2003	Anaheim	496305 & 496303
2004	Chicago	499961 & 499962
2005	Orlando	499958 & 499963
2006	Dallas	499964 & 499959
2007	Anaheim	499889 & 499896
2008	Orlando	504371
2009	Louisville	511355 & 511356
2010	Anaheim	514646 & 514647

VOLUME 2 - SELECTED PAPERS ON THE PRACTICE OF EDUCATIONAL COMMUNICATIONS AND TECHNOLOGY

Laying the Groundwork for An International Online Collaboration Project Between Indonesian and American Students in Higher Education

Laura L. Alderson

Deborah L. Lowther

Trey Martindale

Instructional Design and Technology
320 Ball Hall
University of Memphis
Memphis, TN 38152

Keywords: online collaboration, international, distance education, social media

Introduction

With increases in technological advances and Internet accessibility, participation in research and collaboration activities within higher education institutions are allowing students to engage in international learning and development opportunities within an online environment. Moreover, exposing students to international collaboration activities with others from a geographically distant location (Oncu & Cakir, 2011; Spector, Merrill, Van Merrienboer, & Driscoll, 2007) with culturally diverse participants, prepares them for the global workplace. Fortunately, the Internet and social network sites allow for the ease of collaboration globally. Not only is the international opportunity beneficial for students, but also is valuable for faculty research in designing Twenty-First century learning environments. According to one U.S. based survey report, 78% of faculty and 87% of students perceived online learning as essential for the Twenty-First century learning environments (CDW-G, 2011). Moreover, 64% of online students in another survey reported use of online collaborative applications several times monthly to connect with classmates on assignments (Koh & Lim, 2012). Thus, using technology through social media sites and collaborating internationally is essential to incorporating into higher education classrooms.

This paper presents information on the first phase of laying the groundwork for best practices of online collaboration among students and two professors from two different cultures—Indonesia and the United States. We share the initial results of the collaborative learning experience in an online research project between Indonesian and American students, and explored research and future implications of cross-cultural collaboration in online learning environments.

Context and Participants

In the Spring 2013 semester, two international business classes collaborated on an international research project whereby each class conducted research and shared the results of the research between both classes. One class was a senior-level online international management class at a U.S. Southeastern university and the other class was a freshman-level international economics campus class from an Indonesian university. Both classes collaborated in both an online synchronous live question and answer session using Adobe Connect and an asynchronous discussion thread forum using a Google+ Community in order to learn about each country's culture and global business practices.

An important goal in teaching international business is to engage students through collaborative research projects so that they learn about other cultures and ways of doing business globally. Additionally, with increases in technological advances, asynchronous and synchronous online collaboration is possible across the globe now more than ever. Therefore, it makes sense for an international business class to utilize the technologies that allow for cross-cultural informational exchanges in an online environment (Edwards, Crosling, Petrovic-Lazarovic, & O'Neill, 2003). For two universities—one in Indonesia and the other in the United States—the online collaborative research project is a great opportunity for two cultures to learn about each other and exchange ideas on important global business practices.

Southeast Asia is continually expanding as a big player in global economics and international trade. Furthermore, Indonesia is a developing Southeast Asian country that is continuing to grow economically and is becoming a key location for many manufacturing industries and exporter of resources (McFarlin & Sweeney, 2012). For Indonesian business students, understanding U.S. business practices is relevant and important for learning about international opportunity and trade. For the U.S. business students, learning about and understanding Indonesia and Southeast Asia is critical for future business partnerships. Thus, collaboration between an Indonesian and American university for two international business classes made sense to explore.

Preparation

By being introduced through a mutual academic colleague, a professor at a university in Indonesia and a professor at a U.S. Southeast university connected and began planning for a Spring 2013 research project between the international business classes, in September 2012. The plan was for each of the classes to research in areas of green initiatives and sustainability, human resources practices, small business practices, financial markets, supply chain management, technology and innovation, and corporate social responsibility. A total of 55 students were involved and each class was split into groups of four with each group researching a specific topic. There were a total of 14 groups. Moreover, each group with a specific topic was partnered with the other university's corresponding group with the same topic. The groups researched their specified topic, wrote a paper, and presented an audio presentation in an online forum within Google + Community. In this online forum, students participated in discussion threads that included getting to know one another and collaborating on each group's research. After three weeks of asynchronous online collaboration through discussion threads, a one-time synchronous live online forum in Adobe Connect allowed for students to ask questions and gather information about each group's research. This is a first-time online international collaborative experience for both of the professors and the business colleges. Needless to say, both professors were very excited to venture out on this educational expedition.

The Indonesian professor and the U.S. professor collaborated extensively in the planning of the project between the classes. At the conclusion of the semester, the professors had approximately 17 emails each between them, collaborated in seven Skype sessions of approximately 45 minutes each, and had met in person about four times during the U.S. professor's trip to Indonesia in January 2013. Extensive preparatory collaboration and getting to know the other persons involved is key to planning a successful international online research project between two classes. Additionally, when in Indonesia, the U.S. professor visited the university by touring both campus sites, had dinner and breakfast with the dean of the business school and the professor of the Indonesian business class, and had a campus visit at the Indonesian business school that included both U.S. and Indonesian faculty, staff, and administrators.

The Collaboration Process

At the beginning of the semester, the two classes were required to post an introduction of themselves in the Google+ Community along with pictures representing some aspect about themselves and their city or country of residence. The Google+ Community was the chosen site for the international collaboration between the two universities. Some of the student information required for posting includes:

1) University and anticipated degree;
2) major;
3) anticipated graduation date;
4) current employment or campus activity involvement;
5) international travels and locations;
6) personal interests, passions, and hobbies;
7) one unique or interesting fact about themselves; and
8) industry or job position desired after graduation.

The Google+ Community was also the location for instructions of the collaboration project including, the group audio presentation directions, the discussion thread area for the paired group's posted research questions to the other group's audio presentation, and the discussion area where the audio presentation link from either *YouTube* or *Screencast-o-matic* was posted for the whole community to view. In addition to these assignments, each class was to write a group research paper on the specified topic. The students submitted the research papers as a separate assignment to their respective professors, but did not share the papers among the other students. However, the groups created audio recorded presentations using *Microsoft PowerPoint* and *Screencast-o-matic.* Audio presentations assignments were then posted in the Google+ Community and shared for both classes to view. The students were allowed to view all of the 14 group audio presentations for a total of one week. However, student groups were assigned to a partnered group from the other university with the same specific topic, and were directed to focus questions and interactions between the paired groups in the Google+ Community. Each group created and posted two questions for the other university group's audio presentation, regarding their research or country. The questions were to be reflective of the groups understanding of presentation information or were to be questions asked regarding business practices or specific country information. In the Spring 2013 first collaboration project experience, the professors decided to have only the paired groups interact; however, the professors will redesign future collaboration projects to allow all students to interact with all groups.

Close to the end of the semester, the live online meeting collaboration in Adobe Connect was set for all students and professors to attend with all attendees viewing and participating in the collaboration at one time. Since there was a twelve-hour difference, it was decided that the Indonesian class would meet in the morning during their regular class time of 9:00 a.m., while the U.S. online class met at 9:00 p.m. at night viewing from their own computers at home. The Indonesian class meeting was set up with a projector screen to view the Adobe Connect meeting. Additionally, about three laptop computers were used by the Indonesian groups for the interaction with the American groups during their designated group meeting time.

Prior to the Adobe Connect meeting, both classes were given an agenda of which groups would go first in their question and answer session. The meeting was successful and lasted close to two hours. However, there were broadband issues early during the meeting and due to the heavy Internet use at a busy time of the day in Indonesia, the Adobe Connect meeting would only allow a few students' webcams at a time. Thus, the student groups were set for the question and answer session by specified time, and were the only students allowed to interact at one time. Other students were allowed to view, and waited for their group's question and answer time slot. Additionally, it was decided that no microphones would be used since there was tremendous feedback and noise at the beginning of the meeting. Although not ideal, the students resorted to the chat room feature within Adobe Connect to ask and answer questions. Although faces could be seen by webcam, the microphone feature was not used, except for the U.S. and Indonesian professors as co-facilitators.

At the conclusion of the collaboration project, both professors required group peer evaluations and completion of a questionnaire about the collaborative research project. Since both professors want to continue the collaboration effort for future semesters, refining and improving both the process and the content of the project is important for both professors and for the success of the university relationships. Additionally, using a questionnaire instrument is key in both future process improvement initiatives and for desired collaborative research between the two professors.

The Survey

At the conclusion of the collaboration research project, a twenty-eight-item survey attempted to capture the student perception of the overall international collaboration experience. Some of the survey items included:

1) basic demographic information;
2) uses of the Internet;
3) perception of clearly articulated instructions on collaboration requirements
4) perceived gained knowledge of foreign business practices after completion of the international collaboration project;
5) perceived gained knowledge of the other culture after completion of the international collaboration project; and
6) suggestions for improvement for future international collaboration projects.

Of the 55 students surveyed, over 90% of the students reported that they both enjoyed and learned from the international collaboration experience. Additionally, many students stated that they would welcome the opportunity again to collaborate internationally. However, some of the feedback on dissatisfaction with the experience included:

1) webcam and sound technical difficulties when meeting in Adobe Connect;
2) time difference in meeting late at night; and

3) age difference and maturity level of students.

To address the dissatisfaction feedback, both professors discussed the need for additional orientation for the students at the beginning of the semester (Angelino, Williams, & Natvig, 2007) and for changes in meeting times and protocol in Adobe Connect to address the technical challenges. Additionally, etiquette protocol will be added so that there is less possibility for misinterpretation of non-verbal behavior during the meetings.

Lessons Learned

While the first international collaboration experience with both universities using social media tools for collaboration was an overall positive experience for all involved, it was not without its challenges and learned lessons. Since both professors will continue their relationship and future collaboration efforts, refining the project is very important. Furthermore, both professors will continue to explore other research on international collaboration and will continue collaborative meetings through Skype. Following is a brief checklist of changes and considerations for the following semester project collaboration efforts:

1) The meeting time for Indonesian students will be in the evening rather than in the morning when Internet use is less;
2) deadlines will be set for posting in the discussion forum for both presentation URL link and questions rather than allowing one week to post;
3) a trial run meeting will be set in Adobe Connect prior to the actual scheduled meetings;
4) early ten minute minimum meeting times will be required prior to Adobe Connect meetings to set up technical devices and meeting rooms;
5) multiple meetings will be set in Adobe Connect over a few days for fewer groups and thus, less people at one time in the Adobe Connect meetings;
6) students will be required to use built-in headset microphones to reduce noise interference;
7) two Adobe Connect breakout rooms will be set up to allow four groups to collaborate at once;
8) added instructions will be displayed in the main meeting room of Adobe Connect;
9) email reminders to all students will be sent twice, prior to Adobe Connect meetings;
10) a reflection assignment will be added for students to give detailed feedback on what they have learned from the experience;
11) other strategies including participation points will be implemented to encourage more collaboration among the students in addition to their paired groups' research;
12) additional strategies will be included to encourage other group interactions; and
13) additional strategies will be implemented to encourage other creative posts in addition to the discussion thread introduction assignment that may include self-made student videos to further the cultural experience.

Cultural Considerations

It is important to understand the culture that one works with as much as possible by reading cultural materials and by getting to know the people involved in the collaborative project. The Indonesian professor was helpful in filling in the expectations and protocol of the Indonesian students. However, according to Hofstede's Cultural Dimensions research, Indonesians have a high regard for structure, direction, feedback, and leadership from those in charge—the professors (Bell & Zaitseva, 2005; Hofstede, G., 2001). Conversely, American students tend to venture on their own with verbal expression regardless of power structures (Bell & Zaitseva, 2005). Knowing these tendencies, it is important to encourage respectful and frequent collaborative discussion from both the Indonesian and American students and for both instructors to provide clear guidelines and feedback in encouraging collaboration. While both professors know that there will be cross-cultural differences in ways of expression and communication between Indonesian and American students, the collaboration experience will richly enhance both cultures' understanding and knowledge of the others' (Kim & Bonk, 2006).

Conclusion

The importance of incorporating international collaborative projects using social media sites in higher education is key to preparing today's students for Twenty-First century global workplace skills. Both professors see the value in bringing to the classroom an international perspective that cannot be obtained through a textbook.

Additionally, introducing global business practices and building international relationships is key preparing students for today's global workplace.

References

Angelino, L. M., Williams, F. K., & Natvig, D. (2007, July). Strategies to engage online students and reduce attrition rates. *Journal of Educators Online, 4*(2), 1-14.

Bell, F. & Zaitseva, E. (2005). 'Only connect'? Complexities in international student communication. *E-Learning, 2*(4), 341-354.

CDW-G. (2011). *21st –century campus report*. From http://newsroom.edw.com/features/fearture-06-28-10.html.

Edwards, R., Crosling, G., Petrovic-Lazarovic, S., & O'Neill, P. (2003). Internationalization of business education: Meaning and implementation. *Higher Education Research and Development, 22*(2), 183-192.

Hofstede, G. (2001). *Culture's consequences: Comparing values, behaviors, institutions, and organizations across nations* (2nd ed.). Sage Publications.

Kim, K. & Bonk, C. (2006, June 23). Cross-cultural comparisons of online collaboration. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*. DOI: 10.1111/j.10836101.2002.tb00163.x

Koh, E. & Lim, J. (2012). Using online collaboration applications for group assignments: The interplay between design and human characteristics, *Computers & Education, 59*, 481-496.

McFarlin, D. & Sweeney, P (2012). *International Management*. New York, NY: Routledge.

Oncu, S., & Cakir, H. (2011). Research in online learning environments: Priorities and methodologies. *Computers & Education, 57*(1), 1098-1108. Elsevier Ltd. doi: 10.1016/j.compedu.2010.12.009.

Spector, J., Merrill, M., Van Merrienboer, J., & Driscoll, M. (Eds.). (2007). *Handbook of Research for Educational Communications and Technology* (3rd ed.). London: Taylor & Francis Group.

Ethnicity Representation in Edutainment Games

Robin Armstead
Boise State University
P.O. Box 361793
Decatur, GA 30083
Keywords: ethnicity, virtual world

Online gaming is no longer just a leisurely activity. Over the last five years, education has begun repurposing many online games and virtual world environments to actively engage students with a new delivery method to accomplish learning goals and objectives. Unequal representation of ethnicity in gaming puts minority players at a disadvantage in terms of making a psychological connection with their virtual self, thereby greatly diminishing game play.

The purpose of this research is to explore the options available to users to represent themselves in terms of skin, eye, and hair color. The default options one chooses in an attempt to get as close as possible to one's own representation will also be investigated. If a bias does exist in gaming platforms that are highly targeted by educators, then it is important that the gaming community is made aware of the impact it has on minority users and their gaming experience and reasonable solutions are offered.

The use of avatars in gaming extends the bounds of immersion to a level of realistic representation. When one sees himself or herself as a character interacting with the environment using chat features, movement, and object manipulation, the experience becomes much more personal. A psychological relationship develops between the user and the avatar (McCreery, Kathleen, Schrader, & Boone, 2012). The player uses this virtual identity for months, sometimes years existing through the eyes of this virtual body. The avatar becomes a virtual extension of the user.

The foundation of this relationship begins with choosing the characteristics. Most online gaming offers users the opportunity to choose a name and a physical representation of themselves using a series of features. When users are choosing humanoid characters, they often have the ability to choose skin, hair, and eye color. Options to change the mouth, nose, and body shape may also be available. The characteristics that one chooses culminate into a digital rendering of themselves into the virtual world (McCreery, Kathleen, Schrader, & Boone, 2012). The visual image not only defines a part of the character but also how it will be viewed and interacted with by others.

Research into minority representation in online gaming environment is scarce. In a study conducted by Williams, Martins, Consalvo, and Ivory (2009) the authors found "a systematic over-representation of males, whites, and adults" (p. 815). Tanner (2009) concluded that online games such as the World of Warcraft and EverQuest default selection for ethnic representation are white while alterations to skin is an "exotic deviation" (p. 3). Further supporting evidence of this is in MapleStory, where users must use the game's currency called Karma Koins that has to be purchased with real U.S. currency in order to change their skin color to darker shades.

Kafai, Cook, and Fields (2010) conducted a study of an interactive role playing virtual world called Whyville. The authors found that there was a lack of darker skin feature selections. Players that did attempt to change their face to a darker color could not find matching body parts when changing other things about themselves like their clothing that only came with light skin features for the attached arms or legs. These "two toned" players were made fun of and some were subject to racial jokes and slurs. Being that physical avatar representation has a psychological connection to how players identify with themselves in the game and its interactions, the availability of adequate selection of multiple shades of darker pigmented skin is essential to the games immersive quality.

Online gaming is a valuable tool for educators and instructional designers to actively engage students. When applied in a meaningful way, it can harness the power and creativity of students' minds, increase knowledge transfer, and cement the learning objectives and goals through the learning experience. The social and psychological aspects of this environment cannot afford to be ignored by educators since many lessons taught in the traditional and virtual classroom are an extension of life itself. Educators and instructional designers must be mindful of this, especially when working with K-12 students who often go through periods of identity searching and sometimes crises that can adversely affect learning. Without proper minority selection choices, the gaming community is forced to ask itself, what is it saying about the importance of different groups of players' experience?

The internet provides a space for Earth's ethnically rich and diverse users access connect across the barriers of geography, language, and culture to meet in online games. When asking someone to represent him or herself in a game, it is an attempt to make a connection with the user and create an enhanced gaming experience. Maximizing this connection by having an adequate amount of characters or traits supports the goals of using an avatar and creating the best possible experience for the user.

References

Higgin, T. (2009). Blackless fantasy. *Games and Culture, 4*(1), 3-26.

McCreery, M. P., Kathleen, K. S., Schrader, P. G., & Boone, R. (2012). Defining the virtual self: Personality, behavior, and the psychology of embodiment. *Computers in Human Behavior, 28*(3), 976-983.

Williams, D., Martins, N., Consalvo, M., & Ivory, J. (2009). The virtual census: representations of gender, race and age in video games. *New Media & Society, 11*(5), 815-834.

Instructional Technology Specialist—Visionary, Teacher, and Servant Leader

Carol Adamec Brown, Ed.D.
Associate Professor
Department of Mathematics, Science, and Instructional Technology
Mailstop 566 FL 331 email browncar@ecu.edu
College of Education, East Carolina University
Greenville, NC 27858

Descriptors: School Technology Specialist, Teacher-Leader, Servant-Leader, Internships

Abstract

The school technology specialist and media coordinator are sometimes perceived as support personnel without the status of instructional leader in the school. By applying common characteristics for the teacher leader, servant leader, and the job functions of school technology specialists, there is opportunity to transform the image from support personnel to instructional leader and change agent. One strategy examined for this study was the integration of community service projects embedded in internship projects for master of education students. Interns were able to apply their expertise as instructional technology specialists while serving students, teachers, and the community through special service projects uniquely designed for their region of the state.

Teacher Leaders.

Current research in K12 education reports an increasing emphasis on the importance of teachers as leaders in their school. Recent reports expand the role of school leader to include community leader as well. Trae Stewart (2012) brings to our attention the importance of teachers as transformational leaders who influence students, parents, and their peers. A good leader might be called upon to "model meaning in life" (Stewart, p. 233). Leaders impact school policy, design of curriculum, and climate in the classroom. Harrison and Killion suggest that characteristics of teachers as leaders are situational and can vary based on setting and community. Leadership opportunities might occur in one or more situations in a school—resource providers, instructional or curriculum specialist, classroom supporter, learning facilitator, mentor, school-wide leader, data coach, catalyst for change, and learner.

One of the most important areas for leadership is the potential for creating vision and guiding others in professional growth (Daft, 2005). Learning Forward, the Professional Learning Association serves as an advocate for strong teacher-leaders in K12 schools. The mission of Learning Forward is to provide professional development for practitioners as well as report current research in best practices for leadership and professional learning in schools. Standards for Professional Learning have strong emphasis on leadership. "Professional learning that increases educator effectiveness and results for all students requires skillful leaders who develop capacity, advocate, and create support systems for professional learning", (Learningforward.org, online).

Technology Specialists as Leaders.

Teachers identified as professional development leaders or instructional technology specialists have opportunity to become visionary leaders (Crippen, 2005; Darling-Hammond, LaPointe, Meyerson, Orr, & Cohen, 2007). Collaborators in the International Society for Technology in Education have developed standards for "Advanced Digital Age Coaching" (ISTE, 2012). Standards for leaders were most recently developed and added to the original NETS standards for students and teachers. The first heading, Visionary Leadership, includes four areas of competency, all of which could be used to guide, mentor, and coach other teachers as they grow professionally, especially in the use of digital resources. Association for Educational Communication & Technology professional standards for programs in school library media and educational technology specialist programs promote leadership skills through Standard 4. Candidates in a media or technology program of studies must, "Demonstrate leadership attributes with individuals and groups…" (Earle & Persichitte, 2000, p. 26). The technology specialists is in an ideal setting for providing vision, guiding, mentoring, and promoting professional growth for teachers. However, many technology specialists experience negative responses from teachers when seeking collaborative projects. Others report frustration when enticing teachers to attend and engage in professional development experiences. Could the characteristics of a servant leader provide a solution for these concerns?

Servant Leaders.

The term “servant leader” became known through the work of entrepreneur Robert Greenleaf (1977, 2002) According to Greenleaf, a servant leader has impact on an organization through thoughtful guidance designed to promote the welfare of employees and other administrative personnel. Greenleaf admitted the term servant leader is an oxymoron but brought the two contradictory terms together as a strategy for changing conceptions of organizational structure. Based on personal experience in corporate world, and anecdotal evidence, Greenleaf believed the best way to bring about change is by modeling leadership through service to others. Larry Spears followed the work of Greenleaf using a more scholarly approach. Spears proposed ten characteristics of a servant leader (Spears, 1998, 2010). An effective leader should demonstrate skills in listening, empathy, healing, awareness, persuasion, conceptualization, foresight, stewardship, commitment to growth in people, and building community. Using these characteristics, many schools and teachers are becoming advocates for community service (PSEA, 2012; Colby, Bercaw, Clark, & Galiardi, 2009).

Leadership Through Internship Experiences.

Professional programs typically include an internship or practicum. The purpose is to provide practical experiences within monitored safe environments. Interns are able to apply theory to best practice without the pressure of actual on-the-job risks. Darling-Hammond (2007) and her colleagues have reported case studies in the area of leadership, primarily in K12 settings. Based on her findings, one could expect experiential learning and simulations to provide the best programs for teaching leadership skills. Internships make good use of the workplace as a site for leadership planning that enable candidates to apply leadership knowledge and skills under the guidance of an expert practitioner. A well-planned internship experience will include opportunities to apply theory to best practice with regard to the profession but also through opportunities for leadership.

Finding Common Characteristics.

A review of the literature was used to identify and analyze attributes for various characteristics associated with leadership. Harrison and Killion (2012) describe the following as characteristics of a teacher-leader.

Teacher-Leader Characteristics.

- Resource Provider. Teachers who help their colleagues by sharing resources are leaders through positive impact resulting from a collegial attitude in the workplace. Shared resources might include books, teaching aides, websites, and instructional software.
- Instructional or Curriculum Specialist. Teachers who help their colleagues implement effective teaching strategies will be looked to as instructional leaders and will often become the go-to person in a school. Teachers who have deep understanding in how curriculum can be planned to support assessment and student learning outcomes will gain reputation as an important leader in their school.
- Classroom Supporter. Harrison and Killion describe this person as one who helps other teachers implement new ideas through coaching, modeling, and demonstration.
- Learning Facilitator. This teacher shows leadership skills through planning of professional development and growth for others. They often serve or lead committees related to staff development and curriculum reform.
- Mentor. This teacher comes alongside others who are novices or need the support of another professional.
- School Leader. This teacher has keen interest in serving and leading committees to bring about change or improvements in the school.
- Data Coach. This teacher is a visionary who can transform data into best practices in teaching and instructional methods.
- Learner. Harrison and Killion consider this an important attribute. Leaders must adopt the value of life-long learner.

Servant Leader Characteristics.

According to Spears (2010), the following ten characteristics are found in servant leaders. Compare these characteristics with those listed above for teacher-leader.
Listening. A servant leader has mastered the skill for listening to provide appropriate and useful feedback to a peer or employee.

- Empathy. Provides appropriate concern and understanding in the needs and unique value of others.
- Healing. This characteristic is associated with promoting restoration of relationships in the workplace.

- Awareness. Having knowledge and understanding in the ethics, power, and values of the environment.
- Persuasion. The servant leader has special wisdom in persuading others to strive for goals that meet the greater good.
- Conceptualization or Foresight. This person is able to reflect and self-assess his or her own strengths, abilities and apply these to a vision for the greater good.
- Stewardship. The servant leader is able to apply the use of resources in appropriate and timely ways.
- Commitment to the Growth of People. According to Spears, this is one of the key attributes of a servant leader. The professional growth and well-being of others is paramount in his or her leadership style.
- Building Community. The value of shared ideas, responsibilities, and goals remains in the forefront of his or her leadership activities.

Research Questions

North Carolina schools value the contributions of technology facilitators as integration specialists, staff developers, and peer coaches. The position of technology coordinator, requiring advanced school licensure, or technology facilitation (special endorsement required) is typically filled with experienced teachers who have a proven track record as leaders and teachers in their schools. Most schools rely on the technology facilitator to serve as staff development liaison between central administrative offices and the building level administrators. The North Carolina Department of Public Instruction has a published job description for these positions. (See http://www.ncpublicschools.org/docs/work4ncschools/employment/jobdescrip/techfacilitatorjob.pdf) Main functions are listed within three categories, one of which includes leadership responsibilities for working with teachers, administrators, and in the area of teachers' professional development. A close analysis of the job functions for the technology facilitator, classroom teacher, and servant leader indicates there is overlap and commonalities across the three sets of standards. Because of the high valued placed on teacher-leaders and because the technology specialist is in a natural position to serve as leader, the author of this paper asked, how can candidates for the Master of Education in Instructional Technology with school licensure gain experiences as servant leaders and teacher leaders in their schools? Could a technology specialist apply his or her expertise in use of digital resources through service projects and partnerships between school and community? What impact would these projects have on the development of characteristics for servant teacher leadership in the school? Would the characteristics of servant leader have positive effect on future collaboration between technology specialist and teacher, and between schools and the community?

Methodology

Candidates in the MAEd in Instructional Technology must complete 110 hours internship in a school setting. Because the degree is 100% distance delivered, interns are located across the state in more than 100 different school systems. Regions within the state are mountainous, seacoast, urban, and rural. Because of the diversity of our students, internship proposals are as varied as the cultural characteristics and environment of our students. Over three semesters, qualitative and quantitative data was collected during the graduate course EDTC 6992 Internship Seminar. Students in the internship were assigned a community service project to be included in their internship proposal. The interns were to form a partnership with teachers in their school or a collaborative project between the school and a community agency. The interns were assigned readings on servant leadership and teacher leadership characteristics. Based on the attributes of servant leader, interns explored possible projects in their school and/or community. The project proposal was submitted using a logic model format listing resources, objectives, proposed artifacts, photos, and documents, and description of short-term and long-term outcomes. At the end of the term, interns submitted a formal report with a completed logic model. Artifacts and evidences were aligned with original objectives. Reflections were submitted with how well the project achieved proposed outcomes. Interns were also asked to participate in an IRB approved survey with questions about the experience, usefulness for their job as technology facilitator, and impact on their role as a leader in their school. Using Qualtrics software, the survey was developed by the researcher reflecting the ten teacher leader characteristics proposed by Harrison and Killion and the ten servant leader characteristics proposed by Larry Spears. Results of the survey were analyzed using Excel to determine mean scores as interns reported satisfaction with various leadership, instructional, and service projects included in the internship. The final projects were designed to include photos, descriptive reports, timelines, and reflections on the community service project. Two areas of emphasis were required for the report: 1) how servant-teacher leader characteristics were applied to the internship, and 2) how skills and concepts in instructional technology were applied to the internship.

Results

Analyses of characteristics for the teacher leader compared with servant leader showed alignment in several areas.

Table 1. Comparison of servant-leader and teacher-leader characteristics in K12 environments.

Servant Leader	Teacher leader
Listening	Mentor
Empathy	Classroom Supporter
Healing	---not identified in Harrison and Killion
Awareness	Catalyst for Change
Persuasion	Instructional specialist and resource provider
Conceptualization and Foresight	School Leader
Stewardship	Resource person and Data Coach
Commitment to the Growth of people	Learning Facilitator and Resource provider
Building Community	Curriculum specialist, School Leader, and Learner

Reflections and discussion threads archived from course materials were analyzed for themes related to leadership characteristics. The table below provides selected comments from the intern as she reflects on experiences that match characteristics of servant leaders, teacher leaders, and technology facilitator job description.

Table 2. Reflections on teacher leader characteristics during technology internships in K12 schools.

Teacher Leader: Resource Provider/data coach	Servant Leader: Stewardship	School Technology Leader Function: Evaluate and select digital tools and resources-best practices.
“Teachers should ALWAYS be researching new strategies and methods for teaching their students.”	“I helped teachers with district benchmarks now delivered online. This helped reduced stress [in the school].”	“Make sure I stay abreast…teachers turn to me.”
Teacher Leader: Mentor; Learning Facilitator	Servant Leader: Persuasion; Building Community	
“Help by creating templates for vocabulary and technology related problem –based learning such as webquests.”	“I begin by using the new resource myself and show teachers how it is beneficial. I ask teachers to show how they are using new resources and how they ‘worked the bugs’ out.”	

In addition to submitting reflections on internship their experiences, students were asked to respond to an online survey with questions related to leadership experiences. Results of the survey administered at the conclusion of the internship showed that interns value several of the characteristics associated with servant leadership. Using a sliding scale (0 to 100) the interns rated the value of certain activities typically occurring during an internship. In Figure 1, see questions and ratings provided by interns during spring 2012 (N=24).

Figure 1. Results of survey indicating the value interns place on activities representative of servant-leader characteristics.

Items in the survey were reflective of qualities identified in servant leaders. The highest scores showed interns valued building communities, being involved in leadership decisions, helping people grow professionally, being good stewards of resources, exhibiting awareness of potential outcomes from decisions, engage in reflection and self-wareness, honesty/truthfulness and showing empathy to others.

Community Service and the Technology Facilitator.

The interns reported innovative projects designed to meet authentic needs in the community. The creative efforts at applying their expertise as technology specialists were clearly evident throughout the three cohorts used for this study. The following examples show how the interns applied empathy, a desire to enhance professional growth in others, listening skills, persuasive strategies for achieving goals, stewardship of resources, and a desire to build social and educational community.

> I am going to put together a Technology Expo night directly after the October PTA meeting, where parents and the community will be invited to come out to our school to attend technology classes of their choice. Conduct videography and desktop publishing workshops to create a program for people who attend the special Veterans' Day event. The Veterans' Day Tribute will be for the community during the week of October 29 through November 6.
>
> The school that I work at has partnered with the non-profit organization, Girls on the Run. The goal is to inspire young girls and teach them life skills through the process or training for and running a 5K race. With so many teachers serving as coaches, I saw a need for improved collaboration and communication methods. . .
>
> Last year, one of the teachers applied for, and received, a grant to plant a seasonal vegetable garden for the students and community to plant, care for, and harvest. . . Since not every student and teacher can participate in the actual planting, upkeep, and harvesting, I have decided to work with the third grade teacher who wrote the grant to develop a Wiki page that students, families, and the community can access to learn about planting, caring, and harvesting a nutritional garden.

Create a Boy Scouts of America website for the eight Packs and seven Troops located within Richmond County. The homepage will be created to "advertise" scouting opportunities offered within our community. The website will display all Richmond County Troops and Packs, its members, and leaders. Contact information will be provided for those interested in joining.

Reading Rocks. Family Reading. Several activities are planned K-5 Parents and children. These include: Presentation video- This highlights student reading program and the importance of reading with your child. Book Scavenger Hunt Students are given a clue to a book to find then read with parent. Matching game Match book title with author cards. Take the Reading Challenge- Parents and students pledge to read 20 minutes or more together each day.

Family Science Night. Objectives: 1. build important skills: self-discipline, time management, project management, and written, verbal and visual communication skills; 2. to show the importance of patience and precision ; 3. to be able to give the children a setting to bond with each other and their families and to gain new friends.

One project was very well received in a military community in the eastern region of the state. The intern's awareness of the needs of military families and empathy she experienced for children of deployed parents led to a vision for the following wiki: http://militaryfamilyresources.pbworks.com/

See figure 2 below with a screenshot of the student's homepage. She used systematic methods for planning content and design of her wiki. She also conducted usability tests before making it available to parents. Feedback from teachers, parents, and military personnel were used to refine and perfect the content of her resources.

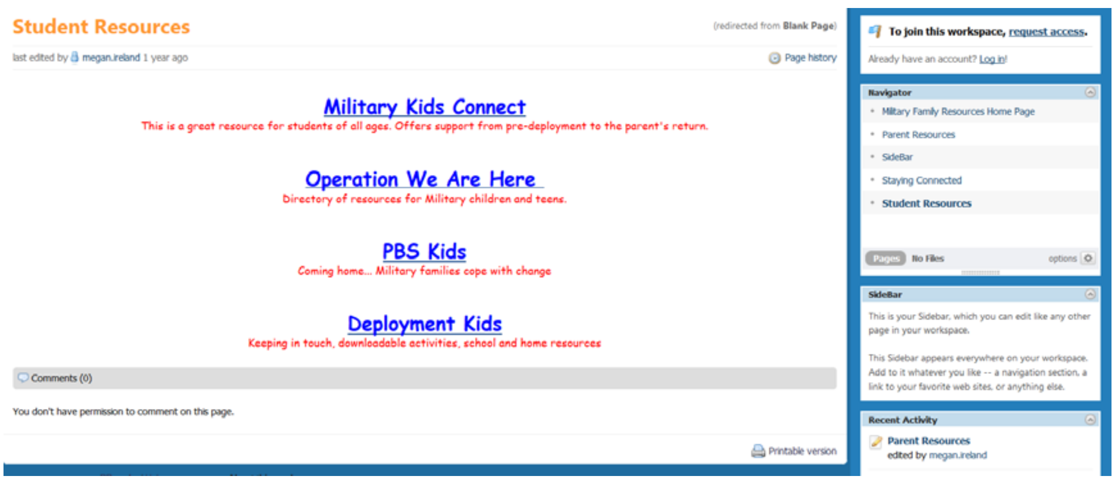


Figure 2. Technology skills applied to a community service project by intern in an instructional technology degree program

The student was able to apply a wide range of leadership skills as she interviewed teachers and students in her elementary school. She worked collaboratively with a military liaison to help with the design of her wiki. Response from school administrators was especially positive indicating a much needed morale boost during times of heavy military deployment. Her project is representative of service, leadership, and instructional technology.

Conclusions and Recommendations

There are many commonalities between the characteristics of a servant leader and a teacher leader in K12 settings. Internship reports also show alignment between professional standards for technology facilitators and their counterparts -- teacher-leaders. The technology specialist is in an ideal profession for serving teachers with both instructional and technology support. It would be even more important to establish one's self as an instructional leader and catalyst for change in the school. Positive professional image and establishment of productive relationships within a learning community are two of the potential outcomes associated with a leadership style that applies Greenleaf's servant leader attributes.

Community service sites seem to provide an excellent venue for servant leader internship experiences. The community sees the teacher as a positive role model for both students and adults in the school. The technology facilitator or other specialist has opportunity to demonstrate empathy and concern for colleagues, students, and their families. A positive caring image could lead to instructional projects that permit modeling of best practices in use of technology. Internships centered on community service provide authentic problem solving and positive personal experiences despite the pressure of academic demands. These must be well planned using systematic methods such as use of a logic model template. Careful planning, appropriate use of resources, and predictive timelines will ensure a positive experience for the intern while he or she gains new insights and skills as a leader in the school.

Bibliography

Colby, S., Bercaw, L., Clark, A. M., & Galiardi, S. (2009). From community service to service-learning leadership: a program perspective. New Horizons in Education, 57(3), 20-31.

Crippen C. (2005). The Democratic School: First to serve, then to lead. *Canadian Journal of Educational Administration and Policy, Issue 47.*

Darling-Hammond, L., LaPointe, M., Meyerson, D., Orr. M.T. and Cohen, C. (2007) *Preparing School Leaders for a Changing World: Lessons from*

Daft, R.L. (2005). *The leadership experience, 3rd, ed.* Mason, OH: Thomson/South-Western.

Earle, R. S., & Persichitte, K. A., Eds. (2000). Standards for the Accreditation of School Media Specialists and Educational Technology Specialist Programs, 4th Ed. Bloomington, IN: Association for Educational Communications and Technology.

Greenleaf, R. K. (1977/2002*). Servant-leadership: A journey into the nature of legitimate power and greatness*. Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press.

Harrison, C., & Killion, J. (2007). Ten roles for teacher leaders. *Educational Leadership, 65*(1), 74-77.

Ireland, M. (2012). Military Support for Families, a wiki designed by Megan Ireland, teacher and instructional specialist. Retrieved from http://militaryfamilyresources.pbworks.com/

International Society for Technology in Education (2012). Advanced digital age coaching. Eugene, OR: ISTE.org, Retrieved http://www.iste.org/docs/pdfs/nets-c.pdf?sfvrsn=2

Learningforward the Professional Learning Association (n.d.) Standards for professional learning. Retrieved from http://www.learningforward.org/standards/leadership#.Umap2YLD_q4

PSEA, (2012). Teacher sparks community service work, The Pennsylvania State Education Association. Retrieved from http://www.psea.org/general.aspx?id=8934

Spears, L.C. (Ed.). (1998). *Insights on leadership: Service, stewardship, spirit and servant-leadership*. New York, NY: John Wiley & Sons.

Spears, L. C. (2010). Character and servant leadership: Ten characteristics of effective, caring leaders. *The Journal of Virtues & Leadership, 1*(1), 2010, 25-30.

Stewart, T. (2012) Classroom teacher leadership: service-learning for teacher sense of efficacy and servant leadership development, *School Leadership & Management: Formerly School Organisation, 32*(3), 233-259. Retrieved from http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13632434.2012.688741

The Pedagogical Application of Collaborative Video Logs

Christopher Cayari
University of Illinois
School of Music
1114 W Nevada
Urbana, IL 61801

Heather L. Fox
University of Illinois
133 CRC, MC-672
51 Gerty Drive
Champaign, IL 61820

Descriptors: online community, group work

Abstract

Group work has been a popular pedagogical practice because of its potential to integrate collaboration and learning. However, there are pitfalls to group-work projects such as disproportionate workload, appropriate assessment, and intergroup drama. This paper looks at the pedagogical application of the collaborative video log as group work through an illustrative case study. The collaborative video log is a learning model designed to engage groups of students around a topic that promotes ownership, reflection, and academic and social outcomes. A case study was conducted on a collaborative video log which consisted of five graduate student vloggers who together produced 36 videos for a technology and education course. Analysis of observation and interview data showed the CVL has a unique design which lends itself to ownership, academic outcomes, and social outcomes. The most common themes of ownership included technological ownership, ownership of the CVL structure, and ownership of personal learning. Prominent academic outcomes were building a learning community, realizing potential, and developing technological literacy. The three themes present in social outcomes were presenting personal information, embracing differences, and expanding relationships beyond the classroom. Though experienced drawbacks were few, potential drawbacks were suggested by the participants.

Introduction

Group-work projects in formal education are a common pedagogical tool for learning. Advocates for this pedagogical practice highlight both the need to develop collaborative work skills for practical application in the workforce and the benefits of constructive learning processes (Alden, 2011; Cameron, Morgan, Williams, & Kostelecky, 2009; Isaac, 2012; Jensen, Mattheis, & Johnson, 2012; Scherling, 2011). However, the pedagogical design and application of group-work projects have presented challenges for teachers and their students and can unintentionally result in negative cognitive and affective consequences for students (Issacc, 2012; Neu, 2012).

Problematic group work can result in interpersonal conflicts or drama; ineffective communications; poorly distributed workload and unequal participation by group members (Isaac, 2012; Scherling, 2011; Thompson & Ku, 2006). Students may lack an understanding of collaborative learning process and lack appreciation for the connection between social learning and social task development (Cameron, Morgan, Williams and Kostelecky, 2009; Morgan, Cameron and Williams, 2009). Teachers face the task of determining a fair and equitable way to grade group projects that reflects both the groups interaction and the individual's participation, or lack thereof (Alden, 2011; Dommeyerm, 2012). The challenge for instructors is designing group work that promotes collaborative learning, is fair and equitable for students, and minimizes the potential for the unintended (negative) effects for students.

The worlds of informal online communities and formal educational classrooms are converging (Jenkins, 2006). The internet is increasingly being seen as a way for people to connect via virtual worlds (Gottschalk, 2010), games (Steinkuehler, 2006), and various social media. YouTube which was launched in 2005, has piqued the interest of researchers as an online community. As Burgess and Green (2009) suggested,

> The architecture of YouTube does not overtly invite community-building, collaboration, or purposeful group work . . . . YouTube's architecture and design invite[s] individual participation, rather than collaborative activity; any opportunities for collaboration have to be specially created by the YouTube community itself, or by special invitation from the company. (pp. 63-65)

A YouTube community and many subcultures have developed, and YouTube has become an interactive website where users share content and information as well as communicate through videos, rating, and text responses (Chang & Lewis, 2011). Meek (2012) claimed YouTube has also allowed for a "shift from media to *social* media [that] requires us to rethink the spatial relations between communication and politics in everyday life" (p. 1430, italics added).

There is a growing body of literature written on the educational potential of YouTube. However, "novel research terrain brings with it novel difficulties" (Baym & Markham, 2009, p. xiii). Methodological texts tend to have a dearth of suggestions for conducting research on online inquiry. A vlog, also known as a video log or video blog, is a digital space where a creator regularly publishes content though video form that focuses on a specific theme or topic such as pop culture, an academic area, political interest, or one's personal life. Another key feature of the vlog is that it is achieved through publication which is usually publically available on the internet. There are four different types of vlogging videos according to Werner (2012): the confession video, the reaction video, the rant video, and the witness video. Smith (2012) wrote about the sharing of intimate moments through vlogs. She found that participants developed relationships with people online through video-based social media sites; these relationships were valued as much as friends and family in real-life. He claimed vlogs promote dialogue, relay emotion, spread information, and archive expression.

Educational researchers have also looked at the pedagogical implications of utilizing YouTube and video creation in the classroom (Cayari, 2011; Hrastinski & Aghaee, 2011; Hung, 2011; Jackson & Wallin, 2009; Juhasz, 2008; Kellner & Kim, 2010; Lin & Polnecki, 2009). Research on video logs or vlogging in educational settings has focused on the utilization of individuals' video logs instead of collaborative efforts and has been limited to short duration studies with only a few videos created over a short period of time (Hung, 2011).

The Collaborative Video Log

A collaborative video log (CVL) consists of videos created by a small group of people. The model used in this study involved each person being responsible for uploading a video on their respective day of the week. For example, one person posted a weekly video on Monday, the next person posted a weekly video on Tuesday, and so on through Friday. The participants developed questions which they answered throughout the duration of the project (seven weeks) and dialogic interaction between videos was encouraged.

The CVL exemplifies the use of YouTube as medium for video creators to join into participatory culture, a term developed by Burgess and Green (2008) to describe how posting online video can be used to socialize with others and interact with media. However, the CVL seems to be completely absent from the research literature in sociology and education. Kinder (2008) suggested there are four rationales for online videos: conference, exhibition, precursor, and research. Each of which is incorporated in the CVL format. Juhasz (2008) emphasized the importance of finding ways to utilize technology not as a novelty, but as an appropriate, education enhancing method. Online video logs can be utilized to foster dialogic learning which is popular amongst critical educators and theorists (Jackson & Wallin, 2009; Kellner & Kim, 2010).

The purpose of this research is to examine, via an illustrative case study, the potential pedagogical use of a CVL. The case for this study was the CVL based on a collaborative framework developed by a group of graduate students who were enrolled in an educational policy studies course dealing with education and technology reform in the Fall of 2012. This descriptive study focused on the following two questions:

1. What are the structure of and processes utilized in a CVL?
2. What are the perceived benefits and drawbacks of utilizing a CVL in an educational setting?

Methods

Data in this study were collected using qualitative methods under a constructivist framework. Qualitative methods are appropriate for studies that further our knowledge of phenomena, context, and people within a bounded case (Creswell, 2012; Stake 1995). Methods in this study were drawn from internet based research (Hine, 2009; Orgad, 2009) and self-research (Bullough & Pinnegar, 2001); methods were then selected through a collaborative and consensus building process among the study's participants and the researchers. The participants were the five members of the CVL (hereafter referred to by the day of the week on which they posted), the course instructor, and teaching assistant. The instructor's and teaching assistant's perspectives were used to triangulate data from the CVL participants and help mitigate bias among the participants. Individual one-on-one semi-structured interviews were conducted with each of the participants. The interview questions are available in Appendix A and data collection and processing assignments can be found in Appendix B. The researchers observed the 35 publically available videos created by individual group participants and a final culmination video which featured all five members of the CVL group reflecting on their project via the group's public YouTube channel (http://www.youtube.com/user/epsfourfifteen). Observations were recorded using a priori and emergent categories that were developed among the researchers. The observation data and the interview data were then coded and recoded using a priori and emergent categories, until reoccurring themes could be identified and summaries written. This paper presents the most prevalent themes identified in the group members' interviews, which were supported by the instructor and teaching assistant interview and the observations.

The researchers in this study were also participants in the CVL. To mitigate biases, ideas presented in this paper were discussed extensively among the researchers until consensus was met. The remaining members of the group, who are not listed as researchers, provided member checks, authenticating that the views expressed in this paper reflect their perceptions of their experiences in the CVL. Despite our efforts to mitigate biases, it should be noted the involvement of the researchers in this case study as well as the relationships among the participants may limit participants' willingness to share information they feel may be perceived negatively. The transferability of this study rests on the similarity of the scope and flexibility of the curriculum. As such, while we encourage educators to utilize CVLs, we encourage instructors to customize the project to best suit the needs of their program and students. Our hope is this research will provide educators with the framework under which they can explore applying this type of group project in their pedagogical practices in their educational setting.

Findings

The Structure of a CVL

"The collaborative vlog project was based upon five different people with, in our case, very different backgrounds, picking a day during the week in which they would post a video on a given topic" (Tuesday). This description of a CVL provides a concise and accurate description of the structure of the CVL. This structure created what the participants described as a setting where meaningful interactions were happening asynchronously through technology. Participants described the CVL as a "conversation" or a "really long interview in small, digestible chunks." The professor for the course described it as a set of "five video journals or diaries, of people who were using this format to think about and reflect on various things that were going on in the class as the class was going along."

Early in the CVL project the group met face-to-face and defined the scope of the project. This meeting was described as similar to those that take place in traditional face-to-face groups. This meeting served two purposes. It was crucial that each member understood the project and what their role would be throughout the process. This shared understanding formed a foundation upon which the group was able to collaborate and avoid the pitfalls which are common with group work. One member of the group related, "I honestly had no idea what a collaborative video log was on the first day of class when it was mentioned" (Thursday)." In this case, a leader who had proposed the idea provided a brief overview of the concept and answered questions raised by the group. The remainder of the meeting was spent negotiating logistics and expectations. Decisions were made about the expectations around the frequency and length of videos, the vetting process for quality and relevance of questions, and the choice to make every video public through YouTube. Members negotiated the day assignments, and a couple questions were formulated for starting the process. This meeting provided a "framework" for a shared understanding among the group.

The members reflected that length, frequency, and number of participants in the CVL should match the setting and purpose for which it is being used. Members felt it was important for everyone in the group have an opportunity to pose at least one question to the group, and it would be "ideal to have each person have multiple times to introduce their questions" (Wednesday). Posting the videos online publically provided the group with an "authentic audience" beyond the artificial setting of the classroom; the members of the CVL perceived their public audience as a "big factor" in the quality of their experience. Curiosity was raised about the efficacy of number of participants in a CVL, with concern that too few members would create a challenge for engagement and flow of the project, where as too many would be overwhelming and less intimate. For this case, five members created a consistent flow of videos during the week, for which the rate of production and observation was not overwhelming to any member of the group.

Ownership

There were many dimensions of ownership that were highlighted by members during their interviews. The most common of these were ownership of the topic, technological ownership, ownership of the CVL structure, and ownership of personal learning. The topic for the course served as a guidepost for the questions chosen by group members and was general enough to allow individual group members to focus on areas that interested them. One of the members commented that it "was really interesting how each of the members asked questions that were going to be helpful to them. I think part of the beauty of this is that we were genuinely looking for answers to questions that we had" (Thursday). Developing a question required reflection of the question's relevance and scope. Additionally, it requires reflection as to how compelling of an answer others can provide to the question. One member stated, "I think it made me more selective about the type of question I asked. Knowing that, oh wait, I better have a good answer for this. So having to answer the question first influenced the type of questions I would ask" (Wednesday). This reflection of one's own response as part of the question generation process is a demonstration of how *self* is the first audience of the vlogging process. Once set on a question she wanted to ask, one member shared that she would have "broaden[ed] the question to make sure everyone would have some way of answering" (Friday).

This ownership over the weekly topics was highly valued by the group as a whole. Concerns were raised that if the instructors provided questions that it would have "squelched the creativity of it" and would have made "us feel like we just need to get this done." One member felt instructor designed questions would have led to less authentic answers as people would have "preconceived expectations of how he wants us to answer" (Tuesday). The professor reinforced the efficacy of group generated questions stating, "Defining the questions, taking responsibility for that, was part of the project's success." Most of the group felt it would only be appropriate for an instructor to provide questions in settings where the maturity of the group warranted it. However, the members suggested that providing guidelines, example questions or topic areas could be helpful while allowing the group to retain control over the ownership of the topic overall.

Technological ownership over the project was also discussed by all of the members. In particular, members expressed the value in being able to utilize their own hardware and software of choice. This provided group members the opportunity and access to these things, but also allowed them to utilize resources they would continue to have and could use after the CVL was finished.

> Each person found something that worked for that individual and I think that, had everyone been required to use the same software, it could have been a more frustrating experience for some people. So I don't think that is something that should be tweaked. (Wednesday)

There was a sense of the group's ownership of the structure of the CVL. This sense of ownership was routed in the negotiation process of the various logistics and expectations of the CVL project described earlier in this paper. The terms ownership, freedom, and independence were frequently used to describe the control the group had over the topics and format of the group. One member stated, "It was kind of our thing and we ran with it" (Tuesday). This freedom was reinforced by the professor and teaching assistant. In reflecting on the project the professor commented, "You know, I wouldn't have come up with it, I wouldn't have, I did not have v-logs as one of the things on the initial list of possibilities that people could do. I liked that, you know, I like being surprised, and I like seeing people – given everything I've just said – kind of working outside the normal expectations."

Even though the CVL was a group project, members developed their own learning processes around their participation in the group. One member commented, "The interesting thing about the collaborative vlog project is that you are working with a group, but there is still independence in it" (Friday). Each member came to own their own processes for engaging in the CVL. Members reported having tracked their ideas through the week, written bulleted lists or full scripts outlining their video response, and actively crafted ways to present the materials through a visual medium. One member shared he "read them [his responses] to the computer screen," (Monday).

Finally, every member of the group reported participating in an ongoing reflection process that lasted the duration of the project. Commonly members reported reflecting on the topic during moments of downtime or after engaging some form of media. For example, Thursday shared, "as a newspaper reader, I would see things in the newspaper or hear something on the radio that would fit into the topic and I think here is some aspect related to the questions." Sharing personal stories led to reflection, a common theme observed in the videos created for the CVL. This public sharing allowed for both the creator and viewer to reflect on the significance of the story resulting in a deeper appreciation of each other and the topics being discussed; this further demonstrated how *self* is the first audience in the vlogging process. Additionally, there were times when reflection led to realization, as stated by

Friday, "That was the beauty of having time to reflect because you started to realize wow, this is really an important question, and I should be thinking about this."

Academic Outcomes

Gardner (2006) suggested open-ended projects provide students an opportunity to use knowledge from previously mastered concepts and skills to achieve a new goal and model the kind of work done outside of schooling in the community.

> It's one of the unique things about this class … It's a class that's about technology, it's a class with technology, it's a class that's taught through technology, and it's a class that really requires students to develop new kinds of skills themselves, outside their familiar comfort.The things that I want are the people taking responsibility. Did they push themselves? Did they make something that was interesting and creative? Did they develop a new set of skills in the process of doing it? Did they work together as a group? Did they reflect thoughtfully on the process and learn from the process as well as what they learned about the substance or the content? Ah, I think your group did all those things. (Course Professor)

Through using a collaborative process on a public venue to discuss pertinent issues about the class content, three themes emerged as academic outcomes in the data: building a learning community, realizing potential, and developing technological literacy. The first academic outcome was building a learning community. The members of the CVL were able to create a community of content creators who supported each other through the learning process. The participants described feelings of acceptance, appreciation, and comfort which arose from collaboratively taking a journey through a new venture. The students would help each other out by suggesting software, troubleshooting problems, and bouncing ideas off each other. Personal information was shared, which fostered a sense of community amongst the participants. The CVL allowed for members to identify an audience of four members, albeit a captive audience, that could potentially reach anyone who might come across the video on YouTube. One member described the public postings in the following manner:

> There's still something about the possibility that anyone could view it as well that made the project interesting. I'm going to leave the door open. If anyone else wants to view, if they feel they can learn something from it, or if they're interested by it, they're welcome to. (Wednesday)

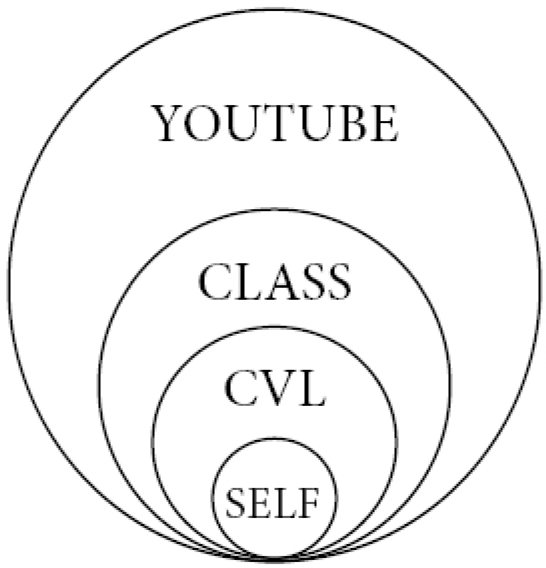
The learning community for this project was made up of an audience that can be represented in a series of concentric circles that included self, the CVL, the class, and finally the potentially limitless audience on YouTube [see figure 1]. Participants found they would reflect on their own lives, learning, and situations while viewing their footage throughout the editing and publishing process. Participants also found video was an effective way to communicate with each other that went "beyond simple words." Learning was embodied through video clips, picture slide shows, and humorous cut scenes which allowed the video makers to express their own ideas that went beyond text based interactions typical of discussion boards and chat rooms.

The second theme regarding academic outcomes was realizing potential. The CVL setting allowed students to completely formulate their answers and gave the students a voice and venue to share their thoughts.

> Many times I am sitting in class and there is a great conversation going on and in my mind I will have these thoughts, but . . . it just doesn't fit so the conversation goes on to something else and I never made my point, and then I will think, a whole class went by and I really didn't do a whole lot. I was thinking a whole lot of things but it didn't really come out. Whereas with the video log, I had days and days to think about what you were going to say, and then you made your little video and you put it up there. I felt like it gave me the time to collect my thoughts and present them how I wanted on my terms (Thursday).

The CVL was a catalyst that boosted confidence and inspired future interactions with video creation and research. All participants reported ideas in which they were planning on using video creation in their future endeavors that included informal social vlogging and formal situations which included teaching videos, professional reflections, and collaborative communications. The participants reported following through on some of their potential ideas like a musical CVL, video presentation projects, and online tutorials. These were made possible by the third theme: developing technical literacy, the most prominent theme when participants were asked about what they learned. The participants found creating videos much easier

Figure 1. The Audiences of the CVL



than they anticipated at the beginning of the process. The vloggers experimented with video editing software that included text overlays, multi-media inserts, and video transitions. The participants found vlogging amongst their peers, who were all new to the idea of talking through a camera, a unique and novel experience. Friday commented, “I got a chance to play with it [vlogging] in a kind of non-threatening setting.”

Collaborative Learning Environment

A collaborative learning environment requires a safe space for individuals among the group to learn. “It was a conversation among the five people in the group who were all motivated to come to a greater understanding of the subject matter and share experiences with each other and gain new perspective” (Thursday). Members of the CVL described a sense of acceptance from the group they found to be both motivating and comforting. Thursday expressed her surprise about “how open and little judging there was.” She felt the same conversations face-to-face would have left her feeling like she had to “meet up to somebody else’s expectations.” Active participation among the group members also contributed to a sense of belonging and acceptance. Friday noted that not only did everyone participate, but they “seemed to legitimately invest in what they were doing, and that made me want to continue to invest at an equal or better rate.” Monday postulated that if there had been animosity within the group, it would have had a negative effect on the group dynamic. Thursday summed up the value of acceptance stating, “I can’t expect myself to give it more than I can. But I can expect my team members to be accepting of what I put out there and giving me feedback that will help me in my learning.”

Building acceptance required participants to be accepting of diverse perspectives. Members shared how they learned from other members of the group and how “amazed” they were with the diversity in the perspectives brought to the group. The variations in perspectives were well received among members of this group. There appeared to be an authentic desire to understand the experiences of other group members and their perspectives. Thursday stated, “Hearing others input and take on the questions, spurred me to reconsider or even develop thoughts on most of these topics.” Friday shared how the experiences helped her to “rethink and recognize my own bias, and to better understand the depth and scope of the topic.” The questions posed by members spurred “conversations;” the topics were either so close to participants that they were typically taken for granted or fell outside of the topics traditionally discussed with their peers. Members frequently reinforced the arguments made by other members and, where possible, members scaffolded their perspectives with the perspectives of others building increasingly stronger and deeper arguments.

The CVL design is unique in its ability to produce not only academic, but social outcomes as well. Three themes emerged which can be seen as ongoing processes which built off of each other [see figure 2]. The participants presented personal information to their audience on the vlog. Because the participants got to know each other, they started to embrace the differences they had. This led to expanding relationships beyond the classroom. The presenting of personal information appeared in a number of ways like developing one's online identity, talking about one's personal life, and deciding where to shoot one's video. "One week (Friday) showed us her home remodel project, and I thought wow, that is cool. Where else would we have gotten that?" (Thursday). One vlogger commented on how well he got to know the others through the personal information they shared:

> With the collaborative vlog I know everybody's name, what general vicinity they live in. I know if they have kids, if they have spouses, I know the kind of cars they drive, I know so much more about them then the other groups that I have worked with. Because of the vlog. Because there were just things we talked about that you wouldn't write in a paper. That you wouldn't talk about when making a poster for a presentation. (Monday)

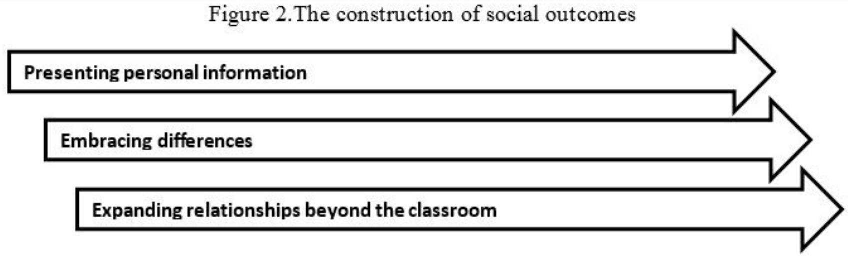


Figure 2.The construction of social outcomes

Another distinctive aspect of the CVL is participants had to wait their turn to talk. They would share information about their own experiences and lives. But as a viewer, they had to listen intently to what their partners were saying. Wednesday said, "The nature of the format made it so that each person had a time where they were the one speaking and then everyone else actually listened." Friday reflected, "You can't be playing in another screen. You can't be across the room just listening. You have to really be watching to see what people say, what they're passionate about, what's exciting, what's not." This attention led to the vloggers getting to know each other in a way that may be seen as atypical of traditional classroom settings and asynchronous text-based discussion.

By getting to know each other, the group started to realize how different they were and embraced their differences. This is one of the aspects that the originator of the CVL idea wanted to capture. He used the closing scene from the motion picture *The Breakfast Club* as an inspiration where the narrator discusses how the teacher sees each person as a stereotype (Hughes & Tanen, 1985); however, the students in the movie realize that each of them has elements of the others apparent in their lives as well. In an interview, he noted how he felt like an outsider in the class because he was the only one from his college.

> Before the project I didn't know anyone. I am not in education as a major. It is somewhat of a minor for music education, so, all the people- It was my first class on campus since I have been here, for my doctorate, so I didn't know anyone. (Monday)

He was not alone. None of the members of the CVL claimed to know each other before the class started.

> Well before [starting the vlog project] we really didn't know much about each other. We all kind of came from different backgrounds with different goals in mind as to where they want to go. So that, that being said, we didn't really have a lot in common. (Tuesday)

However, as the videos were created and viewed, the participants started to learn more about each other. Biases which would be considered normal in most classes seemed to give way to acceptance and even endearment.

> Two or three of the members of the group could have been my kids. That's dynamic; the generational gap for me, I think brought a lot to me to see how they were thinking about [the topics]. And I think some of the thoughts might have helped them to get a different perspective on the topic. (Thursday)

Their differences did not stop them from getting to know each other, nor did it hinder the learning process. In fact, the CVL provided a place for them to openly discuss their perspectives and celebrate their differences. The CVL format encouraged the formation of deep, meaningful relationships that were apparent in the classroom and extended beyond. The teaching assistant noted,

> I felt like that group was one of the more cohesive groups in terms of being on the same page as everyone else. . . . I felt like when you guys had discussions in class, when you started contributing to different things you were sort of building off each other as opposed to saying well I disagree with that. (Course Teaching Assistant)

The group sought to be near each other in the physical classroom by sitting in the same section. Often times they would support each other in class or build off of each other's ideas. However, this academic relationship was just the beginning. They sought each other out for conversations before and after class. "I think informally as we were getting together in the classes, we had little side bars, little opportunities to meet, little opportunities to share how things were going" (Friday). They would stay in the classroom after everyone else left to talk about personal things. "Usually we would hang around after the class ended and there were several times I remember us being the last group out" (Wednesday). The participants even shared how they would meet outside of class to catch up on a social level and enjoy each other's presence. Finally, the group developed a sense of accountability with each other.

> Oh, definitely [relationships with co-vloggers impacted how I invested in the project]. The fact that we all were good friends, it made it not only that it was for a grade, but it was the fact that we all, well, I mean I guess even if you're not friends, even if you're just people in a class, I mean there's still a grade at the end. But this gives it a little more oomph or responsibility because of the fact that not only is it for a grade but if you don't perform, then you're going to let your friends down, not only just your colleagues. (Tuesday)

The shift in relationship from classmates to colleagues to friends is apparent in all the interviews and video observations. The members of the group were allowed to experience a dynamic social change that is unique to the CVL model.

Towards the end of the CVL project the group met face-to-face to create final video that featured the group together. The filming and presentation of the final video presented an opportunity for the group to participate and share through intentional group reflection. To facilitate the video the group had generated a group of questions which allowed them to a) reflect on the series events, their process, and their growth, b) what they had learned by being members of the group, and c) how they might use their new knowledge and skills in the future. Having been a supportive and accepting cohort throughout the CVL process, the participants created safe environment which allowed members to share openly about challenges and successes they experienced. Despite the familiarity that developed among the member, two members found their peers' answers were at times "unexpected" and described the experience as "useful" and "fun." It was also a reaffirming experience, as group members shared their perceptions of the project. For example, Monday shared, "My experience with the collaborative vlog group was very prideful I think. I was very proud of my group and to be a part of it." This meeting and the final video provided a sense of closure for the project which allowed group members' interpersonal relationships to move more successfully from primarily academic to social and professional.

Drawbacks to the CVL

The participants in this study reported a number of positive experiences and benefits. Though when asked about the potential drawbacks of the CVL, they listed the following: slackers, sensitive topics, non-age appropriate materials, lack of maturity in group members, animosity between members, access to resources, and group size. One drawback that was noted was the amount of time needed to produce a satisfactory video. The course professor acknowledged this challenge, "Record them, and edit them, and clean them up, and then post them… You know, to do it well takes time." Similarly, being an audience member can also be time consuming.

> The time commitment [is a drawback of the vlog project], not so much for me in making the video because I was okay with how much time I put into making the videos. What was hard was finding the time to watch the videos, from the other people. Ironically, it is not more than 20 minutes to do but actually sitting down and doing it was a little tough. (Monday)

The asynchronous nature of the CVL required participants to wait their turn to speak. While this allowed for the development of ideas and finding of voice, it also lead to frustration as an audience member. "The asynchronous nature could be a draw back. If someone does say something on video, there's often times where I would love to ask someone, 'Whoa, wait a minute, what do you mean by that?" (Wednesday). Finally, some members of the vlog experienced technical problems which were apparent through the analysis of the observation data. These problems included the following: a) video and audio was not synchronized; b) loss of words due to synchronization issues or transition effects; c) multiple upload attempts due to processing errors; and d) software limitations which were made apparent in a video that stopped abruptly in midsentence. While four out of the five members suspected there would be a steep learning curve, their actual experience is summed up representative comment:

> So, I guess initially, there's a little bit of learning curve with using a video editing software. [long pause] And I'm hesitating because I kind of like learning new software and actually using it. So maybe I don't want to see that as a draw back. But I would see others thinking that would be a drawback. Because that would require a little bit of time for people to sort of run with it and be comfortable with being a little uncomfortable, but after you start working and learning, that's not an issue. (Wednesday).

Conclusion

CVLs are a collaborative learning model designed to engage groups of students around a topic that promotes ownership, reflection, and academic and social outcomes. Members develop a sense of ownership that directs their learning. Reflecting on learning, self, and relationships leads students to realize their potential. A learning community is built which can cultivate social bonds that extend beyond the classroom. Concurrent research on the CVL is being conducted including a) looking at graduate students' openness toward and perceptions of the CVL, b) how the CVL can develop voice and community in an undergraduate setting, and c) closer examination of formation of group and individual identity experienced by the participants in this study. By using online video technologies, the CVL has the potential to connect people while leading to dynamic, memorable learning.

Acknowledgments

The authors would like to thank Robert C. Wallon for the hard work he put in to the gathering and processing of the data. Special thanks go to the remaining members of the EPS415 CVL, Bobby Stone and Dede Kern Brown. They also want to express their gratitude to the teaching assistant and their professor, Dr. Nicholas Burbules, who provided for them the opportunity to explore this collaborative project.

References

Aggarwal, P., & O'Brien, C. L. (2008). Social loafing on group projects: Structural antecedents and effect on student satisfaction. *Journal of Marketing Education, 30*(3), 255-264.

Alden, J. (2011). Assessment of individual student performance in online team projects. *Journal of Asynchronous Learning Networks, 15*(3), 5-20.

Baym, N. K., & Markham, A. N. (2009) Introduction: Making smart choices on shifting ground. In A. N. Markham, N. K. Baym (Eds.). Internet inquiry (pp. vii-xix). London: Sage Publications, Inc.

Burgess, J., & Green, J. (2009). *YouTube: Online Video and Participatory Culture*. Cambridge: Polity Press.

Cameron, B. A., Morgan, K., Williams, K. C., & Kostelecky, K. L. (2009). Group projects: Student perceptions of the relationship between social tasks and a sense of community in online group work. *American Journal of Distance Education, 23*(1), 20-33. doi: 10.1080/08923640802664466

Cayari, C. (2011). The YouTube effect: How YouTube has provided new ways to consume, create, and share music. *International Journal of Education & the Arts*, *12*(6).

Creswell, J.W. (2012). *Qualitative inquiry and research design: Choosing among five approaches.* 3rd Edition. Los Angeles: Sage.

Chang, J. & Lewis, C. (2011). Towards a framework of Web 2.0 community success: A case of YouTube. *Journal of electronic commerce in organizations, 9*(2), 1-14.

Dommeyer, C. J. (2012). A new strategy for dealing with social loafers on the group project: The segment manager method. *Journal of Marketing Education, 34*(2), 113-127.

Gardner, H. (2006). *Multiple intelligences: New horizons in theory and practice.* New York: Basic Books

Gottschalk, S. (2010). The presentation of avatars in Second Life: Self and interaction in social virtual spaces. *Symbolic Interaction, 33*, 501-525. DOI: 10.1525/si.2010.33.4.501

Hine, C. M. (2005), *Virtual ethnography*, Thousand Oaks: Sage.

Hine, C. (2009). Question one: How can qualitative internet researchers define the boundaries of their projects?. In A. N. Markham, N. K. Baym (Eds.). *Internet inquiry* (pp. 1-20). London: Sage Publications, Inc.

Hrastinski, S., & Aghaee, N. M. (2011). How are campus students using social media to support their studies? An explorative interview study. *Educational Information Technology, 17,* 451-464.

Hughes, J., & Tanen, N. (Producers), & Hughes, J. (Director). (1985). *The breakfast club.* United States: Universal Studios.

Hung, S. (2011). Pedagogical applications of Vlogs: An investigation into ESP learners' perceptions. *British Journal of Educational Technology, 42*(5), 736-746.

Isaac, M. L. (2012). "I hate group work!" social loafers, indignant peers, and the drama of the classroom. *English Journal, 101*(4), 83-89.

Jackson, B. & Wallin, J. (2009), 'Rediscovering the "back-and-forthness" of rhetoric in the age of YouTube', *College Composition and Communication*, 61: 2, pp. 374–96.

Jenkins, H. (2006). *Convergence culture*: *Where old and new media collide*. New York University Press: New York.

Jensen, M., Mattheis, A., & Johnson, B. (2012). Using student learning and development outcomes to evaluate a first-year undergraduate group video project. *CBE Life Sciences Education, 11*(1), 68-80.
Juhasz, A. (2008). Why not (to) teach on YouTube. In G. Lovink & S. Niederer (Eds.), *Video vortex* Kinder, M. (2008). The conceptual power of on-line video. In G. Lovink & S. Niederer (Eds.), *Video vortex reader: Responses to YouTube* (pp. 53-62). Institute of Network Cultures: Amsterdam.
Kellner, D., & Kim, G. (2010), 'YouTube, critical pedagogy, and media activism', *Review of Education, Pedagogy & Cultural Studies*, 32: 1, pp. 3–36.
Kinder, M. (2008). The conceptual power of on-line video. In G. Lovink & S. Niederer (Eds.), *Video vortex reader: Responses to YouTube* (pp. 53-62). Institute of Network Cultures: Amsterdam.
Koh, E., & Lim, J. (2012). Using online collaboration applications for group assignments: The interplay between design and human characteristics. *Computers and Education, 59*(2), 481-496.
Lin, C., & Polnecki, S. (2009), 'From media consumption to media production: Applications of YouTube™ in an eighth-grade video documentary project', *Journal of Visual Literacy*, 28: 1, pp. 92–97.
Lovink, G., & Niederer, S. (Eds.). (2008), *Video vortex reader: Responses to YouTube*. Amsterdam: Institute of Network Cultures.
Lovink, G., & Somers Miles, R. (Eds.). (2009). *Video vortex reader II: Moving beyond YouTube*. Amsterdam: Institute of Network Cultures.
Meek, D. (2012). YouTube and social movements: A phenomenological analysis of participation, events and cyberplace. *Antipode, 44*, 1429-1448. DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-8330.2011.00942.x
Morgan, K., Cameron, B. A., & Williams, K. C. (2009). Student perceptions of social task development in online group project work. *Quarterly Review of Distance Education, 10*(3), 285-294.
Neu, W. A. (2012). Unintended cognitive, affective, and behavioral consequences of group assignments. *Journal of Marketing Education, 34*(1), 67-81.
Oliveira, I., Tinoca, L., & Pereira, A. (2011). Online group work patterns: How to promote a successful collaboration. *Computers and Education, 57*(1), 1348-1357.
Orgad. S. (2009). Question two: How can researchers make sense of the issues involved in collecting and interpreting online and offline data?. In A. N. Markham, N. K. Baym (Eds.). *Internet inquiry* (pp. 33-53). London: Sage Publications, Inc.
Papanikolaou, K., & Boubouka, M. (2010). Promoting collaboration in a project-based E-learning context. *Journal of Research on Technology in Education, 43*(2), 135-155.
Scherling, S. E. (2011). Designing and fostering effective online group projects. *Adult Learning, 22*(2), 13-18.
Smith, J. (2012). *Sharing intimate moments on YouTube: Women who vlog and their sense of community, friendship and privacy.* (Master's Thesis). Retrieved from ProQuest Dissertations and Theses. (Order No. 1531825).
Stake, R. (1995). *The art of case study research*. London: Sage.
Steinkuehler, C. (2006). The mangle of play. Games and Culture, 1(3), 199-213. DOI: 10.1177/1555412006290440
Thompson, L., & Ku, Heng-Yu (2006). A case study of online collaborative learning. *Quarterly Review of Distance Education, 7*(4), 361-375.
Werner, E. A. (2012). *Rants, reactions, and other rhetorics: Genres of the YouTube vlog.* (Doctoral dissertation). Retrieved from ProQuest Dissertations and Theses. (Order No. 3545553).
Williams, K. C., Morgan, K., & Cameron, B. A. (2011). How do students define their roles and responsibilities in online learning group projects? *Distance Education, 32*(1), 49-62.

Appendix A: Interview Questions

CVL Group Member Interview Questions

<u>Opening Questions</u>

Please describe the collaborative video log project as if you were explaining it to someone for the first time.
Can you describe your experiences working on group projects in other graduate level classes?
Was your experience with this group project different? In what ways?
Do you think there is a benefit in participating in group work in general?

<u>Group Learning & Dynamics</u>

What were you hoping to achieve or learn by being part of this project? Were you successful?
What, if anything, did you learn by participating in the collaborative video log?
Describe your social relationship with the other video log members before, during, and after the project.
Is this typical of other group work you have experienced in life?
Do you feel that the collaborative video log format helped to foster a social relationship with the other people in your group?
Did these relationships impact how much investment in the project?

<u>Public Distribution</u>

Describe your personal interaction with YouTube as best as you can remember before you started this project?
Did you feel about posting publicly to YouTube?
Did knowing you were going to post publically impact how you created your videos?
Did your perception of YouTube change over the course of working on the collaborative video log? If yes, how?
How did video logging on an informal venue (YouTube) for a formal graded task affect the way you participated in this project?

<u>Project Structure</u>

How is using videos for a collaborative project different than other collaborative tools such as discussion groups, or online shared document such as google docs, pbworks, and wikis?
How is using videos for collaborative project different than working collaboratively face-to-face on on a project?
What do you feel are the benefits of a video log group project?
What do you feel are the drawback of a video log group project?

<u>Topics and Answering</u>

Did you feel the group's questions were relevant to the class topics?
What was your process for coming up with questions for the video log?
How did you feel about answering your own question first?
How did you feel when others were answering your questions?
How did you respond to learning other people's questions?
What was your process for developing your answers to the questions?
How did having co-video loggers influence how you answered your questions?
How do you feel it would impact the group dynamics if the questions were provided by the instructor?

<u>Closing Questions</u>

Did your perception of video logs and their purpose change over the course of working on the collaborative video log? If yes, how?
Is there any part of this project that if it were changed would impact the project in a significant way?
Do you feel a collaborative video log could be used in different educational settings? Where? For whom?
Are there educational setting where a collaborative video log would be inappropriate?
How do you plan on using what you learned in the future?

Instructor/Teaching Assistant Interview Questions

Group Learning & Dynamics

What do you believe is the value of assigning/participating in a group project?
What were you hoping your students would learn by participating in group work?
Can you describe the typical group dynamics for this course? In other courses?
Would you describe the group dynamics you observed of the collaborative video log group?
Do you feel that the video log format helped to foster a social relationship between members of the group? If yes, how?
Did you perceive the social interactions of the collaborative video log group members as cliquey? Was this typical of other groups in this or previous classes?
Do you feel the members of the collaborative video log achieved the learning goals you had for the project?

Project Structure

Please describe the collaborative video log project as if you were explaining it to someone for the first time.
What do you feel are the benefits of a video log group project?
What do you feel are the drawback of a video log group project?
Did the format used by the group effect the way you graded?
How is using videos for a collaborative project different than other collaborative tools such as discussion groups, online shared document (google docs, pbworks...), or wikis?
How is using videos for a collaborative project different than working face-to-face?
How does grading a collaborative video log differ from grading other collaborative projects?

Topics and Answering

Did you feel the group's questions were relevant to the class topics?
How do you feel it would impact the group dynamics if the questions were provided by the instructor?

Public Distribution

Why did you decide to require the projects in this course to be published on a public venue?
What are the potential benefits and drawbacks of student's posting their videos online?
How did the group utilizing YouTube affect your perception of the final product?

Closing Questions

Is there any part of this project that if it were changed would impact the project in a significant way?
Do you feel a collaborative video log could be used in different educational settings? Where? For whom?
Are there educational setting where a collaborative video log would be inappropriate?

Appendix B: Data Collection and Processing Assignments

Table. Data Collection and Processing Assignments

Researcher	Cayari	Fox	Wallon*
Interviewer			
Monday			X
Tuesday			X
Wednesday		X	
Thursday		X	
Friday	X		
Teaching Assistant	X		
Professor	X	X	X
Transcription			
Monday		X	
Tuesday		X	
Wednesday			X
Thursday		X	
Friday	X		
Teaching Assistant	X		
Professor**			
Coding			
Monday			X
Tuesday		X	
Wednesday			X
Thursday		X	
Friday	X		
Teaching Assistant		X	
Professor	X		

* Robert Wallon is a researcher and member of the original CVL who actively participated in the collection and processing of the data for this article.
** The professor's interview was transcribed by Thursday who is another member of the Collaborative Video Log.

Creating Content on the Go: Innovative Mobile Apps for Teaching

Huei-Lien Chen, Ph.D.
Colorado State University
801 Oval Drive #216
Fort Collins, CO 80523-1052

Bo Yang, Ph.D.
Northern Virginia Community College
15200 Neabsco Mills Rd
Woodbridge, VA 22191

Descriptors: Mobile Teaching, Screencasting

Abstract

As mobile technologies continue to advance, faculty demand more support for creating content and immediate sharing through mobile tablet devices while on the go. Screencasting apps that allow lectures or interactive tutorials to be voice-recorded are powerful mediums for communicating ideas and delivering content. *Educreations* and *ShowMe*, two innovative apps, were introduced to faculty at two institutions. These introductions were followed by a study that helped faculty adopt these emerging apps in shaping teaching.

Introduction

The widespread adoption of tablet devices in addition to traditional desktops and laptops in schools has shifted teaching and learning into a new paradigm. Traxler (2009) stated, "Mobile learning technologies clearly support the transmission and delivery of rich multimedia content" (p. 17). To embrace 21st century technology for education, many schools have adapted the *iPad* as a 1:1 technology tool for teaching and learning as *Apple's iPad* has maintained steady sales in the tablet market. Especially in higher education, more and more faculty are wondering whether there is a way to integrate mobile devices into their teaching while they are on the road, on sabbatical, or remotely accessing courses.

Text-based lecturing is not optimal for visual and spatial learners. Screencasting, or classroom capturing, as it was defined more early on, has been integrated into online and blended teaching because of its powerful ability to communicate ideas and knowledge. As Harrison, Pidcock, and Ward (2009) suggested, narrated lectures can be a good tool to deliver course content to students. Donavant (2010) echoed, "The use of narrated digital presentations is one means of meeting learners 'where they live' and providing them with rich materials that will bring meanings to their learning experience" (p. 105). Screencasts allow students to learn in a combined audio-visual environment.

A Little History

Since the software company *TechSmith* began developing screencasting tools, or applications, back in 1987, synchronizing *PowerPoint* slides with audio and visual recordings has become more and more commonplace. Today, a PowerPoint presentation with embedded audio and or visual videos wouldn't raise an eyebrow.

Screencasting applications come either browser or client-based. Users who prefer browser-based applications can create an account on service websites like *Screenr, Screentoaster, or Screenjelly* to directly record, save, and share content via a web browser; meanwhile, client-based users first need to download and install software to their local device and then record and save the video as an editable version. The final product from that software, such as *Adobe Captivate*, *Camtasia Studio*, *Jing*, *Snagit*, or *Echo360 Personal Capture*, can then be published on the service website or distributed through video-sharing sites like *YouTube* or *Vimeo*. However, most of the above mentioned client-based software might not be supported by the IT department due to license fees, and although *Jing* has a free download, the five-minute recording limitation does not meet faculty's lecturing needs. Furthermore, none of the applications are ready for mobile devices like the *iPad*.

So, are there any screencasting tools ready to be used for mobile devices? The answer is yes. The authors discovered two apps for the *iPad*: *Educreations* and *ShowMe*. Both apps provide browser-based and client-based channels, which means that users could create narrated presentations not only through a preferred web browser but also through an *iPad* by downloading the free apps from the *App Store*. The instant sharing and hand-drawn annotation capability on imported images or photos could become very handy for mobile device users. (See Figures 1 & 2. Note that both app interfaces might look different now, as both tools have been updated.)

Generally speaking, *Educreations* and *ShowMe* are very similar in terms of use. Both apps make it easy to record, save, and publish. To summarize, *Educreations* can load multiple slides/scenes before starting and easily start a new blank page to add different content, but the use of undo/redo tools instead of the eraser tool is not intuitive for some users. In contrast, *ShowMe* has the eraser tool but does not load slides/scenes one at a time. The workaround to use pause and the eraser to create a new blank page is not convenient for users.

A complete comparison table for these two apps is presented in the table below.

Educreations	*ShowMe*
URL:	URL:
www.educreations.com	www.showme.com
Cost:	Cost:
Free	Free
Channels:	Channels:
Browser-based/Client based	Browser-based/Client based
Tools:	Tools:
▪ Done button (save lesson or start over) ▪ Colors ▪ Eraser (version 1.4.1 and newer) ▪ Hand tool ▪ Text tool ▪ Image tool ▪ Undo/Redo ▪ Delete all ▪ Recording time ▪ Record button ▪ Previous/Next page button ▪ Add page button	▪ Close button (save or cancel) ▪ Eraser tool ▪ Image tool ▪ Undo (while recording) ▪ Clear tool (clear drawings only or clear all) ▪ Record button ▪ Pause/Record ▪ Colors ▪ Hide/show ribbon
Whiteboard:	Whiteboard:
Can write on multiple pages	Can write on one page only. Need to pause the recording, clear all items on the screen, then import another image to continue the recording
Import Images from: (See Figure 1.)	Import Images from: (See Figure 2.)
▪ Camera ▪ Photos ▪ Dropbox ▪ Web	▪ Camera ▪ Photos ▪ Web
Images Arrangement:	Images Arrangement:
One image per page; images can be rotated, duplicated, and locked	Multiple images can be stacked per page by using move to front, send to back, and rotate features
Multiple pages:	Multiple pages:
Yes	No
Narration:	Narration:
Yes	Yes
Number of videos and video length:	Number of videos and video length:
No limit	No limit
Publishing:	Publishing:
Personal and public viewing	Personal and public viewing
Viewing:	Viewing
Can be viewed on *iPad* and browser	Can be viewed on *iPad* and browser
Sharing:	Sharing:
Facebook and Twitter	Facebook and Twitter

Table 1. Comparisons of *Educreations* vs. *ShowMe*

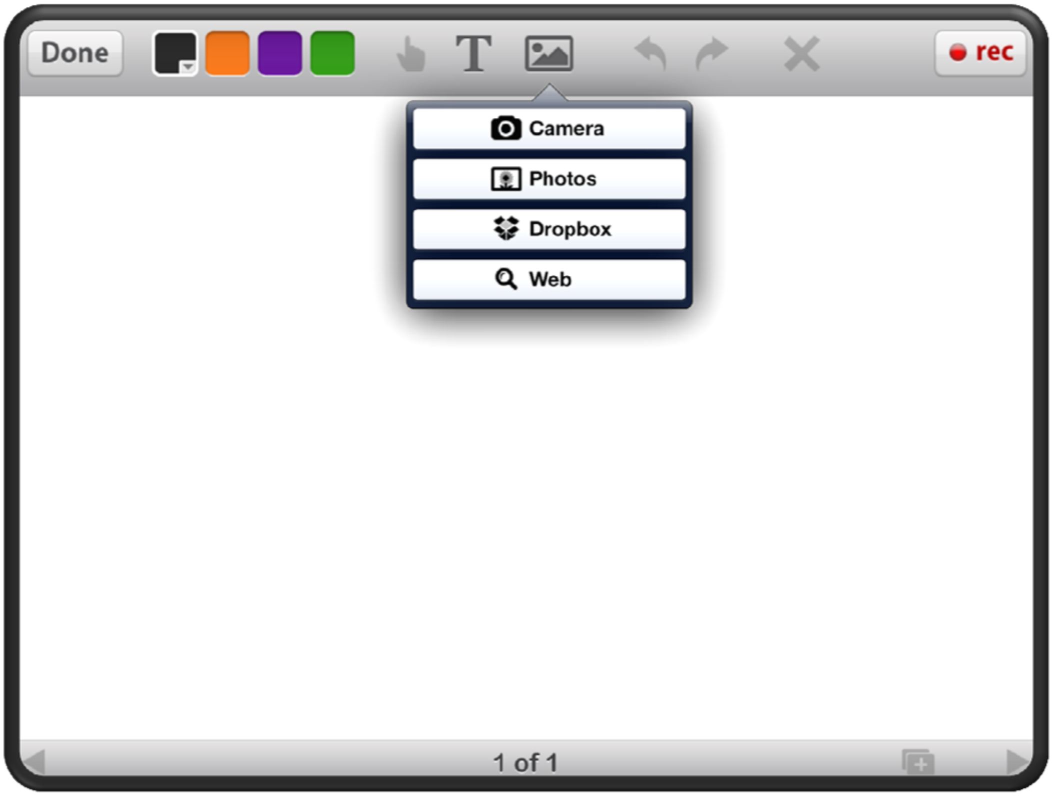


Figure 1. Interface Screenshot: *Educreations* (Insert Image View)

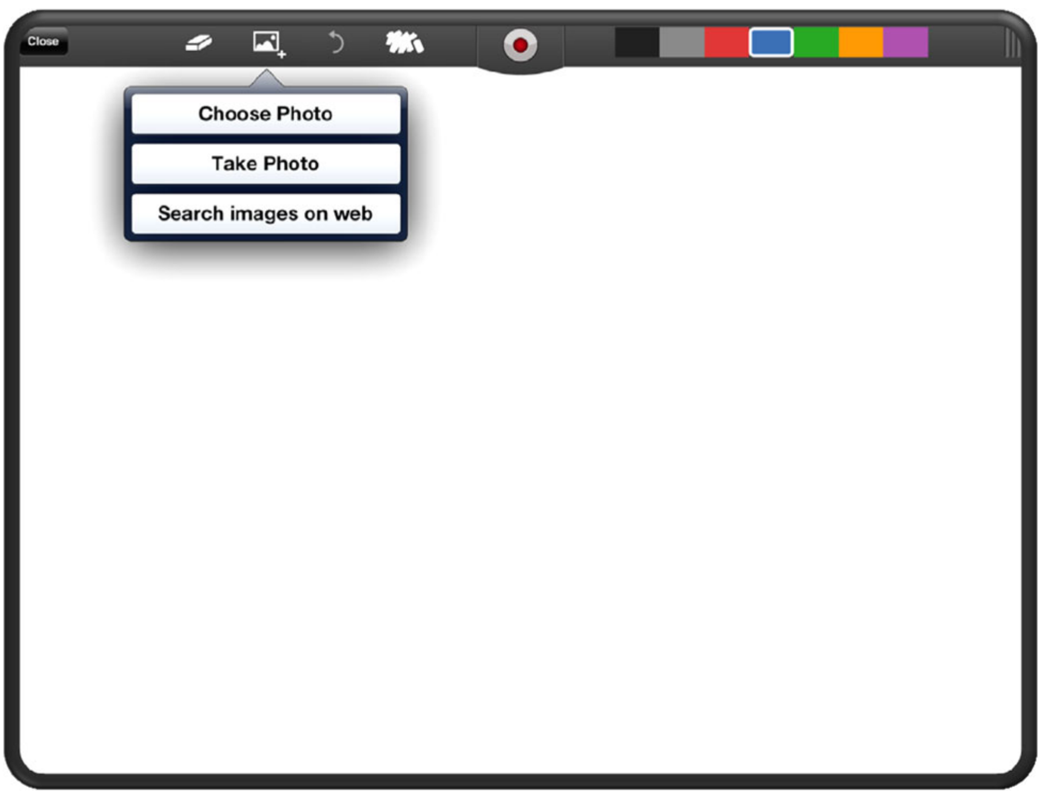


Figure 2. Interface Screenshot: *ShowMe* (Insert Image View)

Approaches

To understand instructors' experiences with *Educreations* and *ShowMe*, several Bring Your Own Devices (BYOD) hands-on workshops were provided at two institutions: Colorado State University (CSU) and Northern Virginia Community College (NOVA).

BYOD Hands-on Workshop

During the workshop sessions, observation notes and workshop feedback were collected:

a. Observation Notes
b. Workshop Feedback (Google Forms)
    i. comfort level before and after the workshop
    ii. expectations for the tools
    iii. concerns for the tools
    iv. anticipated uses for teaching

Follow-Up Survey

A follow-up survey created with Google Forms was distributed a week or two after the workshop. Three categories of data were collected: demographic data, teaching experiences, and screencasting experiences with *Educreations* and *ShowMe*.

Research Questions

Question 1: What were your expectations for *Educreations* and/or *ShowMe*? Did the workshop meet your expectations?
Question 2: What are your concerns about *Educreations* and/or *ShowMe*? Will those concerns affect your use of the tools?
Question 3: Do you plan to use either *Educreations* or *ShowMe* for teaching? If yes, please share your ideas of using them. If not, why?
Question 4: What was your takeaway from the workshop?

Our Experience

First Site (CSU)

BYOD workshops

- Eighteen (18) faculty members signed up for the workshop, but only nine (9) attended. There was a mix of male and female faculty members, including two female doctoral students.
- Four (4) faculty members have been teaching online courses, but others have not. The two (2) PhD students only teach residential courses.
- Lecture capturing tools CSU provided included: *Camtasia*, *Captivate*, *Echo360* classroom capture and personal capture. One faculty member used all three tools to present multimedia content. The others seldom use lecture capturing tools.

Observations

- Several participants did not know how to connect to the university's WiFi network using their own *iPads* during the workshop. This indicated that they use the *iPad* mainly for personal uses and might not use it at work.
- Some participants requested assistance from the presenter or other participants.
- One participant did not know how to save a lesson.
- There were gender differences:
    - Female participants had more problems logging into the college's WiFi connection.
    - Male participants were more comfortable using the *iPad* apps and thus felt more comfortable sharing ideas.

Second Site (NOVA)

BYOD workshops

- Four training sessions were offered to faculty and staff. In total, ten (10) participants attended the training, including one (1) administrator, three (3) staff members, and six (6) faculty members. Faculty members' teaching areas include Math; English, Writing, and Literature; Biology; ESL; and Massage Therapy.

- Six (6) participants had been using the *iPad* for a while and were looking for new apps that could be used for their teaching while four (4) other participants had their brand new *iPads* at hand and were curious what apps are all about.
- NOVA provided two lecture capturing tools: *Blackboard Collaborate* and *Panopto*. Some of the participants have been using those two tools to record their lectures.
- Five (5) faculty members teach online or hybrid course and only one (1) faculty member teaches face-to-face courses.

Observations

- Some participants needed help connecting to the school's WiFi.
- Some instructors asked how to project an *iPad* screen in the classroom.
- Participants felt frustrated when they couldn't upload multiple images at once.
- All participants enjoyed the training with various hands-on practices.
- Participants felt highly motivated when the facilitator switched the projector to their *iPads* and let them demonstrate their videos at the end of the training.

Results

Question 1: What were your expectations for Educreations and/or ShowMe? Did the workshop meet your expectations?

"I did not really have any expectations, and I learned how to create a video, save the link to RamCT and screen - capture my iPad display."

All (19) participants felt very comfortable with the apps after the training, and some of them indicated their confidence level and ability in teaching others to use these apps.

Sixteen (16) participants felt the apps met their expectations. The participants could upload images, recorded their voices over the images, and create a video to share. Three (3) instructors had been using *Panopto*, *Camtasia*, or *Blackboard Collaborate*, so they expected the apps could record the action instead of just still images on the *iPad*.

Question 2: What are your concerns about Educreations and/or ShowMe? Will those concerns affect your use of the tools?

- One faculty member wanted to know if he could use the iPad as an input device while recording the lectures and embed quizzes using Camtasia.
- One faculty member wanted to know the image resolutions for both apps, and if both apps accept vector images instead of the bitmap.
- One participant expressed the biggest concern for the apps is whether the video is secure, especially when the recording content might reveal students' confidential information.
- Another concern is whether students can easily access recordings.
- Students who don't have an iPad might feel left out if they were asked to create their own videos using iPad apps.

"Compared to what I can do on my laptop with Camtasia, [the iPad apps] are very limited; however, for a free app, they worked fine."

"If [the app] could record the continuing motions like desktop application Jing instead of only the still pictures, it could be very useful and time saving."

Question 3: Do you plan to use either Educreations or ShowMe for teaching? If yes, please share your ideas of using them. If not, why?

Faculty members believed the apps could be used to conduct a quick explanation to answer students' questions. Biology faculty members suggested giving each group of students a topic, and then they could use the built-in camera to capture the real life image and add the annotation to the images. By the end, each group could share their projects with other groups. English and ESL faculty members proposed engaging students by asking them to record their own voice over the images for literature and reading/writing courses. Math instructors and economics faculty members were very happy with *ShowMe* because it easily recorded all the steps of problem solving. In addition, the staff members and the administrator showed the highest interest in these apps and planned to use the apps in their daily work.

"I will make some short videos and test them with my students."

"I anticipate using Educreations for professional workshops when I travel more than for class due to the limitations with uploading and formatting presentations."

Question 4: What was your takeaway from the workshop?

"The two big things I learned were 1) How to make a screen capture on my iPad. I can make a screen capture, import it into Educreations, and then highlight parts of the capture. 2) How to put the link for my video into RamCT."

"I need more practice using the software."

"I realized that the challenging part is not the application itself but the idea of integrating it into the lesson plan and learning activities."

"This could be a very good tool for students' group work and clearly present their work online."

Faculty exchanged ways of using these apps for teaching:

- Answer student assignment questions
- Provide illustration and annotations
- Provide instant recording while in the field
- Provide instant feedback for students on assignments/projects
- Encourage students to create their own projects, such as a concept map, a flow chart, etc.
- Provide quick instructions for a certain concept
- Motivate students by inviting them to create their own videos
- Share videos from mobile devices easily

Limitations and Challenges:

- Not working on all file formats
- Can't import all images at once
- No shape tools
- Not ready for Android devices
- Can't embed quizzes
- Can't record screen motions
- Accessibility issues (no closed captions capability)
- Technology divide (not everyone has an *iPad*)

As a side note, although using *iPads* for teaching is popular, it is notable that most of the participants lacked the knowledge to do basic operations with the tool. For example, most participants did not know how to make a screenshot with an *iPad* or how to copy and paste a URL into a message. Inevitably, we encountered some difficulties recruiting more faculty members to sign up for the workshop. As the administrator participant concluded after the workshop, "I wish more faculty [members] could learn about these apps."

Discussion

We have not yet compared the two institutions in regard to the impact of student learning with these *iPad* apps. The impact varies greatly, depending on the course, products, and skill set of the instructors and students. Donavant (2012, p. 118) noted, "Narrated digital media presentations provide a viable and convenient means of conveying educational material in many settings, but they are particular useful in an online environment, where facilitators often struggle to present information in rich and meaningful ways." The participants did state that they feel the apps can provide quick instructions and answers in a feasible and convenient way.

The conclusions do not suggest that *iPad* screencasting apps are better for instructors, whether it is in an online environment, face to face, or in a blended setting. These results just demonstrate why more research is needed. There is much more to be learned through our study. Other important considerations include student engagement and whether or not the instructional materials created with these apps produce positive results. However, the apps won't be available for students to use until faculty members learn how to use them and can then provide guidance and require apps to be used for homework or group projects. Successful education has always been about engaging students. There are a number of factors that influence the efficacy of online or blended learning. For these apps to be successful in an educational setting, it is fundamental and essential to have faculty be fully engaged and supported in the use of instructional technology.

References

Donavant, B. W. (2010). Narrated digital presentations. In K. P. King & T. Cox (Eds.). *The professor's guide to taming technology: Leveraging digital media, Web 2.0, and more for learning* (pp. 105-119). Charlotte, NC: Information Age Publishing.

Fryer, W. (2011). Playing with media: Simple ideas for powerful sharing. Retrieved from http://www.speedofcreativity.org/ebooks/

Harrison, M., Pidcock, D., & Ward, J. (2009). Using technology to help engineers learn mathematics. *The Electronic Journal of Mathematics and Technology, 3*(2), 165-175.

Traxler, J. (2009). Current State of Mobile Learning. In Ally, M. (Ed.). *Mobile learning: Transforming the delivery of education and training* (pp. 9-24). Edmonton, AB: AU Press.

What is a Quality Education? What does it Look Like?

Anthony Chow, Ph.D.
Kenneth Prest, Ph.D.
Beth Rajan Sockman Ph.D
Frank Duffy, Ph.D.

Abstract

This paper presents the views of four authors who attempted to answer the two seminal questions: 1) What is a quality education? And 2) What does it look like? Rather than serve as a research paper, however, this is written as an opinion piece intended to generate discussion and dialogue on this topic. Does systems thinking and human performance technology represent appropriate mechanisms for helping refine our current k-12 education system? Our authors sound off on this topic.

Anthony Chow, Ph.D. - *Educational psychologist, performance technologist, educational reformer, former school board candidate, and father of three (one elementary, one middle, and one high school student)*

What is a Quality Education? What does it Look Like?

First and foremost, like any quality instruction, this is subjective to the individual learner. What are their values? What are their goals? How does education compliment the world view of a student's parents, culture, local community, and society? In essence, the systems view of thinking and developing instruction would start with, "what are the intended outcomes and accomplishments we want the learner to be able to do and achieve at the end of instruction?" and then work backwards (backward design) from there.

Right now, most schools focus the majority of instructional time and assessment on learning academic content and skills. This, however, is not consistent with Joe Harless' (1998) view of how one develops a high quality performance technology system or educational experience. The reason why is if you ask parents there are much higher level accomplishments we want from our children. Same could be said for employers and society in general.

What do I mean? Well, we certainly want our kids to be smart, get good grades, score well on tests, and go to a good college so that one day they can become economically independent and contribute back to society. This is a traditional middle class worldview that is, however, not necessarily shared by everyone; more on that in a moment. My dissertation topic studied the school that Joe Harless (1998) helped develop based on his performance technology principles and ABCD model (Accomplishment Based Curriculum Design). When he posed this question to his local community what he got back was a strong work ethic that embraced respect, hard work, honesty, integrity, team work, communication, and was centered almost entirely on a being **an accomplished citizen** in a free thinking society. In other words the ideal school (they were going to build) needed to focus on helping students build these work ethic schools and the rest of the facets traditionally associated with success would follow – good grades, a good job, a quality of life that is paved out through hard work, working well with others, and being a good citizen. The emphasis was not on doing well in school or going to college. It was simultaneously at a much more basic and higher level than that. School was just a means to a greater end.

Right now in the headlines (as of October 23rd, 2013) we are reeling from the recent deaths of two teachers from two separate incidents of school violence across the country. Bullying is associated with one of them it would appear and the other we did not know yet what happened. Bullying and suicide has also been in the news, which suggest many of our students have current needs that extend way beyond traditional academically driven and focused content. These students need more than drill and practice and discussion around math and English and arguably more emphasis placed on getting along with one another, values, and learning how to be a healthy human being in a very complex world. Being an adolescent further complicates and increases the degree of difficult (and necessity to address these issues) exponentially.

The school that was created by Harless and his colleagues was the Central Educational Center (CEC) that focused on career and technical education (CTE) because career-oriented instruction provided the performance and accomplishment-based qualities Harless and the local stakeholders wanted out of their children's education – clear, project-based outcomes that occur in a team environment, which requires lots of communication, teamwork, and rather complex academic skills that were applied in actual performance settings. In other words, work-ethic grades (assigned by technical colleges for decades) were as important, if not more, than the traditional academic grades and were also hands-on so that students could see how their learning was being applied immediately.

Back to the question of individual learning, however, this CTE school is a charter school and therefore a school of choice, which is an essential ingredient to ensuring learner motivation is present. Parents and students choose to attend this school and therefore overall performance is much higher because the students choose to be there and choose to take the classes they are taking.

What does this mean for the traditional curriculum? The movement to common-core standards is a large step in the right direction as it is focused more on the applied rather than just factual-based and procedural knowledge. What I think needs to occur, however, is that the social development and health (emotional and physical) of students needs to move to the front and center of the traditional curriculum. I call them "here-and-now" needs where students are being taught basic psychology, communication and teamwork is made the highest priority, and work ethic is one of the fundamental core subject areas that integrate with the traditional big four of math, language arts, science, and social studies.

Let me give you a personal example. My son has been bullied most of his school experience and it has indelibly shaped his personality (in a negative way) and has caused me to revisit my own personal values and ability as a father and care-giver. Have I raised him correctly? Have I done something wrong? How come the schools he goes to do not pay more attention to this? After careful examination, I hold myself accountable for not teaching him the verbal and social skills necessary to not be one of the kids that bullies target. As a hard working professor, I live on a daily basis the type of work-alcoholic tendencies necessary to be successful in my chosen career. He has tried to emulate this. But at the same time, ironically, the very values that I personify and hold dearest personally, professionally, and culturally are the prominent reasons why he is being bullied. You see my son is doing exactly what we have asked him to do and raised him to be – smart, quiet, hardworking, humble, and nice to people. In other words, we have taught him to be what society views as a traditional "geek." When you really think about it if people like my son are eschewed by society as a "target" or "weak" when I view this as being a good, accomplished citizen then we have a serious problem.

In my opinion, this is exactly why our schools must place much more time and emphasis on teaching (really demanding) our students practice every day the basics of good communication, teamwork, work ethic, and, essentially, good citizenry. Those who bully need to be idendified and helped – bullies reflect deep insecurities that compel them to cause pain to others in attempt to make themselves feel better. This is empowering for them and the wake they leave is harmful in every way to everyone they are around. When my son experienced bullying at one of our school district's top performing schools, I communicated with his teachers and principals, that bullying should not be tolerated and must be addressed by dealing directly with the bullies and also ensuring that all students do not tolerate it. Back to my son who I hope can forgive me for this later on – he had two girls mercilessly harassing him both in class and in the hallways. My son is a pretty big guy and does very well in his classes but the verbal abuse and even physical bumping and tripping was starting to get to him. "Dad I hate school." "Dad I feel horrible about myself." "Dad, why bother working hard because I'm stupid." Eventually, after the beginning of his second semester as a freshman in high school he finally confided in me about what was going on. I immediately turned to his teachers and principals and we collectively rectified the situation – neither of the bullies is still at his school as it was clear to everyone that they were not a good fit for this school culture. His confidence and school performance did a 360 turn and he is now the happy, healthy kid we want most of all as parents.

With this as a context, let me attempt to answer this question from multiple perspectives – as educator, as parent, and as a citizen.

As an Educator

A quality education means that each individual student is learning and improving based on his/her starting point. In other words, the emphasis on norm-referencing needs to take a back-seat to individual improvement and a trajectory towards individualized instruction and competency. Emphasizing comparisons amongst peers creates winners and losers and those that score below the norm usually are demoralized and lose further interest and motivation for school.

Systems thinking and the ADDIE model suggest that schools must establish long-term outcomes that serve as clear, measurable goals for education. This type of thinking works for small scale training sessions, whole educational programs, organizations, and performance in general. The current emphasis on content standards that drive public education does not necessarily reflect the overall expectations of parents, employers, and society in general. The good news is that systems thinking allows for local communities and their primary stakeholders to decide this. It must be a process that every local community must go through.

Content specific standards are also not well aligned with traditional learning theory (e.g. Gagne's Theory of Learning) that posits gaining a learner's attention and establishing and maintaining motivation towards the subject matter and content being introduced are the most critical first steps to learning. Project-based learning such as what Harless did with career and technical education reflects to a higher degree what accomplishment or performance-based education is all about – learner's will be able to complete some kind of task (not take a test) that has been identified by society as critical for both the student's and community's future. Following this pathway would allow for educators to teach the fundamental core areas in a myriad of applied settings, which most often will be work environments or specific problems faced by society that need to be solved. Content and the skills they reflect are really a means to an end, which is performing some kind of meaningful skill.

I often mention to colleagues that the "nerd" syndrome in our society is a testament to a major failure of our education system. The joke is that some of our best and brightest and hardest working students that have high GPAs and standardized test scores have little to no "common sense" or ability to do "meaningful" things that help make them competent individuals in the "real-world." Pretty ironic that our schools cannot teach bright, hardworking, and motivated students a curricula and skills that are "practical" and "meaningful" in their day-to-day lives. Another issue of course is that knowledge and intellectual capital in today's k-12 schools are often looked down upon in favor of sports and other "cooler" activities.

As a Parent

I have three primary goals for my children: 1) To be happy in their lives, 2) To be successful in achieving their goals, and 3) To be productive and competent members of society. Much of their life lessons and establishment of individual values occur at home but at the same time they spend many of their waking hours in school. As a developmental psychologist, it is self-evident that the impact a school climate has on youth, their emerging identities, and overall emotional health while going to school (from k-12 or 5-19 years of age) is a pretty major variable.

To limit the conversation to only traditional academic content and not pay more attention to a school's organizational culture and the values they represent and the impact this culture has on everyone involved – administrators, teachers, students, and parents – is leaving things primarily up to chance, which rarely works out well, is sustainable, or consistent. I want my children to be happy, successful in achieving their goals, and be competent and productive. In other words I want them to have a strong work ethic, be able to work well with others, and have the ability to take care of themselves, establish clear goals, and have the know-how and discipline to attain them.

Bullying and a sole emphasis on checking-off a litany of courses in the main core academic areas are not highly aligned with these goals. In the work place, if someone pushed you, bullied you, hit you, harassed you systematically, they would be fired, arrested, etc. This kind of behavior, along with quitting school, losing interest in school, and performing poorly over a long-term period of time also is not acceptable. As an instructional technologist, any student who fails reflects a failure of the system.

As a parent, I want to be on the same page with my children's educators that we collectively are helping to raise hardworking, respectful, and well-educated kids that work well with others, are learning things at school that are both applicable in their here-and-now real world context and also on the path towards college. I care less about them being straight-A students and high test scorers and more for their happiness, positive attitude, and having the skills necessary to be highly competent, productive members of society.

As a US Citizen and American

The statistics are pretty compelling that high school drop-outs are much more likely to be incarcerated, be unemployed or underemployed, use drugs or alcohol at higher rates, etc. than those who graduate with a high school degree. In other words, the cost to society for every individual that drops out is extremely high both for the student and the community in which they live. Basic systems thinking would tell you that any organization or system that has a high failure rate is not working properly and has many opportunities for improvement. Studies on drop-outs show that it is a gradual and long-term disillusionment with the curriculum, formal schooling, etc. that is clear for everyone to see. While the solutions are not easily identifiable as the factors behind drop-outs vary, the evidence is pretty clear that public education is not working for a lot of our school-aged youth, their families, and local communities.

As a manager of such a system the first question we must ask and have answered is why is the student disillusioned and what can be done to help change that? On the university level, a growing trend is to hire adjunct professors whose sole job is to provide direct support to all of a department's students and pay special, hands-on, and personal attention to those who are struggling and showing signs of dropping out. With the growing use of data and big data to analyze trends and provide analytics and informatics that helps organizations identify and respond to such "red-flag" indicators as student drop-outs and at-risk students, the time has come for us to begin addressing these issues and others such as emotional distress, mental health issues, etc. that are non-curricular but very important for the well-being of our nation's students.

As a citizen I want hardworking, respectful, and competent high school graduates who have the 21st century skills necessary to be happy, successful, and competent citizens of our global economy. 21st century skills must incorporate previously considered "soft skills" such as self-regulation, work-ethic, teamwork, communication, etc. Current problems such as high dropout rates, bullying, a curriculum that is too academic, and an under-emphasis on the wonderful qualities of just being "nice" and "smart" need to be addressed.

Systems thinking would help identify and establish clear systemic pathways for making this happen. As many have said, the paradigm of public education must shift based on the needs of the community schools serve.

Kenneth Prest, Ph.D. - *Fishery biologist, ecologist, environmental engineer, inventor, information management consultant, and father.*

What is a Quality Education?

It depends.…on how we frame the concept of "education" in our minds; what we want from the education we've envisioned; and how we define the nature of the gap between what we want and what we've got.

In my thinking, "education" is not an "end" but a "means." It is the process of recursively producing the selves that we need to be to live in the environment—of people, things (natural and cultural), and information—within which we find ourselves at the time.

Education is the forward-looking, life-spanning process of continually developing and redeveloping knowledges and skills—specific and contextual; concrete and abstract; individual and social—that enable us to adaptively make connections, facilitate transactions, and build and sustain relationships that matter. Whatever our social roles or circumstances, education is about becoming intentionally informed, enabled, and, ultimately, deeply engaged within the ever-evolving complex adaptive systems we call life.

In a systems context, educational enterprises would create educational experiences that were intentionally and tightly coupled in the world. Both enterprise and experience would be defined by a focus on: (1) creating real long-term value for stakeholders—the customer, supplier, and community beneficiaries of the education; (2) an alignment of operational ends and means; (3) an integration of interests of members working to create the educational experience on the inside with the interests of stakeholders benefiting from that experience on the outside; and (4) feedback loops to enable both the enterprise and the experience to be readily adjusted as knowledge, skills, tools, applications, and people change.

As framed and focused by vision, alignment, integration of interests, and feedback, a "quality education" would emerge as the enterprise defines itself: To what ends at what organizational performance "level" by what means under what circumstances?

! Vision ! Alignment ! Integration of Interests ! Feedback

I. **To what ends at what organizational performance "level"…?**
   - A. Society *(Unity defined by city, county, state, or nation political boundary or by world physically constrained)*
   - B. Community *(Unity emerging from integration of individuals, families, and organizations with a shared history)*
   - C. Organization *(Unity differentiated as government, business, or civil society organization)*
   - D. Family *(Unity of individuals living together)*
   - E. Individual

II. **By what means…?**
   - A. Public Education *(Focus on laying the foundation of performance knowledges and skills—specific and contextual; concrete and abstract; individual and social—that are common to all organizations because they are core to the life processes of making connections, facilitating transactions, building relationships that matter among people, things, and information in minds, markets, and world.)*
   - B. Private Education *(Focus on building on top of the public education foundation by customizing or supplementing the performance knowledges and skills for a specified result in context of an intended outcome—whether in government, business, or civil society.)*

III. **Under what circumstances…?**

A. Education Levels *(Reflect incremental learning process "starting points" and "value-adding segments" through which we educate ourselves—individually and collectively; formally and informally—subject by subject, over a lifetime in a continuous flow.)*

1. Elementary
2. Intermediate
3. Secondary
4. Post-secondary
5. Adult

B. Learning Frames—*(Frame all learning in terms of (1) the life process outcomes of connections, transactions, and relationships that matter among people, things, and information that are brought forth in language that, in turn, emerges from applying technology innovatively, managing information purposefully, communicating effectively, and living and working with others collaboratively—in short, by "information management"—and (2) the fields of endeavor that make the life process outcomes meaningful.)*

1. Life process outcomes *(Connections, transactions, and relationships that matter within minds, markets, and world.)*
2. Fields of endeavor *(Subject matter areas across the arts and sciences through which life processes meaningfully operate.)*

C. Learning Perspectives *(Emphasize both theory and practice recursively engaged through research to perpetuate self-developing, knowing-doing abilities across fields of endeavor, life processes, and lifetimes.)*

1. Experiential *(Research)*
2. Conceptual *(Theory)*
3. Applied *(Practice)*

D. Performance Areas *(Align learning with the way the individual works in a nested and networked world—concurrently focused inwardly on the task in context of the value created in relationships that matter to the team and focused outwardly on the team in context of the value created in relationships that matter to stakeholders.)*

1. Personal knowledges, skills, and abilities *(Enable the individual to create value in knowing, deciding, and doing things related to the task.)*
2. Interpersonal knowledges, skills, and abilities *(Enable the individual to create value through knowing, deciding, and doing things related to the team.)*

In sum, "education" is effective action in an ever-changing world. Within a global society of increasingly diverse, interacting individuals and organizations, our ability to produce, adapt, and sustain ourselves is a function of our ability to act effectively in creating valued outcomes in relationships that matter to families, organizations, and communities within which we are engaged.

In my mind, a "quality education" emerges as educational enterprises catalyze a life-long educational experience through which we continually learn how to learn to make connections, to facilitate transactions, and to build and sustain the relationships that matter regardless of the environment within which we find ourselves.

So, "What is a Quality Education?" My simple answer is: The essential tool we—as families, organizations, and communities—intentionally deploy in order to thrive, not just survive, in a pluralistic, rapidly-changing, nested and networked world.

Beth Rajan Sockman, Ph.D. – *Professor, instructional technologist, mother, and educational reformer*.

1) What is a Quality Education?

A quality education can only be completely described within the time period addressed as it is determined by the beliefs and values held within society. It is dependent on what we know about learning at any particular time, further characterized by the tools available to support the learning environment.

Since society needs drive what is defined as quality education, education should provide the foundation so that individual persons can survive and thrive within the given economy. Being a product of the United States, thriving means that that education should provide the access to skills and processes so that the learners have tools to the betterment of "Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness" (Declaration of Independence, 1776). Quality ensures that very learner has access to be engaged in stimulating environment for that time.

At this particular time period, most agree that students learn in different ways and at different times that we need to prepare learners to thrive within a democracy. A quality education will emotionally and academically support learners within the learning environment. To function within a democracy, there needs to be a respect for differing values and perspectives along with supportive learning in communication, creativity and problem solving skills within the domains of language, numeracy, science, arts, and civilization development.

2) What does it Look Like?

A quality education embraces what we know about learning at this time, and uses the tools available to create the learning environment to best support the process. This process begins with wise educators that value the uniquely wonderful learning differences within each individual. This acknowledgement of differences leads to the need for learner customization.

The educator support and tool support engages learners within the domains of language, numeracy, science, arts, and civilization development, which are further divided into the basic skills, problem solving and creativity. This requires individual learners to learn basic skills at a pace and means which is best for them. We know that people learn in different ways and different times, but too often education's structures as if all people learn at the same way and at the same time. If students learn these basic skills in different ways, then various technology including computers, manipulative, and pacing resources should be used to guide the process.

Within the content domains there should be significant tasks that require learners to use their skill knowledge to creatively solve problems. These problem-solving tasks are often cross disciplinary and require collaboration with others. Throughout the process, individuals should engage in group deliberations a so that they learn to communicate about the domains, seeking to understand other perspectives and refining their own perspective. Krishnamurti said, "the very instruction of these subjects is to bring about a change in your (student's) mind" (1974 Pg. 126). Student subject or domain learning should not just be for the regurgitation of information, but so that learners can see the world differently. Ultimately, learners should be making the world a better place for that upholds the equality of humanity.

Frank Duffy, Ph.D. – *Professor, scholar, community leader, father, and educational innovator.*
What is a Quality Education?

For me....a quality education is one that prepares children to live a successful life.

A quality education is one that identifies the unique needs, interests, and abilities of each child and then helps each child learn what needs to be learned by providing him or her with learning opportunities that are aligned with his or her needs, interests, and abilities.

To Discuss This Topic Further

To discuss this topic further please go to http://systemicchange.wordpress.com/ and a discussion area has been created for this paper and presentation at the 2013 AECT Conference.

References

Dewey, J. (1991). How we think. New York: Prometheus Books.
Eisler, R. (2000). Tomorrow's children. Boulder, Co: Westview Press.
Harless, J. (1998). The Eden Conspiracy: Educating for Accomplished Citizenship. Guild Publications.
Krishnamurti, J. (1974). On Education. Nagar, Chenni: Krishnamurti Foundation Trust Ltd. England.

Evaluation of a Mobile Phone Based Student Immediate Feedback System

Filiz CICEK
Middle East Technical University
Department of Computer Education and Instructional Technology
06800 Cankaya Ankara TURKEY
fcicek@metu.edu.tr

Omer Faruk ISLIM
Middle East Technical University
Department of Computer Education and Instructional Technology
06800 Cankaya Ankara TURKEY
islim@metu.edu.tr

Kursat CAGILTAY
Middle East Technical Universityö
Department of Computer Education and Instructional Technology
06800 Cankaya Ankara TURKEY
kursat@metu.edu.tr

Yesim CAPA AYDIN
Middle East Technical University
Department of Educational Sciences
06800 Cankaya Ankara TURKEY
capa@metu.edu.tr

Abstract

The purpose of this study is to explore a cell-phone Short Message Service (SMS) -based immediate feedback system and to reveal opinions of instructors. This study is designed as a qualitative one and data were collected via semi-structured interviews with 4 instructors who used the system in their classrooms. The significance of this study is to help to remove obstacles about the design of such cell-phone based immediate feedback systems and exploring pedagogical guidelines/principles.

Introduction

Any mobile phone which has the ability to send messages could allow teachers to quiz students, to assess students' prior knowledge of a topic and to help determine patterns of thinking in the classroom and all these purposes aim to support increasing classrooms interaction and the active participation of students. The use of the mobile platform as a student immediate feedback system has the same logic as clickers. For that reason, the mobile platform as clickers includes the benefits of classroom clickers. (Kaleta & Joosten, 2007; Hoekstra, 2008; Bojinova & Oigara, 2011; Lennox Terrion &Aceti, 2012).

The purpose of this study was to explore a cell-phone sms-based personal immediate feedback system and to examine the instructors' opinions and requirements about the system. Additionally, based on their opinions and suggestions, this system will be iteratively developed, tested and evaluated. The significance of this study is to help to remove obstacles about cell phone sms-based personal immediate feedback systems in addition to supporting all the benefits provided by personal immediate feedback systems.

Methodology

The system is managed with a web interface. Instructors log in to system with their user names and passwords. After logging in to system, they are allowed to write and ask their questions. The system gives 15 minutes as default response duration for each question. Students only send their selection via text message. System automatically sends a confirmation message to the students, whenever their selection is received.

Context

The system was used in four courses. One of four courses was a graduate level course; three of them were undergraduate level courses. While, the number of students in graduate course was 14, for the other undergraduate lessons, the numbers of students were as following: 20, 27 and 65.

Participants

Participants of this study consisted of four faculty members from different departments (computer education and instructional technology, educational science, civil engineering and industrial engineering). Three of them were female, one of them was male. All faculty members used clicker system before.

Major Findings

Advantages

Anonymity: One of the instructors mentioned that the system being anonymous encouraged students to engage activity.
Availability: Three of the instructors stated availability as an advantage of cell-phone SMS-based immediate feedback systems. Especially one of them emphasized that cell-phone use makes it possible “everywhere” and “anytime” interaction without any extra equipment. Furthermore, using cell-phone removes possibility of swapping devices that cause identification problems regarding grading and absenteeism.
Crowded Classrooms: Two of the instructors said that the system is appropriate to use in crowded classrooms rather than small size ones. The system was found to be fast and practical especially for crowded classrooms. For instance; one of the instructors collects responses of students with piece of papers and she claimed that this wastes papers unnecessarily. So, the system may help to overcome this problem both from the point of wasting time and source.

Limitations

Time Consuming: Three of the instructors stated that using this system was time consuming. Because, while two of them mentioned that preparation of multiple-choice questions took too much time; two of them indicated that response duration of creating graphics and representing results lasted long.
Design Issues: This limitation is given under three subtopics which are presentation options, showing results before voting finishes and one screen for all. Two of the instructors stated that they preferred to see the results on a bar graph instead of a pie chart. In addition of this, they would like to have an option to choose type of graph. Three of the instructors indicated that they had to use a second screen to show question and choices. Additionally, they wanted to present the question, choices and the phone number that students should send responses on one screen.

Novelty Effect

This topic is found to be not only an advantage but also a limitation. So, novelty effect addressed as a separate topic. Three of the instructors stated that students were excited to use the system. The instructors observed that students engagement and interaction in the classroom increased. Moreover, the instructors mentioned that this attitude of students came from novelty, and one of them especially emphasized this situation as “novelty effect”. However, whether these engagement and interaction were only caused by novelty, or not is ambiguous.

Suggestions

Two of the instructors suggested that the system should be integrated with student affairs information system, because they want to use it for absenteeism and grading. One of the instructors proposed that the system may report overall questions and results for each one in addition to statistical results. Moreover, in order to not to waste time in class due to writing questions to the system, one of the instructors offered that the system should be allowed to input the questions previously and activate them just before asking. One of the instructors asked for keeping all data to investigate students’ conceptual change during the term. Additionally, one of the instructors suggested that the system should let instructors choose anonymity or onymous to explore students who give incorrect answers systematically.

Discussion & Conclusion

Overall, according to current study, anonymity, immediate response, availability and usage in crowded classes are the strengths. SMS –based immediate feedback system works without any extra infrastructure and devices anywhere and anytime as well. All instructors agreed that SMS –based immediate feedback system is useful and practical for crowded classrooms. Similarly, Caldwell (2007) defined response systems as powerful and flexible tools that support classroom learning, particularly in crowded classes. The finding of the current study showed that such a system has a great potential to involve students into the learning process for lecture sessions. Related pedagogical principles and strategies will be further discussed.

Design issues were encountered as noticeable weaknesses in current study. Based on opinions and suggestions of instructors, new version of current system will be redesigned and improved. In special, diversity of graphical representation will be increased and web interface of the system will be redesigned to improve usability.

References

Bojinova, E. D., & Oigara, J. N. (2011). Teaching and Learning with Clickers: Are Clickers Good for Students?. *Interdisciplinary Journal of E-Learning & Learning Objects, 7*.169-184.

Caldwell, J. E. (2007). Clickers in the large classroom: Current research and best-practice tips. *Life Sci-ences Education, 6*(1), 9-20. doi: 10.1187/cbe.06-12-0205.

Cheung, S. L. (2008). Using mobile phone messaging as a response medium in classroom experiments. *Journal of Economics Education*, 39(1), 51-67.

Creswell, J. W. (2012). *Educational research : planning, conducting, and evaluating quantitative and qualitative research.* Boston : Pearson, Feb. 2011.

Draper, S. W., & Brown, M. (2004). Increasing interactivity in lectures using an electronic voting system. *Journal of Computer Assisted Learning, 20,* 81–94.

Draper, S. W., Cargill, J., & Cutts, Q. (2002). Electronically enhanced classroom interaction. *Australian Journal of Educational Technology, 18*(1), 13-23.

Hoekstra, A. (2008).Vibrant student voices: exploring effects of the use of clickers in large college courses. *Learning, Media and Technology, 33*, 329-341.

Hunsinger, M., Poirier, C.R., & Feldman, R.S. (2008). The role of personality and class size in student attitudes toward individual response technology. *Computers in Human Behavior, 24*, 2792-2798.

Johnson, L., Smith, R., Willis, H., Levine, A., and Haywood, K., (2011). *The 2011 Horizon Report*. Austin, Texas: The New Media Consortium.

Kaleta, R. & Joosten, T. (2007). Student response systems: a University of Wisconsin system study of clickers. *EDUCAUSE Center for Applied Research: Research Bulletin, 10*, 1-12.

Kohen-Vacs, D., Ronen, M. & Bar-Ness, O. (2012). *Integrating SMS Components into CSCL Scripts.* 7th IEEE International Conference on Wireless, Mobile & Ubiquitous Technologies in Education *(WMUTE 2012),* 107-111, 27-30 March 2012, Takamatsu, Japan.

Lantz, M. E. (2010). The use of 'Clickers' in the classroom: Teaching innovation or merely an amusing novelty?. *Computers in Human Behavior, 26*(4), 556-561. doi:10.1016/j.chb.2010.02.014

Lennox Terrion, J., & Aceti, V. (2012). Perceptions of the effects of clicker technology on student learning and engagement: a study of freshmen Chemistry students. *Research in Learning Technology, 20.* doi:10.3402/rlt.v20i0.16150

Lin, Y., Liu, T., & Chu, C. (2011). Implementing clickers to assist learning in science lectures: the clicker-assisted conceptual change model. *Australian Journal of Educational Technology, 27*(6), 979-996.

Markett, C. C. , Sanchez, I., Weber, S. S. , & Tangney, B. B. (2006). Using Short Message Service to Encourage Interactivity in the Classroom. *Computer & Education, 46* (3), 280-293.

Maxwell, J. A. (2005). *Qualitative research design: An interactive approach (2nd Ed.)*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Park, Y. (2011). A pedagogical framework for mobile learning: Categorizing educational applications of mobile technologies into four types. *International Review of Research in Open & Distance Learning, 12*(2), 78-102.

Scornavacca, E., Huff, S., & Marshall, S. (2007). *Developing a SMS-based classroom interaction system.* Proceedings of the Conference on Mobile Learning Technologies and Applications, 47-54. , 19 February 2007, Auckland, New Zealand.

Scornavacca, E., Huff, S., & Marshall, S. (2009). Understanding the value of interactive SMS for large classes. In H. Ryu and D. Parsons (Eds), *Innovative mobile learning: Techniques and technologies ,* pp. 48-58. Hershey, PA: Information Science Reference.

So, S. (2009). The development of a SMS-based teaching and learning system. *Journal of Educational Technology Development and Exchange, 2*(1), 113-124.

Squire, K. (2009), "Mobile media learning: multiplicities of place", *On the Horizon*, *17* (1), 70-80.

Thatcher, A. & Mooney, G. (2008) Managing Social Activity and Participation in Large Classes with Mobile Phone Technology. *International Journal of Interactive Mobile Technologies, 2* (3), 41-51.

Wolter, B.H.K., Lundeberg, M.A., & Kang, H. (2011). Students' perceptions of using personal response systems ("clickers") with cases in science. *Journal of College Science Teaching, 40*(4), 14-19.

A Micro-Collaboration for Developing Case-based e-Learning Modules

Lauren Cifuentes, Professor
Dept. of Educational Leadership, Curriculum, and Instruction
College of Education
Texas A&M University - Corpus Christi 78412
lauren.cifuentes@tamucc.edu
(361) 825-5709

Seung Won Park, Post Doctoral Research Associate
Dept. of Educational Leadership, Curriculum, and Instruction
College of Education
Texas A&M University - Corpus Christi
seungwon.park@tamucc.edu

Descriptors: Project management, Online course development

This material is based upon work supported by the National Science Foundation under Grant No. 1237879.

Problem

Design, development, implementation, and evaluation of high-quality instruction for broad dissemination involve complex transactions among instructor-experts (subject matter experts), instructional designers, and learners. Geographic distance between team members increases that complexity. To work effectively, a diverse, distanced group of experts with very different skills and perspectives need to be able to simultaneously teach and learn from one another. In the past, a strict division of labor between instructor/experts and instructional designers as well as a linear development process imposed by instructional designers were common practice (Berge, 1995). These rigid approaches can lead to teams that are unable to conduct processes efficiently and/or generate effective products. "Without strong micro-collaboration, the chances of developing a high-quality interactive learning object are slim indeed" (Aleckson & Ralston-Berg, 2011, p. 14).

In an NSF- funded project, a collaborative, interdisciplinary team was formed to design, develop, evaluate, and implement an *Ethics in Genomics* course for genomics undergraduate and graduate students. Advances in genomics technology transform society, politics, culture, economies and the environment. Scientists and engineers who develop genomics technology need to address key ethical questions about the process of genomics research, and the role of society in genomics research. Accordingly, the importance of ethics education for science and engineering students is often emphasized, but such educational opportunities often focus narrowly on health, privacy, and professional ethics. To address the needs for ethics education in genomics, university professors in Genomics and Philosophy formed a team to develop a course that addresses social and ethical issues in genomics. The key goal of the course is to facilitate student understanding and ability to think carefully and critically about social and ethical questions raised by genomics technology. Given the pressing needs for ethics education in genomics, the instructional design team contemplated broad dissemination of a course and decided to develop that course for online dissemination. Also, instructional designers proposed a case-based learning approach as an effective way to teach the genomics ethics course with e-learning modules.

Our instructional design team includes: 1) three genomic scientists from three universities, 2) two geophysical scientists at one of those universities, 3) a philosophy professor and philosophy research assistant at one university, 4) two instructional designers from a university, and 5) an instructional designer from an agricultural extension service. The team members are geographically located at distances from each other as they are in three different universities in three different cities across two states. Given their diverse backgrounds, the team members hold differing views and experiences with college teaching, pedagogical methods, and online teaching. Shortly after the team was formed, we recognized the difficulty the team was having with collaborating to develop high quality instruction. Difficulties arose from the multidisciplinary perspectives and distances between team members.

Solution

When teams work well together applying their expertise to design and develop instruction, high-quality instruction can be the result. In order to facilitate teamwork for instructional design and development of the Ethics in Genomics course, we adopted Aleckson and Ralston-Berg's (2011) micro-collaboration model. Aleckson and Ralston-Berg attach the prefix "micro" to "collaboration" to distinguish instructional design and development teams from other types of collaborations by claiming that micro-teams work interpersonally rather than interdepartmentally or inter-organizationally. The model is meant to promote flexibility and quick change in design features. In the model, an egalitarian team communicates regularly in structured activities based on reflection and feedback. The micro-collaboration framework consists of five factors to guide teamwork: politics/flat power relationships, structure/effective management, culture/shared language, performance/formative evaluation, and momentum, which is delineated by the other four factors.

The first factor, politics, focuses on flattening power relationships, mutual respect, and valued expertise to create a high-functioning team. Team members openly share their expertise recognizing that interdisciplinary projects often have times when some members are not fully onboard with directions the project is taking. The team needs to grapple with the multiple perspectives inherent in collaboration and make efforts to establish quality standards and processes for continuous improvement. Learners are at the core of the design and development process providing data to inform iterative design and revision. Interdisciplinary teams, including representative users, make it a shared goal to create an award winning product.

The second factor, structured project management, involves a designated project manager who provides tools and guidance necessary for the team to be productive. Our team adopted the AGILE management process (Sweeney & Cifuentes, 2010) coupled with an ADDIE-like development model for authentic and experiential learning (see Figure 1). The team applies the Case, Problem, and Project-based Learning Model for Instructional Design to facilitate rapid prototyping. We work from a detailed schedule consisting of goals and objectives, deliverables with associated task lists, timelines, including weekly meetings, reporting, and evaluation requirements. Our iterative design process is to create an –

alpha version > deliver and continuously test, build, and revise,
beta version > freeze and deliver and test > revise,
pilot version > freeze and deliver and test > revise, and
final version > disseminate broadly as a MOOC.

Sharing, discussing, and storing planning documents among teammates creates transparency and leads to understanding and trust.

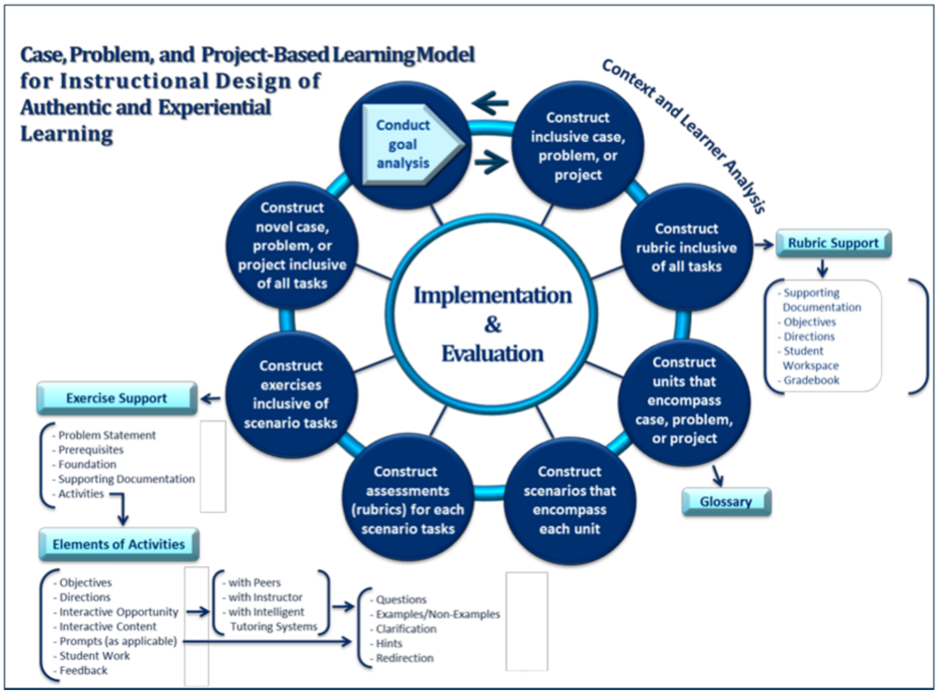


Figure 1. Case, problem, and project-based learning model for instructional design of authentic and experiential learning

The third factor, a culture of shared language, further emphasizes the importance of shared documentation in effective development projects. The project manager clearly conveys process and product expectations and is flexible giving team members a voice in process decisions. Instructional designers communicate the theoretical foundations for the pedagogical choices they make and give instructor/experts insight into why they do what they do. In addition, they acquaint themselves with the language of the subject-matter experts in order to effectively translate that knowledge for e-learning. All meetings have explicit purposes with visual representations of intended outcomes. When instructional designers communicate what the deliverables will ultimately look like and offer by showing mock-ups or examples, instructor-experts become less resistant to transferring their lecture type materials to digital delivery systems. Similarly, instructor-experts need to communicate their tacit knowledge for inclusion in effective case, problem, or project-based instruction. Such knowledge is what distinguishes them as experts and includes such insights as- what resources they draw upon regularly, how they know that their efforts have been successful, and what things a novice-approach might fail to account for? Aleckson and Ralston-Berg (2011) affirm that effective team communication depends upon a constant "focus on project objectives and the free flow of ideas and stories" (p. 102), among team members no matter what their role.

The fourth factor, performance/ formative evaluation is continuously conducted to include development of the e-learning digital components and modules as they are implemented with students. Stufflebeam's (2002) CIPP Evaluation Model, a comprehensive framework for guiding evaluations of programs, projects, personnel, products, institutions, and systems is used to evaluate the project. This model's four components are context, input, process, and product evaluation, corresponding to the letters in the acronym CIPP. In general, these four parts of an evaluation respectively ask, "What needs to be done? How should it be done? Is it being done? And, did the project team succeed?" Emphasis is on evidence-based decision making, objectives, and public relations (Flagg 1990). Context evaluation provides a rationale for determining implementation objectives, defines the relevant environment, describes the desired and actual conditions pertaining to that environment, identifies unmet needs and unused opportunities, and diagnoses the problems that prevent needs from being met and opportunities from being used. Input evaluation focuses on resource and strategy decision-making and intended outcomes. Process evaluation occurs as the products are being developed and consists of reviewing the products and making decisions concerning changes or modifications that are needed. Product evaluation determines the value of project deliverables. In addition, Tessmer's (2001) checklist cited by Aleckson and Ralston-Berg provides guidance for developing a detailed evaluation plan that matches the iterative design timeline with the evaluation timeline. Sharing the evaluation plan with the team and collaboratively following it pushes the project forward.

Carefully addressing the first four factors facilitates project momentum, the fifth factor. Neglecting any of the first four factors negatively impacts momentum. Team politics will remain positive as long as everyone's contributions are regarded as essential. Adopting an iterative design process with a designated project manager will assure team productivity. While it may seem obvious that effective communication is fundamental to the team's positive impacts, communicating among disparate and geographically separated team members is not easy. Efforts must be made on all team members' parts to acquire and use shared language and to create a common vision of the deliverables. An effective instructional development team relies

> "heavily on narrative to accomplish their educational goals. In order for narrative to be effective, as opposed to merely entertaining, it needs to be grounded in the real-life experiences of the instructor-expert. It is only through such grounding that the instructor-expert's tacit knowledge can be imparted to the learner" (Aleckson & Ralston-Berg, 2011, p. 129).

Successful projects involve formative evaluation via frequent user-testing. Feedback from such events "amplifies momentum by sparking communication and highlighting forward progress" (Aleckson & Ralston-Berg, 2011, p. 130). Authors of the Micro-Collaboration Model suggest the following activities for maintaining momentum: benchmarking and theorizing, artwork introduction early in development, prototyping, user-testing and reflection, presenting iterations, creating a culture that embraces the continuous revision process, and entering the project into contests for awards, conference presentations, and publications.

We are testing the combination of five micro-collaboration factors as a solution to the difficulty of developing instruction among interdisciplinary, geographically distanced team members. The micro-collaboration model is derived from both scholarship in academe and experience in instructional development in the private sector. The underlying assumption is that creating effective working relationships is a first step toward developing effective instruction.

Research Questions

The purpose of the study is to examine the effectiveness of the micro-collaboration model in the instructional design and development process and to validate the model. The article also provides guidelines on how to successfully achieve micro-collaboration between instructional designers and subject matter experts separated by geographic distances. Our efforts to examine the effectiveness of the micro-collaboration model were guided by the following research questions:

1. How satisfied is the design and development team with their product development experience?
2. How easy is the micro-collaboration model to apply when coupled with a modified ADDIE instructional design model?
3. How conducive/important are each of the five factors of the micro-collaboration model in facilitating efficient and effective team processes for application of a modified ADDIE instructional design model?
4. What are the constraints that impede the implementation of the micro-collaboration model when interdisciplinary collaborators work at a distance?

Testing the Solution - Methods

The researchers use design and development research as the research method to validate the micro-collaboration model and generate guidelines for instructional designers who work with a diverse, distanced group of subject matter experts. Richey and Klein (2008) define design and development research as "the systematic study of design, development and evaluation processes with the aim of establishing an empirical basis for the creation of instructional non-instructional products and tools and new or enhanced models that govern their development" (p. 748). As indicated in this definition, there are two types of design and development research. The first type relates to studies of instructional product development. The other type of design and development research pertains to studies of the development, validation, and use of design and development models and processes. This study aligns with this second type of design and development research as it focuses on exploring the effectiveness of the micro-collaboration model coupled with a modified ADDIE instructional design model.

Participants

Participants of the study are the members of an interdisciplinary, instructional development team that include five instructor/experts and three instructional designers. Two of the designers are also the researchers of this study. One of the instructor-experts is a professor of Genomics at a large public university in the southern United States. She is an expert in genomics who conducts genomics research and teaches several genomics courses.

Another instructor-expert is a professor of Philosophy at the same university. She is an expert in applied ethics who conducts research on issues and problems relating to animal and environmental ethics. Another instructor-expert is a doctoral student in Philosophy who studies animal ethics. Two other instructor-experts are geography professors specializing in nature-society relations and human-environment interactions. All instructor-experts but one geography professor have taught a face-to-face course on genomics ethics, but none of them have taught a fully online, blended, or web-enhanced course.

One of the instructional designers is a professor and director of distance education at a public university in the southern United States. She has nearly 30 years of experience as an instructional designer and has designed, developed, and taught numerous online courses. She is also an expert in case-based learning. Another instructional designer is a post doctoral researcher who holds a doctoral degree in instructional design. She has several experiences in designing, developing, and teaching online and in designing and developing online learning environments. These two instructional designers are also the researchers who implement surveys and conduct interviews with participants. The position of the designer/researcher is comparable to the role of participant observer in qualitative research.

A third instructional designer is a program coordinator in instructional design for the Texas Engineering Extension Knowledge Engineering program. She has extensive experience in educational content development, evaluation, and assessment. Her role in the project is to coordinate broad dissemination of the course through open access.

Data collection and analyses

A micro-collaboration model survey is being constructed to assess the degree to which the team was satisfied with the collaboration process in the development of a case-based online course, ease of use of the model, the importance of each of the five factors for effective team process, the degree to which the instructional development team successfully implemented the model, and constraints to micro- collaboration. Participants will complete the survey twice: in the midst of developing the alpha version of the course and toward the end of developing the beta version. With a small number of study participants, the survey data will be analyzed using descriptive statistics.

Three additional data sources will be collected to complement the survey data: design journal, design documents, and interviews. One of the instructional designers keeps a journal that includes critical incidents and lessons learned during design and development processes. Documentation is constructed roughly every week. Design documents involve a continuous record of design issues, tasks to be done, responsible parties, task due dates, and task status. Lastly, interviews will be conducted with instructor-experts and the instructional designer in charge of dissemination to explore in greater depth their experiences of the collaboration process. The interview protocol includes open-ended questions that prompt the five factors of the micro-collaboration model as well as other aspects of the team process (e.g., difficulties and challenges experienced in the development process). Interviews will be audio-recorded and transcribed verbatim. The analyses of the design journal, design documents, and interviews will include open-coding and theme generation (Fereday & Muir-Cochrane, 2006; Strauss & Corbin, 1990). Data collection is in progress. In the following section, we will share the preliminary findings.

Preliminary Findings

Team satisfaction

Thus far, most of the team works well together, meets regularly, and delivers products as scheduled. However, one of the instructor-experts with essential content expertise at one of the universities, is quite illusive. Other team members are complaining that she cannot be reached, will not respond to attempts at contact, and is not making substantive contributions as a result. Being at a distance makes it difficult to intervene and assure that she connects with and contributes to the project. Without that connection, micro-collaboration strategies will be ineffective. As it is early in the project, the team will continue to use strategies in the model to help the group collaborate effectively.

The instructional designers value the model perceiving that it has provided practical suggestions that have proved helpful and has served as prompts for processes to apply. Instructor-experts appear to appreciate our efforts to organize project activities and appear to be motivated by products that we provide for them.

Ease of use of the micro-collaboration model

The instructional designers find the model to be extremely natural as it corresponds to typical instructional design processes and adds value to those processes by providing specific guidance for project management. The model's contribution is that it clearly spells out effective course management tasks, keeping the instructional designers mindful of how to respect team members and move forward productively.

Impact of each factor in the micro-collaboration model on use of the instructional design model

Politics/Flat power relationships

Aleckson and Ralston-Berg (2011) suggest that effective communication of instructional designers' expertise and instructor-experts' demonstrations of passion for content helps build trust among the team members. They emphasize the importance of equal power relationships between instructional designers and instructor-experts. In our team, instructional designers and instructor-experts have worked together to create an overall design plan and determine course objectives and activities. During this process, instructional designers have articulated rationales for developing particular learning materials (e.g., cases and rubrics) and used the instructor-expert's vocabulary when possible while expressing respect for expertise of the instructor-experts. For example, when prototyping the structure of each module of the course, both instructional designers and SMEs proposed their respective prototype. Then, the instructional designers combined elements of the two proposed prototypes by reflecting on the ideas of the instructor-experts as much as possible and incorporating their vocabulary. By doing so, the instructor-experts have learned to trust the instructional designers, and such trust among the team members promotes effective collaboration over a distance.

Effective management

Instructional designers created a project management website that is shared among the team members. This website contains the meeting logs, the list of deliverables, timelines, tasks to be done, task status, and other design documents. The shared documentation allows the project managers to effectively communicate process and product expectations over the distance so that every member of the team is clearly aware of the progress and status of the project and knows what he or she needs to do next. As well as guiding the formative evaluation process, Tessmer's (2001) checklist guides project management and facilitates teamwork around formative evaluation tasks.

Performance/Formative evaluation

Planning for the iterative processes of formative evaluation helps the team move forward. The deliverables associated with formative evaluation processes enable the entire team to see the proximal goals and collaborate effectively toward meeting these goals. Our plan to create four iterations of the course and evaluate each prototype with users follows the CIPP model and Tessmer's checklist. Context evaluation in this project is addressed through means such as the following:

- Identify additional graduate students and programs that will benefit from the addition of this ethics education course to the program curriculum.
- Establish partnerships with specific programs and academic departments for adoption of the Genomics & Society course.
- Establish contacts with eminent ethics and genomics experts to obtain their perspective on priorities for integrating ethics education into the graduate science curriculum; seek and gain their initial input, and participation in the class modules.
- Determine how to best distribute the e-learning modules beyond the 3 initial partners.
- Identify the most appropriate student subpopulation (sampling procedure) for testing the curriculum.

Input evaluation is met through the following activities:

- Project staff meet weekly to evaluate project progress and determine modifications or alternative strategies needed.
- Assess instructor and student use of the Genomics & Society course curriculum in order to make modifications. During the semester, assessment will occur after each module.
- Conduct follow-up of students who experience Genomics & Society curriculum and use information for input on further program development.

Process evaluation is met through the following activities:

- Collect and analyze learner data through the following methods: learner demographics to assure successful delivery to underrepresented populations, usability testing, pre- and post-evaluation of exercises, embedded tests, questionnaires, interviews, and focus groups.
- Conduct debriefings to improve the ways in which team members work together.
- Consult among project staff and faculty on the perceived usability of the Genomics & Society ethics curriculum.

The success of the product offerings is determined through the use of pre- and post-testing to identify quantitatively the extent to which there is an improvement in critical thinking skills, and an expansion of the context in which students consider the potential implications of genomics and technological advancements. The use of participant feedback forms provides a qualitative method for the participants to evaluate their appreciation of the course activities, the usefulness of the course, and the quality of the instruction. A survey is conducted 6 months after training by contacting at least 80% of the participants to evaluate their incorporation and application of their acquired knowledge to their specific research or work field.

Culture/Shared language

Establishing a culture of shared language promotes our instructional design and development processes. Whereas the instructional designers recognize the applicability of case-based learning (CBL), our instructor-experts had never taught using this instructional approach and had many questions about how to teach this way. Instructional designers thus spend a significant amount of time in communicating the methods for teaching using a case-based learning approach (Jonassen, 2004; Naumes & Naumes, 2006) so that all the team members embrace its value and establish the common language. With the shared understanding of case-based learning, the team is able to maintain effective communication that advances the design and development process. For example, the team successfully collaborates on developing cases and rubrics as they revise. Also, as suggested by Aleckson and Ralston-Berg (2011), instructional designers share sample rubrics and cases, and this seems to alleviate the discomfort that the instructor-experts have experienced making a transition to the new instructional approach.

In addition, the instructor-experts have never taught a course online prior to this project and currently do not buy-in to the possible effectiveness of online courses. Currently, they plan to teach the course face-to-face throughout the project and beyond and only develop the online course for national dissemination beyond the three participating universities. While instructor-experts intend to deliver online components during the project solely for purposes of formative evaluation, instructional designers envision ultimately delivering iterations of the course fully online during the development process. The instructional designers hope that by regularly sharing the online course as it develops, instructor-experts may ultimately appreciate the potential effectiveness of the fully online course and be willing to adopt it for delivery from their universities.

Momentum/Political, structural, cultural, and performance

Having weekly meetings and sharing planning documents weekly have most positively impacts team momentum. For instance, instructional designers share the ADDIE-like Case, Problem, and Project-based Learning Model for Instructional Design to instructor-experts who then understood the design and development approach taken by the instructional designers and enthusiastically contributed criteria for assessment rubrics as well as rich cases to be presented in course module. Instructional designers also shared example cases, and rubrics to facilitate instructor-experts' building of those for course content. Sharing project management documents with tasks, benchmarks, and person responsible for each task has kept those on the team who attend meetings productive. The entire team shares access to the Blackboard course environment and can see it as it grows. This contributes greatly to momentum.

Constraints

We recognize several constraints that hinder effective, efficient micro-collaboration. One was insufficient opportunities for informal interaction due to distances between team members. According to the model maintaining social relationships is necessary for building trust and bonds among team members. Especially for the group of people with different skills and perspectives, bonding time allows team members to understand differences and build common ground for collaborative communication. However, because team members were geographically located at distances, we rarely have an opportunity to socially interact and get to know each other.

In addition to lack of social bonding, the team encounters difficulty scheduling regular meetings that all members can attend. According to Aleckson and Ralston-Berg (2011), regularly scheduled meetings are imperative for the team to make steady progress and promote effective, efficient communication. Because our design team consists of professionals from various fields and the team members are geographically located at distances from each other, it is challenging but imperative to schedule regular, frequent meetings.

Also, because the instructor-experts do not have substantial experience with online, blended, or web-enhanced courses they do not necessarily see themselves teaching the course that we are developing. Instructional designers find that the experts' lower commitment to teaching the course online, impacts collaboration in the overall instructional design processes.

Another constraint relates to the instructor-experts' unfamiliarity with instructional design processes. In the Case, Problem, and Project-based Learning Model for Instructional Design, as in other ADDIE models, a first step in the instructional design process is to conduct goal analyses. It seemed to be challenging for the instructor-experts to identify performance-based goals and objectives. Therefore, the instructional designers began the goal analysis process by collaboratively developing rubrics for evaluating students' case analyses. The rubrics served as a way for the instructor-experts to describe desired performances and specific criteria. As the instructor-experts identified evaluation criteria in the rubric, the instructional designers were able to extract the appropriate instructional goals.

Furthermore, we found some tension between instructional designers and instructor-experts with regard to the degree of structure in the course development. Although it is typically recommended to have a consistent structure across different units within an online course (Clark & Meyer, 2011), we found that the instructor/experts wanted to have more flexibility within units. Thus, the instructional designers had to find a balance between consistency and flexibility.

Guidelines

1. List concrete action items of the micro-collaboration model, share them with the entire team, and regularly check that each member of the team is on board with processes.
2. In order to establish trust among the team members, the team needs to invest in building and maintaining personal as well as professional relationships.
3. Create a shared project management website.
4. Frequently develop and share iterative documents. Instructional designers need to continuously develop and show initial rough Web-based prototypes to illustrate as close an approximation as possible to the functionality and potential of the online course.
5. Create working documents on a shared drive for collaborative viewing and/or contribution.
6. Consider conducting your goal analysis in the context of rubric development when working with SMEs who are not familiar with instructional design processes.

References

Aleckson, J. D., & Ralston-Berg, P. (2011). *Mindmeld: Micro-collaboration between eLearning designers and instructor experts*. Madison, WI: Atwood Publishing.

Berge, Z. (1995). Facilitating computer conferencing: Recommendation from the field. *Educational Technology, 35,* 22-30.

Clark, R. C., Mayer, R. E. (2011). *E-Learning and the science of instruction.* San Francisco, CA: Pfeiffer.

Fereday, J., & Muir-Cochrane, E. (2006). Demonstrating rigor using thematic analysis: A hybrid approach of inductive and deductive coding and theme development. *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, *5*(1), 80-92.

Flagg, B.N. (1990). *Formative evaluation for educational technologies.* Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.

Jonassen, D. H. (2004). *Learning to solve problems: An instructional design guide.* San Francisco, CA: Pfeiffer.

Naumes, W. & Naumes, M. J. (2006). *The art and craft of case writing.* London: M. E. Sharpe.

Richey, R. C., & Kelin, J. D. (2008). Research on design and development. In J. M. Spector, M.D. Merrill, J. van Merrienboer, & M. P. Driscoll (Eds.), *Handbook of research for educational communications and technology* (3rd ed., pp. 748-757). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers.

Strauss, A. L., & Corbin, J. (1990). *Basics of qualitative research: Grounded theory procedures and applications*. Newbury Park, CA: Sage.

Stufflebeam, D. L. (2002). The CIPP model for evaluation. In T. Kellaghan & D. L. Stufflebeam (Eds.), *International handbook of educational evaluation*. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers.

Sweeney, D. S., & Cifuentes, L. (2010). Using agile project management to enhance performance of instructional design teams. *Educational Technology, 50*(4), 34-41.

Tessmer, M. (2002). *Planning and conducting formative evaluations.* London, England: Kogan Page.

Venturing Across Virtual, Text, and Multidisciplinary Boundaries for Successful Adult E-Learner Experiences

Ruth Gannon Cook, Ed.D.
DePaul University School for New Learning
Chicago, USA

Keywords: interdisciplinary studies, elearning, online courses, semiotics, student retention

Abstract

This research examines a number of academic communities with the intention of expanding the sphere of research across academic and career disciplines for adult learners. Most electronic communities have little crossover communication with each other beyond specific linkages to other sites. So there is scant crossover among the world of academia, the "world of work," and the virtual world of social media. The objective of this research is to examine e-learning communities across academic disciplines to explore "crossover" research in multiple academic disciplines to see if there could be key issues brought to the foreground that affect adult learners and student retention. In addition to conducting qualitative historic research across a number of academic disciplines, the study also provides a case study that could reveal insights that shed more light on adult learners and best practices on retention in online courses. Traversing academic disciplines can uncover key factors that could contribute to the body of research on online adult learners, including student retention.

Introduction

At the beginning of each research project, it is likely that the seminal studies researched on that subject will come from the academic discipline of the researcher. It is also likely that the entire literature review will be conducted largely in that researcher's academic field, with infrequent exceptions. Due to the mass availability of global electronic databases, however, researchers can now stumble upon expert research studies from other academic disciplines that they were not aware of before and which could shed new light on old questions.

What does this have to do with adult learners and student retention? While most universities try to budget monies and resources for new technologies to accommodate social media, few are looking at ways to restructure internally to be more open to interdisciplinary collaborations among their colleges. University plans may provide for overall budgetary needs and university goals but may also need to focus more on how paths can be created across disciplines to both contribute to research, and more important, to help students learn and complete online courses. It is important to find ways to combine all the research in as many disciplines as possible to support best practices of how students learn new materials and stay engaged enough to accommodate new content knowledge with new technologies and with what they already know.

A factor that seems to be eluded in the rush to create online courses and programs to attract students is what they already know when they come to that course or college. There is ample research available on adult learners and how they learn (Cassara, 1990; Daloz, 1999; Elias & Merriam, 1995; Knowles, 1973; Lindeman, 1926; Merriam, 1995; Merriam & Brockett, 1997; Merriam & Caffarella, 1999; Sabatini, Daniels, Ginsburg, Limeul, Russell, & Stites, 2000). Adult learners want results; they want to know that what they are learning contributes to their knowledge and helps them to meet their goals. Making sure that prior knowledge is considered in online learning for adults is important, particularly because, as of 2013, students are older than traditional age students of the average ages of 18-22, and they come to college with a vast array of experiences. While traditional age students still predominate at four year universities, there are a growing number of students who are generally older, averaging 23-27 years of age and older. About 43 percent of undergraduates enrolled in postsecondary education in the United States are age 24 or older (National Center for Education Statistics, 2007, 2011). At least 36 percent of postsecondary students were age 25 or older, and 47 percent were independent students (Center for Postsecondary and Economic Success, 2011; Hudson, & Shafer, 2005; National Center for Educational Statistics, 2007, 2008a, 2010, 2011). These students more often fall into the definition of what used to be called nontraditional students who often have responsibilities, such as work and families, so they are charged with wanting to get their degrees expeditiously and to take courses that will help them progress towards their careers. Accordingly, because of the additional responsibilities and time requirements, these students often choose online courses.

But the course completion rates and graduation rates of students enrolled in online courses are much lower, at best, averaging 60% completion rates (Gallop, 2013), so, the growing question with cause for concern is, with the challenge of more students being attracted to online courses, how can administrators help students to have higher completion rates in those online courses and programs?

Exploring Interdisciplinary Research

The researcher in this study wanted to pull together all of the possible ways to discover best practices across academic disciplines that demonstrated success in online student retention. She first researched the disciplines of Computer Science and Software Engineering, Education, Commerce, and Human Sciences, and Curriculum and Instruction on eLearning, paying attention to any research available on distance and e-learning in those disciplines. She then found there was also a growing body of research on distance learning as a separate field of research, which she then explored in order to uncover seminal studies in that field to integrate them with those of the other academic disciplines. She was also careful to search for research related to successful online course completion and student retention in each of those disciplines as well as for any interdisciplinary studies related to elearning.

Computer Science and Software Engineering

In the body of research available in Computer Science and Software Engineering related to eLearning, several seminal authors emerged (Kinshuk, Suhonen, Sutinen & Goh, 2003; Kinshuk, Patel, Oppermann, Russell, 2001; Patel, Kishuk & Russell, 2003; Kinshuk & Patel, 1996; Kinshuk & Yang, 2003; Tretiakov, Kinshuk & Tretiakov, 2003; Lanier, 2004, 2012) and these studies largely dealt with applications, data mining, instructional system designs, learning objects, and game designs (Elias & Merriam, 1995; Gee, 2007; Ifenthaler, Isaias, Spector, Kinshuk, Sampson, 2011; Giarratano, Gannon Cook, 2001; Kinshuk & Patel, 1996; Kinishuk & Yang, 2003; Lanier, 2004, 2011, 2012; Yang, 2006).

Education, Curriculum and Instruction

There is also an extensive body of research available in the academic disciplines of Education, Curriculum and Instruction, adult learning, (Anderson, 1998; Baumgartner, Seethaler, Cheng, Lo, & Slotta, 2000; Berker, & Horn, 2005; Bonk& Cunningham, 1998; Bradburn, Berger, Li, Peter, & Rooney, 2004; Brockman, 2005; Brophy, 1968; Brown, 2001; Cassara, 1990; Crawford, Gannon Cook, Varagoor, 1998; Clark, Herter, & Moss, 1998; Cunningham, 1992; Daloz, 1999; Darling-Hammond, 2006; Driscoll, 2001; Elias & Merriam, 1995; Gannon-Cook, 2012; Hord, Jolly, Mendez-Morse, & Vaughan,1993; Hudson, & Shafer, 2005; Lave & Wenger, 1991; Lepper, 1988; Lindeman, 1926; Merriam, 1995; Merriam & Brockett, 1997; Merriam & Caffarella, 1999; Molebash, 2002; Robinson, 1996; Sabatini, Daniels, Ginsburg, Limeul, Russell, & Stites, 2000; Sergiovanni, 1994; Jonassen, 1986, 1997).

In addition, there has been a growing number of adult learners returning to complete their education too; the researcher sought to examine studies on adult learners to see what the data revealed on enrollments and retention, particularly with respect to online learning (Allen & Seaman, 2010; Berker & Horn, 2005; Bonk, Kirkley, Hara, & Dennen, 2001; Bonnema & Van der Waldt, 2008; Boston, Ice, Gibson, 2011; Chambers, 2004; Davis, 2001; Lindeman, 1926; National Center for Educational Statistics, 2007, 2008a, 2008b, 2010, 2011; Raisman, 2010, 2011; Sabatini, Daniels, Ginsburg, Limeul, Russell, & Stites, 2000).

Commerce

While there is a wide and extensive body of research in the field of commerce, the researcher focused on the aspects of business that related to training, motivation, project management and marketing (Covey, 1990; Csikszentmihalyi, 1990; Deming, 1993; Gallop, 2013; Gelb, 1998; Herzberg, 2001, 1987, 1964; Kaufman, 1987, 1992, 1998, 2000: Kaufman & Swart, 1995; Kaufman & Watkins, 1996; Kaufman & Watkins, 2000; Kaufman, Thigarajan, & MacGillis, 1997; Kaufman, Watkins, Triner, & Stith, 1998; Naisbitt, 1975; Pink, 1996; Zaltman & Zaltman, 2009). She also looked for research and seminal articles that related to online learning.

Human Sciences

In addition, the Human Sciences offered opportunities for research on the subjects of psychology, sociology, anthropology, linguistics, and semiotics; once again the researcher focused on seminal studies related to aspects of teaching and eLearning (Baumgartner, Seethaler, Cheng, Lo, & Slotta, 2000; Davis, 2001; Driscoll, 2000, 2001; Eco, 1976, 1986, 1988; Fullan, 1984, Gannon-Cook, 2011; Lanier, 2004, 2011, 2012; Lantolf & Thorne, 2006; Parker, 2004; Penrose, 1990; Rogers, 1986; Schlain, 1998). Anthropology and philosophy have some crossover topics with other disciplines in the humanities, (Levi-Strauss, 1958; Peirce, 1988), such as semiotics, and many of the disciplines within the Humanities are now also being taught via hybrid and online courses; so seminal studies in these disciplines could also contribute to interdisciplinary and distance education research.

Distance Education

Over the last fifteen years the emerging field of Distance Education has emerged as a discipline with its own library of research. There has been seminal research conducted, but there is necessarily crossover with other topics, such as the academic areas of studies mentioned here (Bednar, Cunningham, Brockman, 2005; Berge & Muilenburg, 2001; Duffy & Perry, 1995; Berge & Muilenberg 2001; Bonk & Cunningham, 1998; Davis, 2001; Gallop, 2013; Gannon-Cook, 2006; Kinshuk & Yang, 2003; Mager 1997; National Center for Education Statistics, 1995, 96, 2007, 2008; Portugal, 2006; Reigeluth, 2001; Seels & Glasgow, 2001).

Yet there are important research gaps in all of the above-mentioned fields of study, particularly with respect to eLearning and social media. Perhaps some reasons for the gaps could reside, at least partially, from the segmentation of all the research in these disciplines; ironically, none of these are separated and restricted from perusal when a person conducts an Internet *Google* or *Wikipedia* search on a topic. In fact, that is exactly what most students do—they will search for information by topic, not by academic discipline.

Unearthing the Social and Cultural in Virtual Realms

A group of luminaries as varied as the topics of their expertise, such as J. Doyne Farmer, a physicist with the Santa Fe Institute, shared his belief that experts should be more well-rounded. “I knew that real physicists weren't just supposed to know about physics; they were supposed to be broadly educated and know a little (or, better yet, a lot) about everything” (Lanier, 2004, available online). Leonard Schlain, a neurosurgeon by profession, sees fit to digress from medicine to write about ancient connections between vision, oralcy and written communication (Schlain, 1998). Umberto Eco, Chair of the Department of Semiotics at the University of Bologna, Italy, also writes about the social and cultural influences of history, and writes historical novels. (In addition, he critiques experts on the differences between methodological and ontological conceptions of structure and structural anthropology to structures in reality (Parker, 2004). Other “seekers” who venture beyond their academic purvey include Roger Penrose (1995), who wrote the” Emperor’s New Mind” that included a series of observations about Mathematics and Physics; he extended musings beyond those topics into the realms of science that asked questions about the universe’s origins that he debated with colleagues like Steven Hawkings. Albert Einstein not only presented his seminal theory of relativity, but shared his enthusiasm for both science and music. Contemporary electronic visionary Jaron Lanier of Stanford University coined the term “virtual reality” and is known for his pioneering in computer science arenas, but extends his interests beyond computers and software to writing symphonies and creating electronic art (Lanier, 2004).

The cast of academics who share their love for research across many disciplines goes on, hopefully perpetuated by the newest luminaries that care enough to extend knowledge beyond their own disciplinary boundaries. Each of these people had a vision, to share thoughts and ideas across the traditional lines of their academic boundaries. With so much more data available electronically than ever before, the questions of how to make that data meaningful across academic and career disciplines becomes even more paramount. In the electronic world, there are no separations or exclusions by discipline, or by perceptions.

So, how can the process of folding these diverse communities into a larger electronic collaboration of eLearning be approached? Is it possible to have dialogues with members of divergent academic communities in a broad spectrum of electronic data environments? It seems that too often academics are hesitant initially to approach colleagues from other academic disciplines. They may find it difficult to take the time to stop and talk with other academic colleagues, even when their colleges reside in the same building. But when students want to find answers, their searches almost always begin by going online, and then can vary by searches and browsers, to sites, such as Wikipedia, Facebook, blogs (weblogs) and perhaps library sites. While students may be comfortable texting, sending photos, tweeting, frustration can build when students feel they are getting overwhelmed with too many tasks that they may not feel are relevant which is what often occurs in tasks associated with online courses, especially for students who may be taking online courses for the first time. The research supports that, while students are usually familiar with texting and cell phones, they are often less confident in their online navigation and assimilation of all of the course materials when taking online courses; even students who spend hours daily texting friends (Sutton, Gannon-Cook, 2011) voice confusion and frustration over participation in their online courses. So the question remained, what would further enlist students and keep them engaged enough to participate, learn the course materials, and persist to complete their courses?

In studies of adult learners in online courses, factors, such as work and family responsibilities, financial stresses, and time management, were cited as accounting for some undeterminable amounts of attrition in online courses and programs, but the researcher felt there was more to the story (Patterson, & McFadden, 2009;). Student attrition in online courses could also be attributable to factors like cognitive overload, and sheer lack of students' ability to link new online content materials to their prior knowledge.

Cognitive load and elearners.

Cognitive Load Theory (Sweller, 1988; 1994) is defined as

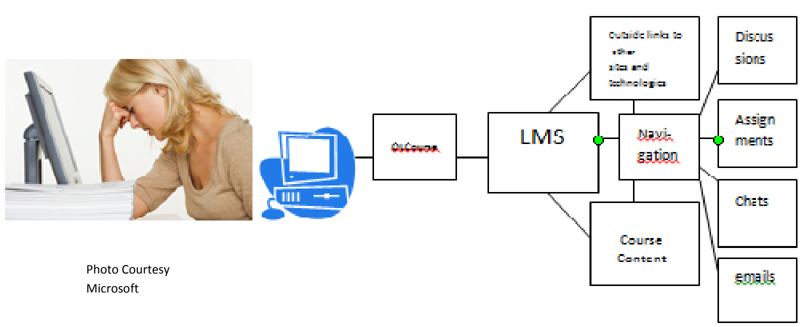
> an instructional theory… (that) describes learning structures in terms of an information processing system involving long term memory, which effectively stores all of our knowledge and skills on a more-or-less permanent basis and working memory, which performs the intellectual tasks associated with consciousness. Information may only be stored in long term memory after first being attended to, and processed by, working memory. Working memory, however, is extremely limited in both capacity and duration…the fundamental tenet of cognitive load theory is that the quality of instructional design will be raised if greater consideration is given to the role and limitations, of working memory. (Cooper, 1998, p.1)

The term cognitive load was first used by John Sweller (1988, 1994) to describe the amount of pressure related to the mind and its working memory (WM). Sweller also pointed out that differences in learning (and performance) could be due to higher levels of cognitive load; the more stress, activities, and information added to a person's short term memory, the more that person has difficulty processing and retaining the information. There are varying opinions as to how much information becomes too much before information overload, but there seems to be a general consensus that around seven to nine pieces or "chunks" of information can be retained before a mind begins to feel overloaded and begins to experience greater stress (Chandler, & Sweller, 1991; Chang, 2006; Gannon-Cook, 2006, 2011; Miller, 1956; Sweller, 1988, 1994).

Cognitive overload is often difficult to identify in students, particularly online students because most online courses are asynchronous with no visual encounters; students are usually monitored solely by the instructor assessing their homework assignments, evaluating their emails and interactions. Ultimately, the success of the students is determined by the students' course assessments and by their successful (or unsuccessful) completion of the course.

What occurs in online courses is that students need to learn the new course materials, but they also have to already be familiar with, or, if not, need to learn, how to use the technology and become more comfortable with using it in order to navigate and participate in the course effectively. (See Figure 1).

<u>Figure 1</u>
Steps required to effectively navigate an online course.



The steps involved in participating in an online course require at least eight actions,
1. getting to the site, 2. entering the passwords, 3. looking at all the links and information on the course homepage, 4. then selecting the content modules or discussion conferences, 5. going to the checklist and assignments page, 6.

perhaps leaving the site to do the assignment (or going to the email link to email the instructor with questions), 7. returning to the website and going through the first four steps again, and 8. Posting the assignment or discussion in the appropriate week module. There may be other activities also required, such as navigating to links in the course module, or perhaps assignments that require timed synchronous chats, or drop boxes that must be used to submit assignments, all of which require additional navigation or interaction. If, according to the theory of cognitive overload, seven to nine chunks of information or activity can cause a mind begins to experience overload, then it begins to make sense that prolonged and ongoing confrontations with all of these required activities could confront and discourage even tech savvy students in online courses.

Processes related to higher-order thinking, such as problem-solving and knowledge transfer, can lead to a multiplier effect that exacerbate the effects of all these concurrent activities on learners and result in increased stress or anxiety (Baddeley, 1992; Braxton, 2000, 2004; Center for the Study of College Student Retention, 2009; Cooper, 1998; Galbraith, 2004; Jaschik, 2010; Patterson & McFadden, 2009; Pavio, 1990; Tinto, 1993; U.S. Department of Education, 2009). Add the cognitive load factors that come from participating in online course activities with daily life challenges and the pressure increases exponentially, so it becomes a burden that can be overwhelming to students in these online courses. Considering all of the tests required to persisting through to completion, it is not surprising that attrition rates are higher in online courses. Research has been conducted on activities, such as collaborative groups, social networking, and authentic fast instructor responses, that can encourage student participation and interactivity in online courses that have reported benefits to the inclusion of these activities (Allen & Seaman, 2010; Boston, Ice, Gibson, 2011; Gannon-Cook 2011; Patterson & McFadden, 2009; Sutton, Gannon-Cook, 2012).

But there should be an ongoing desire to investigate what could help students complete online courses, so there is a need to take into consideration not only the factors that have already been reported to contribute to course completions, and the need to continue to incorporate new technologies and content materials mandated by sponsoring universities, but to look for other factors that could meaningfully contribute to student retention and completion of online courses.

Strategic planning of how to simplify the linking of new knowledge to prior knowledge is seldom considered in the design of online courses. The researcher sought to look for studies that researched how students could enter online courses feeling more comfortable about taking on the requirements of online courses. She thought that if there was a way to link online courses to what students already know it could reduce their anxiety at the beginning of the courses and, therefore, ease their apprehension about the cognitive burdens as they proceed through the courses. She thought that if historic and sociocultural references were included in the course site portal and introductions, students would recognize these, even if subliminally, and these comforting factors may contribute to relaxing some of their concerns about participating in the online course.

Vygotsky (1978, 1985, 1986) offered the basis for a culturally grounded theory of cognition, with the concept of "mediated tools" linking culture to the functions of consciousness. Tool mediation is "the process through which humans deploy culturally constructed artifacts, concepts and activities to regulate (that is, gain voluntary control over and transform) the material world of their own and each other's social and mental activity" (Lantolf & Thorne, 2006, p. 79). Linguist Ferdinand de Saussure and philosopher Charles Peirce disagreed on some principles, but both posed that meaning was a cultural construction (Cobley & Jansz, 2004); while Saussure stressed the relationship between the signifier (the material conveyer of the sign, primarily a verbal message) and the signified (the message recipient), Peirce (Eco, 1976, 1997; Danesi, 2007; Mounce, 1997; Oswald, 2012; Peirce, 1988); differed by purporting there were three significations that constituted meaning, the signifier (representamen), the signified (object) and the interpretant (the result of the encounter with the sign). These signs "trigger a chain of associations which eventually seem quite removed from the initial sign" (Cobley & Jansz, 2004, p.26).

Signs and icons have been found in caves dating back from 20,000 years ago and seem to convey meanings that free the sign (signifier) from its literal meaning; while drawings, pictures and stories are legacies from our ancestors, they are also social and cultural conveyors of knowledge that are bound through time to the our lives and values (Oswald, 2012). These codes "set up a 'cultural' world which…is linked to a cultural order, which is the way in which a society thinks [and] speaks" (p.11). Cultural myths and archetypes have been passed on to emerge in each generation over millennia and their codes are embedded in humans' collective unconscious. "Codes determine the guidelines for interpreting signs" (p.29). Signs and icons are not just pictures to be viewed, but codes that convey meaning residing in that vast pool of historic unconscious knowledge and they form the foundations of our language and communications. "Semiotic analysis stakes out the broad tensions that structure these myths and identifies ways …these tensions (can be resolved) by means of strategic positioning…and creative strategy…myths structure culture into constructive units…they also structure the meaning of…all kinds of …texts and rituals" (p. 38).

Symbols and codes are used daily to enlist consumers' nostalgic and subconscious responses to buy products; in fact, marketing semiotics provide the advertising industry with the data needed to assess and predict consumer buying patterns (Levy, 1959, 1981; Shaik, 2005; Zaltman, 2009). If the inclusion of semiotic representation can links prior knowledge to new learning materials, there could be a benefit to following the lead of industry to strategically link semiotics to students' existing knowledge and help them to mediate these tools with new online course content.

In the case of online learning, instructional designers could strategically help students to relax somewhat by embedding these icons and metaphors that students recognize on a subconscious level at the start of each online course. These comfort signals could help students to be introduced to the course and feel less confused, effectively serving as signposts to help them adopt course tools and content materials.

As semiotics become more commonly integrated into online courses, standards could be established that would help instructional designers reinforce learning receptivity patterns; they could also enlist students' feedback on an ongoing basis, to reinforce buy-in from students and bridges to new learning. In research studies of online courses using semiotic tools designed to link students' new knowledge with prior learning (Gannon Cook, 2012, Reed, 2012), students remarked in their course reflections that, while the courses seemed similar to others they had taken, somehow these courses were different. They seemed to feel more comfortable in them, and, moreover, the findings demonstrated that completion rates were higher in these courses (by over twenty percent).

Bridging Student and Interdisciplinary Knowledge

There are threads of research that cross many academic disciplines, strategic knowledge bridging can not only work to help make students more comfortable in online courses, but can also work for adventurous researchers who venture across academic disciplines to explore deeper interdisciplinary research and collaborations (Bonk & Cunningham, 1998; Bonk, Kirkley, Hara, & Dennen, 2001; Clark, Herter, & Moss,1998; Crawford, Gannon Cook, Varagoor, 1998; Havernik, Messerschmitt, Vandrick, 1997; Hord, Jolly, Mendez-Morse, & Vaughan, 1993; Molebash, 2002). The paths to charting new data terrains begin with searches for ways to initiate collaborations with adventurous researchers who also want to chart new research pathways. Interestingly, in the 21st century, most academic disciplines have already charted some overlapping territories, at the minimum with computer science and online courses.

Case study examples.

The researcher had conducted prior collaborative research with a colleague in the College of Computer Science, so she hoped to replicate that research at her new university. That research utilized a case study that began with a chance greeting at a water cooler with a colleague from a different college at a southwestern university in the United States. The project began with informal emails on a mutual topic of interest: student capstone projects. Their initial conversations produced a dialogue about the problems students experienced with their graduate capstone projects. They discovered that students in both programs were having trouble working in cross functional teams; there was particular difficulty in communicating and teambuilding. It appeared that, while students were skilled in the knowledge they derived from their academic programs, they had not learned how to use those skills in real world scenarios with others. So what resulted was a collaboration between the two departments, each faculty created a collaborative interdisciplinary capstone project designed to help immerse graduating computer information systems (CIS) and instructional systems design (ISD) students in real-world programming and project management scenarios. Most of the students in both departments were international, so there was an opportunity for these students to be introduced to local as well as simulated team scenarios. The project helped students develop collaborative skills working in teams with professionals from diverse backgrounds and cultures. A "byproduct" of the project was their exposure to instructional designs and projects which provided students with a broader understanding of how their expertise fit into team collaborations. The result was that these students had a better opportunity to convey their understanding of cross functional teams to prospective employers, and, therefore, a greater chance for success in getting hired than before they had experienced their capstone course projects (Gannon-Cook, 2006).

The researcher wanted to replicate the study at another university, this time in a slightly different university culture where she attempted to again find faculty in other departments who would be willing to offer a similar capstone project for graduate students. However, because of a lack of cooperation among departments, she was unable to initiate a collaborative capstone project at that university.

While the data from the original study was only be used as archival data in this one, it provided some findings that the researcher used to design a course where the students would work on a capstone project and report their findings back to the class. In this case she also included extensive graphics and semiotic tools to cross the multi-national and multi-disciplinary borders of the students in the classes and provide a subtle translinguistic semiotic context. The same assignment was given to each group at the start of the quarter with the encouragement to use creative license and to work collaboratively. At the inception themes, like pictures of people sitting by a campfire telling stories, seemed to help students to be more comfortable communicating with each other initially; testimonials were encouraged from colleagues in each group as the course progressed, and these reinforced team interactions and helped team functionality (Zaltman, 2009). The collaborative interactions helped students from different environments to come together and work toward a common goal. When the time came to turn in the team's projects, the participants had a better understanding of the importance of communication and teamwork in addition to simply having content knowledge.

Lessons Learned

So, from the first example of the casual "water cooler" conversations, academics from different academic disciplines came together to know each other and each other's research better. The case study with the students also helped students have a better understanding of the importance of both working collaboratively and cross functionally. Now the hope would be to continue to expand the opportunities for both interdisciplinary and collaborative research.

Building a learning community could also begin similarly by searching for research topics that may reside across the line of other academic disciplines. Initial communications and follow up informal emails or Skype discussions can bring diverse disciplines together. There are ways to have interactions and dialogs across disciplines; communication requires "an artful mix of direction and facilitation requiring more than just technology" (Kinshuk, 2003, December 16).

In university environments it can be difficult to initiate interdisciplinary conversations and collaborations, so, depending on the openness of the university environment, it may need to begin with the conversation with department heads and, when there is support by supervisors, it is also likely that there will be action in the direction of the desired goal. (A number of research studies indicate that change is most often successfully demonstrated when it is endorsed by management (Gannon Cook, 2003; Bonk, Kirkley, Hannan & Denna, 2001; Robinson, 1995).

When considering conducting research in other academic disciplines, the rewards of venturing across academic borders to explore other disciplines, the discovery that each and every discipline has an extensive body of research that could be mined for important data that could provide exciting new discoveries for interdisciplinary explorers in a rapidly evolving global community of learners.

Discussion

Investigating and collaborating in interdisciplinary approaches across university colleges and departments could introduce multiple approaches and open vast databases of knowledge currently invisible beyond the borders of respective academic discipline "categories." Academics who elect to traverse broader intellectual plains find these new "category" borders readily available to crossover simply by conducting an Internet search; those who elect to span multiple academic and cultural disciplines can find vast new territories of knowledge bases, like treasure troves, waiting to be discovered.

References

Allen, I. E., & Seaman, J. (2010). *Learning on demand: Online education in the United States, 2009.* Retrieved from http://sloanconsortium.org/publications/survey/pdf/learningondemand.pdf

Anderson, G. L. (1998, Winter). Toward authentic participation: Deconstructing the discourses of participatory reforms in education. *American Educational Research Journal, 35*(4), 571-6 03.

Baumgartner, E., Seethaler, S., Cheng, B., Lo, E., & Slotta, J. (2000*). Supporting flexibly adaptive design of innovative science curricula*. Special Interest Group, Education in Science and Technology Proceedings from the Division C Symposium of the American Educational Research Association Annual Meeting, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Bednar, A., Cunningham, D. J., Duffy, T., & Perry, D. (1995). Theory in practice: How do we link? In G. Anglin (Ed.), *Instructional technology: Past, present, and future* (2nd ed., pp. 100-112). Englewood, CO: Libraries Unlimited.

Berge, Z. & Muilenburg, L. (2001). Obstacles faced at various stages of capability regarding DE in Institutions of Higher Education: Survey results. *Tech Trends*, *45*(4), 40-44.

Berker, A. & Horn, L. (2005). Work first, study second: Adult undergraduates who combine employment and postsecondary enrollment, *The Education Statistics Quarterly* Vol 5, Issue 3, 2004.

Bonk, C. J. & Cunningham, D.J. (1998). Searching for learner-centered, constructivist, and sociocultural components of collaborative learning tools. In C.J. Bonk & K.S. King (Eds.), *Electronic collaborators: Learning-centered technologies for literacy, apprenticeship, and discourse* (pp. 25-50). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
Bonk, C. J., Kirkley, J.R., Hara, N., & Dennen, V. (2001). Finding the instructor in post-secondary online learning: Pedagogical, social, managerial, and technological locations. J. Stephenson (Ed.), *Teaching and learning online: Pedagogies for new technologies* (pp.76-97). London: Kogan Page.
Bonnema, J., & Van der Waldt, D. L. R. (2008). Information and source preferences of a student market in higher education. *International Journal of Educational Management, 22*, 314-327.
Boston, W. E., Ice, P., Gibson, A.M. (2011). Comprehensive assessment of student retention in online learning environments. *Online Journal of Distance Learning Administration,* Volume IV, Number I, Spring University of West Georgia, Distance Education retrieved on February 4, 2013 from *http://www.westga.edu/~distance/ojdla/spring141/boston_ice_gibson141.htmlCenter*
Bradburn, E., Berger, R., Li, X. Peter, K. & Rooney, K. (2004). A Descriptive summary of 1999-2000 bachelor's degree recipients 1 year later: With an analysis of time to degree. *Education Statistics Quarterly* Vol 5, Issues 3 & 4. Retrieved December 7, 2006, from http://nces.ed.gov/programs/quarterly/vol_5/5_3/4_3.asp
Brockman, J. (Ed.). (2005). *Curious Minds: How a child becomes a scientist*. New York: Pantheon Books.
Brophy, J. (1986, October). On motivating students. *Occasional Paper No 101*. East Lansing, Michigan: Institute for Research on Teaching, Michigan State University.
Brown, D. G. (2001 December) Teachable moments. *Syllabus,* 20.
Cassara, B. (Ed.) (1990). *Adult education in a multicultural society*. New York: Routledge.
Center for Law and Social Policy. (2011). Statistics on nontraditional learners. http://www.clasp.org/admin/site/publications/files/Nontraditional-Students-Facts-2011.pdf
Chambers, D. P. (2004). From recruitment to graduation: A whole-of-institution approach to supporting online students. *Online Journal of Distance Learning Administration*, *7*(4).
Chandler, P. & Sweller, J. (1991). Cognitive load theory and the format of instruction. *Cognition and Instruction* *8*(4): 293–332. doi:10.1207/s1532690xci0804_2.
Chang, S. (2006). Online versus print reading: A cognitive load perspective. Paper presented at the Association for Education Communications and Technology held in October 2006 in Dallas, TX.
Cobley, P., & Jansz, L. (2004). *Introducing semiotics*. Thriplow, Royston, UK: Icon Books.
Crawford, C., Gannon Cook, R., Varagoor, G. (1998). Three researchers investigate the role of collaboration across academic disciplines. Paper presented at the American Education Research Association, Chicago Illinois.
Clark, C., Herter, R. & Moss, P. A. (1998, Winter). Continuing the dialogue on collaboration. *American Educational Research Journal, 35* (4), 785-791.
Covey, S. (1990). *The seven habits of highly effective people*. New York: Simon & Schuster
Csikszentmihalyi, M. (1990). *Flow: the psychology of optimal experience*. New York: Harper Perennial.
Cunningham, D. J. (1992). Assessing constructions and constructing assessments: A dialogue. In T. M. Duffy & D. H. Jonassen (Eds.), *Constructivism and the technology of instruction* (35-44). Hillsdale: NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
Daloz, L. (1999). Mentor: Guiding the journey of adult learners. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
Danesi, M. (2007). Modeling systems theory and the future of semiotics. *In International Journal of Applied Semiotics*, Vol.5, 1-2, 3-12.
Darling-Hammond, l. (2006). Constructing 21st-Century Teacher Education, *Journal of Teacher Education, 57*, 20, 1-15.
Davis, S. (2001, October). What E-Learning can learn from history. *USDLA Journal*, *15*(10). Retrieved December 1, 2001, from http://www.usdla.org/html/journal/OCT01_Issue/index.html
Del Rio, P. & Alvarez, A. (1995). Changing architectures of mind and agency. In J.
Wertsch (Ed.), *Sociocultural studies of mind*. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press.
Deming, W. E. (1993). *The New economics for industry, government, and education.* New York: Harper & Row.
Driscoll, M. (2000). *Psychology of learning for instruction*. Boston, MA: Allyn and Bacon.
Eco, Umberto. (1976). *A theory of semiotics.* New York, NY: Ballantine Books.
Eco, Umberto. (1986). *Travels in hyperreality* (trans. William Weaver). New York, NY: Ballantine Books.
Eco, Umberto. (1988). *Foucault's pendulum*. New York, NY: Ballantine Books.
Elias, J., & Merriam, S. (1995). *Philosophical foundations of adult education*, 2nd ed. Malabar, FL: Krieger.
Engestrom, Y. (1996). Interobjectivity, ideality, and dialectics. *Mind, Culture, and Activity, 3*(4), 259-265.
Fullan, M. (1991). *The new meaning of educational change*. Teachers College Press, New York.

Fullan, M. (1994). *Change forces: Probing the depths of educational reform.* Falmer Press, London.
Gall, M. D., Borg, W. R., & Gall, J. P. (1996). *Educational research*. (6xth Ed.). White Plains, NY: Longman.
Gallop, Inc. (2013). *21st century skills and the workplace*. A 2013 Microsoft Partners in learning and Pearson Foundation study.
Gannon Cook, R. (2003). *Factors that motivate or inhibit faculty participation in distance education: An exploratory study*. Langham, MD: University Press of America.
Gannon-Cook, R. (2006). *Crossing career development, Academic and interdisciplinary boundaries for web-based research.* Paper presented at the American Educational Research Association (AERA) Conference, San Francisco, CA.
Gannon-Cook, R. (2011). Semiotics, social and cultural landmarks in elearning. In *Handbook of research on transformative online education and Liberation: Models for social equality*, G. Kurubacak and T. Volkan Yuzer, (Eds.). Hershey, PA: IGI Global.
Gannon-Cook, R. (2012). A history of education for adult educators. Handout for the graduate Masters of Arts in Education, DePaul University.
Gee, J.P. (2007). *What video games have to teach us about learning and literacy*. NY: Palgrave Macmillan.
Gelb, M. (1998). *How to think like Leonardo daVinci: Seven steps to genius every day*. New York: Delacourt Press.
Giarratano, J., Gannon Cook, R. (2001). *Spiders and avatars: The role of collaboration in the development process.* Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Society for International Technology in Education, Miami, FL.
Havernik, J., Messerschmitt, D., Vandrick, S. (1997, December). Collaborative research: Why and how? *Educational Researcher, 26* (9), 31-35.
Herzberg, Frederick. (1964, January/February). The motivation-hygiene concept and problems of manpower. *Personnel Administration, 27*, 3-7.
Herzberg, F. (1987, September/October). One more time: How do you motivate employees: A kick in the seat of the pants. *Harvard Business Review*. Retrieved October 4, 2002, from http://wcb.uww.edu/wcb/schools/100/164/williams/2/files/herzberg.html
Herzberg, F. (2001). *Motivation-hygiene theory and also Motivation-hygiene theory of management*. Retrieved October 4, 2002, from http://www.mcpherson.edu/mcbus/rherzdel.htm
Hudson, L. & Shafer, L. (2005). Undergraduate enrollments in academic, career, and vocational education, *The Education Statistics Quarterly* Vol. 6, Issues 1 & 2. Retrieved December 7, 2006 from http://nces.ed.gov/programs/quarterly/Vol_6/1_2/5_1.asp
Ifenthaler, D., Isaias, P., Spector, J.M., Kinshuk, Sampson, D. G. (2011). *Multiple perspectives on problem solving and learning in the digital age*. NY: Springer.
Kaufman, R. (1987, May) On ethics. *Educational technology, 27*(5).
Kaufman, R. (1992, July a) Comfort and change: Natural enemies. *Educational Technology, 32*(7).
Kaufman, R. (1992, July b). *Strategic planning plus: An organizational guide* (Revised). Newbury Park, CA: Sage.
Kaufman, R. (1998). *Strategic thinking: A guide to identifying and solving problems* (revised). Arlington, VA and Washington DC: Jointly published by the American Society of Training & Development and the International Society for Performance Improvement.
Kaufman, R. (2000). *Mega planning: Practical tools for organizational success*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publishing.
Kaufman, R. & Swart, W. (1995, May/June). Beyond conventional benchmarking: Integrating ideal visions, strategic planning, reengineering, and quality management. *Educational Technology, 35*(3), 11-14.
Kaufman, R., & Watkins, R. (1996, Spring). Costs-consequences analysis. *HRD Quarterly, 17*, 87-100.
Kaufman, R., & Watkins, R. (2000, April) Getting serious about results. *Performance Improvement, 39*(4).
Kaufman, R., Thigarajan, S., & MacGillis, P. (Eds). (1997). *The guidebook for performance improvement: Working with individuals and organizations*. San Francisco, Jossey-Bass/Pfeiffer.
Kaufman, R., Watkins, R., Triner, D., & Stith, M. (1998). The changing corporate mind: Organizations, visions, mission purposes, and indicators on the move toward societal payoff. *Performance Improvement 37*(3), 32-44.
Kinshuk, (2003 December). Letter distributed to the listserv of Arun-Kumar Tripathi and available at tripathi@amadeus.statistik.uni-dortmund.de
Kinshuk, Suhonen, J., Sutinen E. & Goh, T. (2003). Mobile technologies in support of distance learning*. Asian Journal of Distance Education, 1* (1), 60-68.
Kinshuk & Yang, A. (2003). Web-based asynchronous synchronous environment for online learning. *United States Distance Education Association Journal, 17* (2), 5-17 (ISSN 1537-5080).

Knowles, M. (1973). *The adult learner: A neglected species,* 2nd ed. Houston: Gulf Publishing.
Lanier, J. (2004). "Silver city physicist" J. Doyne Farmer. Retrieved online November 30, 2004. Available: http://www.edge.org/books/curious_index.html#lanier
Lanier, J. (2011). *You are not a gadget*. NY: Simon & Schuster.
Lanier, J. (2012). *Who owns the future?* NY: Simon & Schuster.
Lantolf, J., & Thorne, S. (2006). *Sociocultural theory and the genesis of second language development. Oxford, England: Oxford University Press.*
Lave, J., & Wenger, E. (1991). *Situated learning: Legitimate peripheral participation (learning in doing: Social, cognitive and computational perspectives)*. NY: Cambridge University Press.
Lepper, M. (1988). Motivational considerations in the study of instruction. *Cognition and Instruction 5*(4), 289-309.
Levi-Strauss, C. (1958). *Structural anthropology*, trans. Claire Jacobson and Brooke Grundfest Schoepf. NY: Basic Books.
Levy, S. J. (1959). *Symbols for sale*, Harvard Business Review, 37, 117-24.
Levy, S. J. (1981, Summer). Interpreting consumer mythology: A structural approach to consumer behavior, *Journal of Marketing, 45*(3), 49-61.
Lindeman, E. C. (1926). *The meaning of adult education*. New York: New Republic. Republished in a new edition in 1989 by The Oklahoma Research Center for Continuing Professional and Higher Education.
Mager, R. F. (1997). *Preparing instructional objectives* (3rd ed.). Atlanta, GA: Center for Effective Performance.
Merriam, S. B. (1995). *Selected writings on philosophy and adult education* (2nd ed). San Francisco: Jossey-Bass, 1994
Merriam, S., & Brockett, R. (1997). *The profession and the practice of adult education: An introduction.* San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
Merriam, S., & Caffarella, R. (1999). *Learning in adulthood: A comprehensive guide,* 2nd ed. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
Molebash, P. E. (2002). Phases of collaborative success: A response to Shoffner, Dias, and Thomas. *Contemporary Issues in Technology and Teacher Education*. Retrieved December 10, 2002, from http://www.citejournal.org/vol2/iss1/general/article1.cfm
Mounce, H. O. (1997). *The two pragmatisms*. NY: Routledge.
Naisbitt, John. (1975). *Future shock*. New York: Harper Press.
National Center for Education Statistics (NCES) (2002). *A profile of participation in distance education: 1999-2000*. Retrieved January 15, 2002, from http://www.nces.ed.gov/pubs02/
National Center for Educational Statistics,-CES2006-071. (2007). *The condition of education 2006: Distance education by postsecondary faculty*. Washington, DC: Institute of Educational Science, National Center for Educational Statistics. Retrieved January 31, 2012 from http://nces.ed.gov/programs/coe/2006/pdf/47_2006.pdf
National Center for Education Statistics. (2008a). *Digest of education statistics: 2008*. Retrieved on February 12, 2011 from http://nces.ed.gov/programs/digest/d08/
National Center for Education Statistics (2010, December). *Persistence and attainment of 2003– 04 beginning postsecondary students: After 6 years: First look*. Alexandria, VA: Walton Radford.
National Center for Educational Statistics. (2011, February). Laura G. Knapp, Janice E. Kelly-Reid, Scott A. Ginder, Eds. *Enrollment in postsecondary institutions, fall 2009; Graduation rates, 2003 & 2006 cohorts; and financial statistics, fiscal year 2009: First look.* , Washington, D.C: U.S. Department of Education. Retrieved on February 12, 2011 from http://nces.ed.gov/pubsearch/pubsinfo.asp?pubid=2011230
Nobel, D.F. (1998). *Digital diploma mills*. Retrieved April 1, 2001, from http://www.firstmonday.dk
Patel, A., Kinshuk & Russell, D. (2003). Cognitive Apprenticeship Learning – Ensuring
Far Transfer of Knowledge Through computer-Based Assessment. In S. Naidu (Ed.) *Learning & Teaching with Technology – Principles and Practices*, London: Kogan, 233-245.
Patel, A. & Kinshuk. (1996). Intelligent tutoring tools – A problem solving framework
for learning and assessment. Proceedings of 1996 Frontiers in Education.
Conference Technology-Based Re-Engineering Engineering Education (Eds.
M. F. Iskander, M. J. Gonzalez, G. L. Engel, C., K., Rushforth, M. A. Yoder, R.
W. Grow & C. H. Durney), 140-144.
Patterson, B., & McFadden, C. (2009). Attrition in online and campus degree programs. *Online Journal of Distance Learning Administration, 12*(2). Retrieved from http://www.westga.edu/~distance/ojdla/summer122/patterson112.html
Peddiwell, J. A. (2004). *The sabertooth curriculum*. NY: McGraw-Hill Professional Publishing.

Peirce, C.S. (1988). Logic as semiotic, in Justus Buchler (ed.), T*he philosophical writings of Charles Sanders Peirce.* NY: Dover Press, 98-119.
Penrose, R. (1990). *The emperor's new mind.* London, UK: Oxford University Press.
Pink, D. H. (2005). *A whole new mind*. NY: Riverhead Books.
Popkewitz, T. S. (1996, May). Systems of ideas in historical spaces*. "Constructivism," educational reform and changing patterns of governing the "self."* Paper presented at the Democracy, Citizenship and Education conference, Turku, Finland.
Raisman, N. (2010). 1146 College get failing retention grade: US colleges lose at least $16 billion from attrition: The affect of attrition on the budgets of 1668 four-year colleges and universities. Retrieved on February from http://academicmaps.blogspot.com/2010_12_01_archive.html
Raisman, N. (2011). Welcome to college information. Retrieved on February 14, 2011 from http://college.topcustomerreviews.com/queens-college-tshirt.php
Reed, Y. (2012). Critical pedagogic analysis: An alternative to user feedback for (re)designing distance learning materials for language teachers? *English Teaching: Practice and Critique* May, 2012, Volume 11, Number 1, pp.60-81. Retrieved from http://education.waikato.ac.nz/research/files/etpc/files/2012v11n1art4.pdf
Robinson, B. (1996). *Getting ready to change: The place of change theory in the information technology education of teachers*. Paper presented at the International Webnet Conference, Phoenix, Az.
Sabatini, J. P., Daniels, M., Ginsburg, L., Limeul, K., Russell, M., & Stites, J. (2000). *Teacher perspectives on the adult education profession: National survey findings about an emerging profession.* Philadelphia, PA: National Center on Adult Literacy Graduate School of Education.
Schlain, L. (1998). *The alphabet versus the goddess: The conflict between word and image*. NY: Viking Press.
Seels, B. & Glasgow, Z. (1998). *Making instructional design decisions.* UpperSaddle River, NJ: Prentice-Hall, Inc.
Shaik, N. (2005). Marketing distance learning programs and courses: A relationship marketing strategy. *Online Journal of Distance Learning Administration, 8*(2), retrieved on October 4, 2009 from http:// www.westgate/ojla/distance learning/
Sutton, R., & Gannon Cook, R. (2012). *Hard lessons: Administrators' assessments of online courses and student retention.* Paper presented at the American Association of Computers in Education 2012 held in Denver, Colorado.
Yang, Y. (2006).*The online customer: New data mining and marketing approaches.* Youngstown, New York: Cambria Press.
Zaltman, G., & Zaltman, L. (2009). Marketing metaphoria*. Metaphor and Symbo*l *Quarterly Journal*, Lawrence Erlbaum Assoc.

CATS: A Tool for Identifying the Cognitive Affordances of Learning Technologies

Nada Dabbagh
Professor & Director
Division of Learning Technologies
College of Education and Human Development
George Mason University
4400 University Drive, MS 5D6
Fairfax, VA 22030

Susan Dass
PhD Candidate, George Mason University
7111 Woodglen Court
Fairfax Station, VA 22039

Abstract

This paper describes the development of CATS or Cognitive Affordances of Technologies Scale, a tool that can aid faculty, instructional designers, and e-learning specialists in identifying and leveraging the cognitive affordances of a learning technology. CATS includes seven multi-disciplinary research supported categories of cognitive affordances that can be harnessed to enrich student learning experiences in technology supported learning environments: experiential learning, discourse or dialogic learning, supportive learning, learn by doing, critical thinking, conceptual change, and self-regulated learning. Each category contains a list of cognitive criteria and each criterion is operationally defined and cited. Results of using CATS to analyze a technology supported learning environment are described. Implications for using CATS as a design and evaluation tool are discussed.

Introduction

The purpose of this research was to develop and evaluate a tool called CATS or Cognitive Affordances of Technologies Scale that can aid instructional designers, e-learning specialists, and faculty in identifying and leveraging the teaching and learning affordances (instructional attributes) of a learning technology. Specifically, CATS can be used as a tool to support and promote the design of courses that enrich student learning by harnessing the pedagogical and cognitive affordances of a learning technology. We describe the methodology used to develop CATS and present the results of its application in a technology supported learning environment (TSLE). The TSLE was an upper level undergraduate Economics course that used the immersive virtual world Second Life and simulation software as learning technologies to augment classroom instruction. Educational implications and future research goals are also discussed.

Theoretical Framework

Several researchers and practitioners in higher education have argued that course design and delivery technologies such as Learning Management Systems (LMS) have consistently emphasized faculty dissemination and administrative tools over student learning tools and technological convenience over pedagogical effectiveness (e.g., Harasim, 1999; Marra & Jonassen, 2001; McLoughlin & Lee, 2010; Valjataga, Pata, & Tammets, 2011; van Harmelen, 2006). Additionally, researchers have found that most faculty use technology for administrative rather than instructional tasks because they don’t feel prepared or are not getting the technical or pedagogical support needed to develop effective instructional designs using technology (Dabbagh & Reo, 2011; Harrison, 2011). Compounding the problem is the fact that learning technologies are advancing at a rapid pace and understanding their cognitive and pedagogical affordances or instructional attributes is becoming increasingly challenging and complex (Milne, 2007). Furthermore, faculty, instructional designers, and e-learning specialists and administrators are continuously under pressure from their respective institutions and organizations to deliver more courses and programs online and to integrate innovative learning technologies and digital resources into the teaching and learning process in order to address student and market demand (Dabbagh & Reo, 2011). Given these technological and pedagogical challenges the question we engaged was, how do we facilitate and accelerate the process of understanding the **affordances** of learning technologies in order to help faculty (and other stakeholders) design quality courses that enrich student learning experiences?

The concept of affordances was first introduced by James J. Gibson in his 1977 article *The Theory of Affordances*. An **affordance** is a quality of an object, or an environment, that allows an individual to perform an action (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Affordance). Greeno, Collins, & Resnick (1993) describe the inherent relationship between affordances and abilities as follows: "a situation can afford an activity for an agent who has appropriate abilities, and an agent can have an ability for an activity in a situation that has appropriate affordances (p. 114)". This mutually exclusive relationship emphasizes perception and action rather than memory and retrieval and is considered an ecological approach to psychology or perceptual psychology (Hutchins, 2010; Greeno, 1994). According to Gibson, action and perception are linked through real-world objects that afford certain forms of action possibilities (affordances) for particular individuals or organisms (Albrechtsen, Andersen, Bodker, & Pejtersen, 2001). Simply put, affordances are the interactions between users and tools. Gibson's theory of affordances has direct implications on learning technologies because it emphasizes the non-neutrality of the learning space and prompts designers to consider the expectations and potentials that each learning medium brings forth to the teaching and learning process (Dabbagh, 2004). Affordance-based design has been used in a variety of disciplines however our focus in this research is on the cognitive affordances of a learning technology. A cognitive affordance is a design feature that helps, aids, supports, facilitates, or enables thinking and/or knowing about something (Hartson, 2003). Cognitive affordances are considered one of the most significant user-centered design features of learning technologies and have been shown to impact students' learning (Graver, 1991; Wijekumar, Meyer, Wagoner, & Ferguson, 2006).

For example, Allaire, Laferrier, & Gervais (2007) examined pre-service teachers' perceptions or recognitions of the social and digital affordances of a networked learning environment designed to support and promote collaborative reflection and knowledge building activities. Social affordances were defined as human-to-human interactions mediated by technology such as an electronic forum and digital affordances were defined as human-machine interactions such as hard scaffolds (static learning supports that are embedded or built-in the software). The results revealed that social affordances were acknowledged or recognized by participants more quickly than digital affordances and that social affordances prompted more deliberative and critical levels of discourse than did digital affordances. Wijekumar et al. (2006) used two computer technologies to examine fifth and seventh grade students' perceptions of their cognitive affordances; the first was an animated and game-like intelligent tutoring system designed using Flash to teach students a reading strategy and the second learning technology involved two types of chat rooms, agenda-driven and social chat. The results revealed that participants perceived computer technologies as communication tools, gaming tools, and as resources for completing homework. In other words, students in this sample population did not perceive computer technologies as learning tools. These results suggest that more research is needed to support affordance-based design that evokes meaningful and engaged learning. Hence, the focus of our research was to leverage the theory of affordances to develop a tool for identifying and purposively applying the cognitive affordances of learning technologies in course designs.

Development of CATS

CATS was developed in a doctoral course that examined the interaction between cognition and technology using multiple disciplinary perspectives including, cognitive science, psychology, neuroscience, education, design theory, instructional design, technology design, anthropology, sociology, information science, philosophy, semiotics, linguistics and other applicable fields.

We used a highly inductive mode of inquiry while remaining focused on the core of the issue which is how to facilitate the understanding of cognitive affordances of learning technologies in order to support the design of quality courses that enrich student learning experiences. This qualitative inquiry process began by identifying organizing frameworks for cognition gleaned from the course readings (see Bransford et al., 2000; Glaser & Chi, 1988; Greeno et al., 1996; Laurillard et al., 2000; O'Donnell et al., 2006; Rumelhart, 1980; Thagard, 1996; Sawyer, 2006) which included behaviorist/empiricist; cognitive/rationalist; and situative/pragmatist. Next we identified 99 cognitive criteria using these conceptual frameworks and organized these criteria using emergent themes through successive approximations and iterations. Initially, these themes included designing learning environments, constructing assessment, motivation, metacognition, self-regulated learning, and collaborative learning.

We then examined the cognitive affordances of the research-driven TSLEs provided in the course readings. Specifically, we examined the learning interactions enabled by these TSLEs and whether these interactions aligned with the themes and cognitive criteria we generated. This process yielded additional themes and cognitive criteria. We then revised and refined the themes and cognitive criteria resulting in the first draft of CATS which stands for Cognitive Affordances of Technologies Scale. A second draft of CATS followed after (a) revisiting the course readings for additional cognitive criteria, and (b) finding additional scholarly articles (e.g., Hartson, 2003; Jonassen & Land, 2000; Kim & Reeves, 2007; Graver, 1991) that address cognitive affordances of learning technologies. The current draft of CATS consists of seven categories and 41 cognitive criteria (see http://cehdclass.gmu.edu/ndabbagh/Resources/IDKB/CATS.html). The seven categories are: experiential learning, discourse or dialogic learning, supportive learning, learn by doing, critical thinking, conceptual change, and self-regulated learning. Each category contains a list of cognitive criteria and each criterion is defined and cited as well as examples of learning technologies that can be used to support the criterion . For example, the category 'conceptual change' involves instructor supported activities that purposely evoke a change in a student's understanding of concepts and principles in the context of their existing knowledge; it is not a matter of simple skill acquisition or fact memorization (diSessa, 2006). The five cognitive criteria under the conceptual change category are: elicit prior knowledge, beliefs, and perceptions; bridge current idea to normative or new ideas; use pivotal cases; use anchoring experiences; and promote transfer. Each criterion is defined. For example, use of anchoring experiences provides a common experience from which a group can discuss and construct new knowledge (Krajcik & Blumenfeld, 2006). We used a wiki (https://edit802fall10.pbworks.com/w/page/28545057/EDIT-802) to document the iterative process of developing CATS. We also developed the following guidelines for using CATS as an analysis and design tool:

(1) Begin by listing the design features of the learning technology you are using or thinking of using (e.g., an LMS);
(2) Use CATS to observe a TSLE that uses this learning technology and analyze its cognitive affordances based on the following scale:
    - **Used and observed**: *TSLE supports the cognitive affordance; it is used by the instructor and observable to the reviewer.*
    - **Used but not observed:** *TSLE supports the cognitive affordance; it is used by the instructor but it is not observable to the reviewer.*
    - **Not used but available:** *TSLE supports the cognitive affordance but the instructor did not use it.*
    - **Not available:** *TSLE does not support the cognitive affordance.*
(3) Identify the design feature(s) that engendered the affordance within the specific TSLE.

CATS Applied to a TSLE

Using these guidelines, CATS was applied to a TSLE to determine its viability in facilitating understanding of the cognitive affordances of learning technologies. The following subsections describe the selected TSLE for analysis, the learning technologies employed, the TSLE observation process, and the results.

TSLE Description

Economics of the Metaverse is an undergraduate, upper level, elective course requiring microeconomics and macroeconomics as prerequisite courses. The overarching course objective is to allow students to experience different intermediate level microeconomic concepts through role-playing so the student can ultimately discuss the concepts from a firsthand perspective. The course is intended to illustrate the applied and behavioral aspects of each concept using two learning technologies: simulation software and 3D avatar-based virtual worlds. The simulation software allows players (students) to participate in a variety of economic markets and games. For example, one game simulates a type of auction that allows players to try different strategies and experience bidding behavior whether one-on-one or one amongst a group. TerraEconomicus, a private Second Life island, provides a closed space for the students to access lecture slides, take quizzes, and socialize. Additionally, three private islands each support an economic experiment that allows the students as a group to experience the target concept. Besides these private islands, the course takes advantage of the public Second Life virtual world by directing students to specific locations to observe behaviors and actions associated with a specific economic concept.

The course covers six economic concepts. The first five concepts are reviewed using lecture slides, a virtual world field trip, and a group discussion of the activities and assigned readings. Depending on the concept, different simulations and virtual world experiments were used to illustrate the concepts. In total, four simulations were accomplished for each of four concepts and four virtual world experiments were conducted for three concepts. The sixth (last) concept only used a virtual world experiment and two class discussions.

The class meets twice weekly in a computer lab for 1.25 hours each session but in hybrid format. Although class sessions intended for lecture slides and field trips are designated in the course schedule, real-world physical class attendance is not required for these sessions. However, the room is still available with instructor present should the student prefer to use the computer lab to access the virtual world at that time. The remaining class sessions intended for the simulations, virtual world experiments, and class discussions require real-world attendance. Although the simulations and virtual world experiments are online, real-world attendance is required to ensure minimum technical difficulties.

Students are randomly assigned to small groups (3 or 4 students) to visit the in-world lecture slides and go on joint field trips. Groups are re-assigned during the course. Individual written assignments include a 500-word paper per economic concept and a 10-page final paper. Group written assignments include providing questions for class discussion and a report for each field trip.

Technology Description

Two technologies were used in the course, albeit one having two instantiations to target two different purposes: the simulation software, the publicly accessible virtual world Second Life, and TerraEconomicus, a private virtual world using Second Life as the platform. The following describes each technology.

Technology: Simulation Software. Multiple economic simulation games are available online as part of what is called the VeconLab (Holt, 2005) although the course uses its own version in order to retain data entries and results. The software supports customization by the number of participants such as for randomly selecting one-on-one bidding or allowing multiple players in a single game session. As shown in Figure 1, the software uses a simple, two-dimensional interface, in this case for a one-on-one auction game. Each game requires two or more players to submit 'bids' or 'claims' across a number of rounds that in turn impacts their ultimate payoff (win). The software records all data entries and winning results.

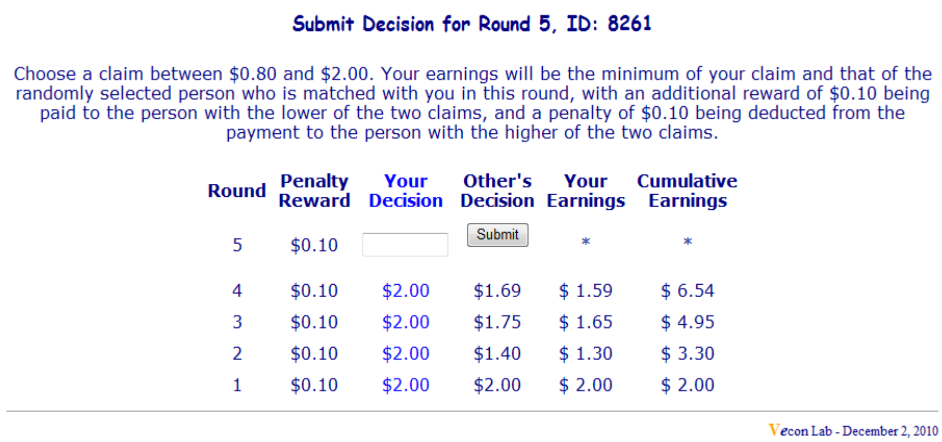


Figure 1 VeconLab – Example Simulation Software Interface

Technology: Virtual World – Second Life. A virtual world is an online, persistent, 3D, interactive animated environments accessible by many users simultaneously (de Freitas, 2008; EDUCAUSE, 2006). Individuals, represented by avatars, control their in-world actions whether to move, communicate, collaborate, create, or socialize in-world (EDUCAUSE, 2006; Robbins & Butler, 2009). Many different kinds of virtual worlds exist, offering role-playing games, procedural training and simulation, and socialization. This economics course uses a social world, Second Life, which emphasizes communication and community building. Second Life requires login through an interface called a viewer. Second Life is a publicly accessible environment. In this course, students are directed to locations to observe economic behaviors.

Technology: Virtual World – TerraEconomicus. TerraEconomicus is comprised of four islands created specifically for this course and for economic experiments. Although flying is supported on the main island, the experiments do not support flying as all movement is done by walking or running. The following summarizes the main island containing the skybox lectures and two experimental islands. The TerraEconomicus Main Island provides a covered auditorium-style seating area and areas to socialize such as participate in a game. Houses are used to contain information and provide teleport from the house to the associated skybox lecture. Each economic concept has a house. The purpose of other parts of this island is not known as well as the objects found underwater. Figure 2 provides a view of one house (for orientation) and the covered auditorium-style seating area.

Figure 2 TerraEconomicus Main Island – House for Orientation and Covered Auditorium-Style Seating

Tiki Island is a separate area dedicated for experiments. For this island, the experiment premise is that each student is assigned a house on one of two sub-islands. Each student's house is capable of producing two of four available colored seeds. Students can fertilize their two seeds differently to produce different amounts of each colored seed. Students are given a value for seeds, for example, two red seeds and one blue seed, may be worth a L$1.00 to them. However, they may be producing red seeds and green seeds. Hence, going to market to trade their seeds with other students is how the student earns money. It is designed so that the opposite island has more opportunity to produce a particularly valuable seed. Additionally, one student is awarded a key to the other island which then also becomes tradable. If the experiment runs repeatedly, the results should indicate that only producing one color seed and trade for the other color seed needed is economically advantageous, i.e., focus on niche markets.

Hurricane Island is also dedicated to a particular experiment. In this experiment, each of the eleven students has a house on an island subject to damage causing hurricanes. Each student earns money at a rate commensurate with the amount of damage their house has; the lower the damage, the higher the earning rate. Weather stations exist that can provide 100% protection if manned properly, that is, manned with three or four students depending on the weather station; less students mean less percentage protection. Students can also choose to remain in their house to individually defend against a hurricane but at a reduced rate. Subsequent repair time reduces the time available to earn money. The students make the choice of uniting to defend their houses, perhaps taking turns to man a weather station, or individually defend their houses.

TSLE Observation Process

Six real-world class sessions were attended. These included observing the Second Life orientation class, one software simulation on auctions, two different Second Life experiments, and two class discussions. During the Second Life orientation class, the reviewer participated in-world for a brief period for a first person perspective. Four virtual world sessions were accomplished independent of the class, including completing the Second Life orientation class activities embedded in a skybox lecture, reviewing two additional skybox lectures on two different economic concepts (but not the quiz), and conducting a field trip to an instructor-provided virtual world auction site. Real-world class observation of the software simulation and the two virtual world experiments allowed the reviewer to peer over the shoulder of each participant to see what each person was doing from their first-person perspective, i.e. seeing what they were seeing. During all real-world class observations and independent virtual world sessions, the observer maintained notes on all activities; this included directions and comments made by the instructor as well as student comments and questions. Since this was a hybrid course that relied on real-world class time and two different technologies (simulations, virtual worlds), each technology was evaluated separately to determine whether different cognitive affordances were supported. It was anticipated that the classroom may also offer different cognitive affordances, hence the classroom was evaluated as a separate learning environment based on class discussion as well as the affordances associated with the written assignments.

Analysis of the TSLE Cognitive Affordances

The cognitive affordances of the TSLE were evaluated using CATS. Evaluation meant noting if each cognitive affordance was: (1) used and observed, for example, feedback was provided automatically in the simulation and the virtual world while the instructor also provided feedback; (2) used but not observed, for example, collaboration was used but not observed, in that, the virtual world group field trips were accomplished outside the class that required a group paper to report findings but the activity was not directly observed; (3) not used but available, for example, independent exploration of Second Life could have been promoted but was not; or (4) not available, for example, the 2D simulations did not support collaboration or reflection. The results of this evaluation for each learning environment (class (Cl), virtual worlds (VW), and simulation (Sim)) are provided in Table 1. The analysis of the TSLE results for cognitive affordances is discussed by the seven major CATS categories.

Experiential Learning

In experiential learning, students are provided an authentic problem to generate hypotheses, gather information, and provide solutions, action plans, recommendations, and interpretations of situations (Dabbagh & Bannan-Ritland, 2005). This course used experiential learning extensively. The virtual world experiments afforded opportunities to problem solve. The experiments were scenario-based challenging the students to maximize earnings for the given conditions which represented an authentic but simplified economic context. Both the simulation and virtual world experiments supported hypothesis generation in that students developed action plans in accordance with their hypothesis on how to improve earnings. The technologies provided repeated cycles for students to act and react to test their hypotheses and re-strategize as appropriate. Additionally, the simulation and virtual world experiments provided opportunities to role-play as an auction bidder, a small business owner, and a home owner. If one considers the student's development of new strategies as the generation of new ideas, then both the simulation and experiments supported this affordance. Similarly, the simulation and virtual world experiments supported experimentation through the ability to test new strategies.

Table 1 - CATS Economics of a Metaverse Observation Results

COGNITIVE AFFORDANCE	Used, Observed			Used, Not Observed			Not Used, but Available			Not Available		
	Sim	VW	Cl	Sim	VW	Cl	Sim	VW	Cl	Sim	VW	Cl
Experiential Learning												
Problem Solving		X							X	X		
Hypothesis Generating	X	X							X			
Exploration								X	X	X		
Role Playing	X	X							X			
Generate New Ideas	X	X							X			
Experimentation	X	X							X			
Teacher-Guided Discovery								X	X	X		
Inquiry-Based								X	X	X		
Discourse/Dialogue												
Collaboration					X				X	X		
Reflection			X					X		X		
Multiple Perspectives								X	X	X		
Articulation			X		X					X		
Supportive (instructor or system)												
Coaching								X	X	X		
Scaffolding			X					X		X		
Modeling		X							X	X		
Explaining		X	X							X		
Feedback	X	X	X									

Task Breakdown										X	X	X
Use of Imagery or Visuals		X	X							X		
Learn by Doing												
Personally Relevant	X	X							X			
Authentic	X	X							X			
Context / Situated		X							X	X		
Build Artifacts								X	X	X		
Critical Thinking												
Decision Making	X	X							X			
Analysis	X	X	X									
Synthesis			X							X	X	
Critique			X							X	X	
Construct an Argument			X							X	X	
Conceptual Change												
Elicit Prior Knowledge, Beliefs, and Perceptions						X				X	X	
Bridge Current Idea to Normative or New Ideas			X							X	X	
Use Pivotal Cases		X							X	X		
Use Anchoring Experiences	X	X							X			
Transfer			X							X	X	
Self-Regulated Learning												
Promote Metacognition								X	X	X		
Goal Setting								X	X	X		
Task Strategies								X	X	X		
Time Management			X					X		X		
Motivation - Intrinsic			X	X	X							
Motivation - Extrinsic	X	X	X									
Self-Monitoring								X	X	X		
Self-Evaluation								X	X	X		
Tally	***11***	***17***	***15***	***1***	***3***	***1***	***0***	***14***	***24***	***29***	***7***	***1***

Although students strategized and observed the effects of their actions in an authentic environment, they did not frame questions to be solved. Therefore, exploration was not considered available in the simulation and experiments. However, Second Life might afford the opportunity for exploration. Teacher guided discovery and inquiry-based learning was also not available in the simulation and the virtual world experiments as it is not appropriate for the purpose of those specific instructional activities. Second Life could afford the instructor providing insights and guidance if so desired as well as possibly creating an inquiry-based problem to be addressed but that would need to be investigated.

Discourse / Dialogic Learning

Dialogic learning emphasizes social interaction through discourse, dialogue, conversation, and social negotiation (Dabbagh & Bannan-Ritland, 2005). The simulation did not support discourse or dialogic learning. The virtual world experiments did not support collaboration, articulation, or reflection. Although the virtual world experiments relied on students working cooperatively using text chat, it was to maximize earnings, not to achieve shared understanding. Collaboration, articulation, and reflection was however supported in the field trips since students were required to visit instructor-provided Second Life sites as a group to observe an economic behavior and subsequently provide a group report in response to instructor-provided questions. Since these field trips are conducted in-world at a time selected by the student group, it was not observed and unknown if the students discussed the questions while in Second Life or used other means.

Reflection was afforded through the group field trip reports and the 500-word papers per concept as some instructor-provided topics were reflective in nature. For example, one question available for the paper inquired about the institutional features that were present or absent during the Hurricane Island experiment that promoted / inhibited coordination on group weather defense. Real-world class discussions were also reflective in nature at times, requiring students to articulate their personal perspective. Multiple perspectives were also provided in the readings. Since a web browser can be opened in Second Life, other means to directly add reflection to the technology is possible such as accessing a blog or uploading documents. Multiple perspectives could also be afforded by providing multiple Second Life sites that exhibit different perspectives to an economic concept.

Supportive Learning (instructor or system initiated/driven)

These cognitive affordances are initiated by the expert, coach, mentor, instructor, or embedded performance support system, with the goal of modeling the desired performance, skills, or process, and observing and supporting learners during their execution of a learning task (Kitsantas & Dabbagh, 2010). The simulation only provided one supportive learning affordance, feedback. At the end of each simulation game, the student is informed of their earnings and also the highest earnings recorded. The student can mentally assess how well their strategy worked through comparison of results. This type of feedback does not address corrective action or suggest future strategies, indicating the feedback could be improved for deep learning. The virtual world experiments supported modeling and feedback. The experiments themselves were models of economic principles that allowed the students to experience those concepts. Similar to the simulation, feedback informed the student of their current earnings but without recommended improvement or alternative strategies. The TerraEconomicus skybox lectures provided explaining and the use of visuals through text and graphics. The graphics represented mathematical equations and relationships governing different economic concepts. During one class discussion, the instructor provided a graphic display of student results from the Tiki Island experiment to illustrate the results of their negotiating for the buying and selling their product (seeds) as compared to the theoretically predicted relationship. This same graphical comparative approach was used to illustrate the effects of personal valuation of goods relative to the community's utility value. The instructor also used scaffolding by providing verbal hints to help the students articulate their thoughts and bridge to normative explanations. Task breakdown was not considered applied although the course syllabus breakout into six economic concepts might be considered as such.

Learn by Doing

In learn by doing, students apply the objective concepts and skills in a realistic activity which develops the student's expert knowledge construction via experience (Cobb & McClain, 2006; Greeno et al., 1996; Koedinger & Corbett, 2006). The simulations, experiments, and field trips were relevant to the course but may or may not be personally relevant to the individual. With monetary generating web sites such as ebay and craigslist, and the notion of real-life negotiating for products such as automobiles, it would seem some activities would be considered personally relevant. However, for at least two students during the Hurricane Island experiment, the notion of public defense for home ownership did not seem personally relevant based on their observed behavior. One student chose to not earn money and expressing that the rewards did not warrant an effort to earn money. Another in that same experiment purposefully did not participate in the group defense fully recognizing this as aberrant behavior as indicated by comments made at the end of the experiment. That being said and assuming engaged participation indicates personal relevance then the activities were relevant to most students. It is unknown if attending an auction for horses (field trip) would be relevant to the students. In the end, it was decided that the simulations and virtual world activities were relevant as well as authentic, i.e., these types of economic decisions exist in the real-world.

With regards to the cognitive affordance of context situated, the simulation was not set in a meaningful context; it was a simple computer game to illustrate auction activity. The virtual world experiments and field trips were context situated albeit the experiments were provided in a simplified context to highlight specific economic concepts. Real-life may embody these economic concepts but not in such a simplified manner by reducing influential variables. For example, during Hurricane Island, some students spoke about wanting a means to trade and negotiate for time spent in the group defense weather station. Others were noted as being opportunistic by reaping the benefits of group defense but not personally contributing time. In real-life, economic policy as well as personal interaction may promote entire group participation. These types of accountability balances and checks were not supported in the experiment. No activities provided an opportunity to explicitly externalize personal knowledge by building artifacts.

Critical Thinking

Critical thinking involves processing of collected information including behaviors reasoning, deciding, analyzing, synthesizing, critiquing, and arguing (Paul, 1995). Decision making and analysis were observed in the simulations and virtual world experiments as evidenced by the choices students made based on the information provided to them. The technologies themselves did not support synthesis, critique, or constructing an argument. However, the class discussion did provide the forum to analyze their behaviors within the context of the readings and to synthesize into a more coherent representation of the economic concept. Additionally, the assigned papers provided another opportunity to develop critical thinking skills through analysis, synthesis, critique, and argumentation in written form.

Conceptual Change

Conceptual change involves teacher supported activities that purposely invoke a change in a student's understanding of concepts and principles in the context of their existing concepts; it is not a matter of simple skill acquisition or fact memorization (diSessa, 2006). The instructor conducted a pre-course survey of student technological familiarity but it is unknown if student prior knowledge of the target economic concepts were solicited. The course requires a microeconomics and macroeconomics course as prerequisites but it is not validated as noted by the instructor. Additionally, eliciting for prior knowledge via survey may only reveal a student's perception of their knowledge. Eliciting prior knowledge through student externalization is more indicative of their understanding (Bransford et al., 2000). It is unknown if the first class included explicit exhibition of prior knowledge. The class structure and format of the simulation and virtual world experiments appears to preclude customization to student's current knowledge (although the domain expert may best assess if customization is possible). The skybox lectures contained pivotal cases to support an economic concept through text and graphic representation. The course used multiple anchoring experiences from the simulation, virtual world experiments, and field trips that were made reference to during class discussion. Transfer was not afforded by the technologies, that is, there was no opportunity to re-apply what was learned to new contexts or situations. The concept on auctions could be supported if actual bidding were conducted during the field trip, that is, re-apply what they learned from the auction simulation. Through class discussion, the instructor promoted bridging the students' articulated ideas to normative ideas, translating novice representations to expert terminology and at times using examples to transfer concept application across different domains such as buying an automobile as another example of price negotiation.

Self-Regulated Learning

Self-regulated learning is goal oriented actions that an individual uses to acquire knowledge and skills without relying on others; the learner orchestrates one's own learning by planning, monitoring and correcting errors (Kitsantas & Dabbagh, 2010). The simulation and virtual world experiments only supported motivation, intrinsic and extrinsic, as affordances for self-regulated learning. Both technologies provided extrinsic motivation in the form of awarding monetary earnings per student. The earnings are paid to the student in Second Life Linden dollars. Second Life has a real economy with purchasable virtual items. Linden dollars can also be exchanged for US dollars; L$270 is worth approximately US$1 as per the instructor. Awarding student earnings was done purposely as motivation for students to actively participate in the simulations and experiments as opposed to passive participation. However, as one student noted, their current earnings was worth about US$0.30. While low in real-life purchasing power, it may be of more value in Linden dollars. So what might have the appearance of extrinsic motivation is actually dependent on a student's personal valuation of the earnings. With regards to intrinsic motivation, the simulation and experiments may provide a challenge or curiosity that increases a student's motivation through curiosity to investigate different strategies and determine their impact. Interestingly, the instructor verbally noted that students should be intrinsically motivated to actively participate in the simulation and experiments as they are a means to learning about economic principles. Lastly, the instructor supported time management by verbally stating upcoming assignment due dates during class time and also stated emails were sent class-wide with the same information.

TSLE Cognitive Affordances – Conclusions and Recommendations

Economics of a Metaverse provided multiple opportunities for cognition. In accordance with CATS, 29 of 41 cognitive affordances were observed within the learning environment (albeit two not directly observed). Three of the seven categories were completely addressed by all cognitive criteria indicators. Three categories had at least 61% of the indicators addressed. One category, self-regulated learning, was the least addressed with only three out of eight indicators addressed. Some of the 12 missed (unaccounted) opportunities for cognitive affordances may be a reflection of course content and learning objectives. For example, as the course content was not procedural or task oriented, the need for coaching may be limited. Additionally, if one's epistemological belief holds that building artifacts is strongly related to deep learning, then the category of discourse / dialogic could be improved.

It is important to note the cognitive contribution of each technology and the classroom to the overall cognitive affordances of the learning environment should the course be updated. The simulation contributed the least amount of cognitive affordance, with discourse / dialogic being completely void; indicating the need for these types of simulations to not be left stand-alone activities without additional supporting cognitive affordances. The classroom (discussion and papers) and virtual world (experiments, field trips, and skybox lectures) provided nearly the same amount of cognitive affordances but were strong in different categories. The virtual worlds provided ample cognitive opportunities through experiential learning, supportive, and learn by doing. Where the classroom environment was void of experiential learning and learn by doing, it was however rich in supportive and discourse/dialogic opportunities. One could argue that the virtual world activities were classroom activities, but for the purposes of understanding the contribution of the individual technology components to the overall learning environment they were separated.

Some simple changes could be made to this course to improve its cognitive affordances in accordance with CATS. Additionally, given that students (1) expressed concerns over lack of time to forge business partnerships and develop individual responsibility for group defense; (2) indicated Linden dollars was not a strong motivator; and (3) showed discontent with the lack of individual accountability in participating in group public defense, the course could be improved to address these student-perceived shortcomings. The following summarizes these recommendations.

Discourse / Dialogic, Reflection: Although reflection is currently provided through group papers and possibly through individual papers, it could be more prominent as a requirement. For example, students could compare their selected strategies for improved earnings to that provided in the readings and why the results were similar or different. In this manner, the reflection affords the opportunity for the student to articulate their understanding of the concepts relative to their experience. Blogs had been tried previously but were found ineffective. It is unknown if there was poor participation or if the quality was subpar. It is also unknown if the blog structure and rubric posed barriers to successful implementation.

Learn by Doing, Build Artifacts: Building artifacts was not afforded in this course although the possibility exists with some programming within TerraEconomicus. For example, the auction simulation can be run multiple times allowing each student to use a different strategy each game. Students can record their strategy and corresponding earnings in sequence and subsequently posted to TerraEconomicus for public review. Others can view the different types of strategies, the order of the strategies, and the winning strategies; all serving to provide multiple perspectives, motivation to be the high earner, and a means to externalize their understanding.

Conceptual Change, Transfer: Classroom discussion was the only means of transfer. Although the concept on auctions might have supported transfer if actual bidding were conducted during the Second Life field trip, that is, re-apply the strategies they learned from the auction simulation. Alternatively, create a TerraEconomicus auction to accomplish the same opportunity for transfer but in a more controlled environment, that is, not participate in a public site where the items for auction are not controlled. Auction items might include a half-point on their final grade or 100% protection card for during a hurricane.

Self-Regulated Learning, Extrinsic Motivation: In addition to Linden dollar earnings, it may also increase participation to track and publicly record the highest earnings per course offering. One could create a ‘wall of fame’ within TerraEconomicus that includes the earnings, a photo of the avatar, and the avatar name.

Self-Regulated Learning, Multiple Indicators: The class syllabus and a more explicit calendar could be posted in TerraEconomicus for persistent public viewing. The calendar can include class date, activities for that session, in-world/real-world location, and assignments due that session. Since participation is in part measured through class attendance, this information could be publicly posted using avatar names for anonymity (albeit anonymity may be questionable in a small class environment).

CATS as a Design and Evaluation Tool

In the Economics hybrid course, the 2D online simulations were found to support the least number of cognitive affordances based on CATS with the discourse/dialogic category being markedly absent suggesting that other learning technologies are needed to evoke additional cognitive affordances. The classroom and virtual world experiences provided nearly the same degree of cognitive affordances but in different categories of CATS. Specifically, Second Life provided ample experiential learning and learn by doing while the classroom experience was rich in supporting discourse/dialogic learning.

CATS allows the instructor or instructional designer to examine the cognitive affordances of a TSLE by observing and analyzing the extent to which each cognitive affordance is being engendered or invoked. The goal is to improve the cognitive design of a TSLE in order to support purposeful and meaningful learner actions and learning interactions. By better understanding the cognitive affordances of a learning technology, instructors and instructional designers can produce more effective student centered instructional designs.

This exploratory research revealed that CATS has the potential to become a highly effective tool for understanding the cognitive affordances of a learning technology and assisting faculty in purposively and intentionally taking advantage of these affordances to develop effective, engaging, and enriching TSLE. This has implications to all faculty, instructional designers, and e-learning developers and administrators involved in using learning technologies to support the design and delivery of instruction. Specifically, this research revealed that CATS can be used to:

1. Evaluate/analyze the cognitive affordances of a technology supported learning environment
2. Purposively increase the cognitive affordances of a TSLE
3. Address cognitive affordances as a dimension of instructional design
4. Design instructional strategies and learning activities that align with the cognitive affordances of a particular learning technology
5. Train faculty and instructional designers to effectively integrate technology into the teaching and learning process and enrich student learning experiences

Further research is needed to evaluate the validity and reliability of CATS as a design and evaluation instrument. Specifically, content and construct validity will be examined by re-examining the literature on affordance-based design and applying CATS to a range of learning technologies in a variety of educational settings and using interrater reliability for each instance.

References

Albrechtsen, H., Andersen, H. H. K., Bødker, S., & Pejtersen, A. M. (2001). Affordances in activity theory and cognitive systems engineering. Available from http://www.risoe.dk/rispubl/SYS/syspdf/ris-r-1287.pdf

Allaire, S., Laferriere, T., & Gervais, F. (2011). Affordances of an electronic forum in support for pre-service teachers' collaborative reflective practice and knowledge building. Available from http://affordance.uqac.ca/publications/Allaire-CSSE2010.pdf

Bransford, J. D., Brown. A. L., &Cocking, R. R. (2000). *How people learn: Brain, mind, experience, and school (expanded edition)*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press.

Cobb, P., & McClain, K. (2006). Guiding inquiry-based math learning. In K.R. Sawyer (Ed.), *The Cambridge Handbook of the Learning Sciences* (pp. 171-186). New York, New York: Cambridge University Press.

Dabbagh, N. (2004). Distance learning: Emerging pedagogical issues and learning designs. *Quarterly Review of Distance Education, 5*(1), 37-49.

Dabbagh, N., & Bannan-Ritland, B. (2005). *Online learning: Concepts, strategies and application*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.

Dabbagh, N., & Reo, R. (2011). Impact of Web 2.0 on higher education. In D.W. Surry, T. Stefurak, & R. Gray (Eds.), *Technology integration in higher education: Social and organizational aspects* (pp. 174-187). Hershey, PA: IGI Global.

de Freitas, S. (2008). *Serious virtual worlds: A scoping study*. Joint Information Systems Committee (JISC), London: Coventry University, Serious Games Institute.

diSessa, A. A. (2006). A history of conceptual change research: Threads and fault lines. In K.R. Sawyer (Ed.), *The Cambridge Handbook of the Learning Sciences* (pp. 265-282). New York, New York: Cambridge University Press.

EDUCAUSE Learning Initiative. (2006). *7 things you should know about virtual worlds*. Retrieved from http://net.educause.edu/ir/library/pdf/ELI7015.pdf

Gibson, J. J. (1977). The theory of affordances. In R. Shaw & J. Bransford (Eds.). *Perceiving, acting, and knowing: Toward an ecological psychology* (pp. 67-82). Hilldale, NJ: Erlbaum.

Glaser, R., & Chi, M. T. H. (1988). Overview. In M. T. H. Chi, R. Glaser, & M. J. Farr (Eds.), *The nature of expertise* (pp. xv-xxviii). Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.

Gaver, W. W. (1991). Technology affordances. Proceedings of the SIGCHI conference on Human factors in computing systems: Reaching through technology. Retrieved from http://www.cs.umd.edu/class/fall2002/cmsc434-0201/p79-gaver.pdf

Greeno, J., Collins, A., & Resnick, L. (1996). Cognition and learning. In D. Berliner & R. Calfee (Eds.). *Handbook of Educational Psychology*. New York, NY: Macmillan.

Harasim, L. (1999). A framework for online learning: The virtual-u. *Computer*, *32*(3), 44-49.

Harrison, D. (2011). Can blogging make a difference? *Campus Technology*. Retrieved from http://campustechnology.com/articles/2011/01/12/can-blogging-make-a-difference.aspx

Hartson, H. (2003). Cognitive, physical, sensory, and functional affordances in interaction design. *Behaviour & Information Technology, 22*(5), 315-338. doi:10.1080/01449290310001592587

Holt, C. (2005) *VeconLab experiment selection menu*. Retrieved from http://veconlab.econ.virginia.edu/admin.htm

Jonassen, D. H., & Land, S. M. (2000). *Theoretical foundations of learning environments*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Kim, B., & Reeves, T. C. (2007). Reframing research on learning with technology: In search of the meaning of cognitive tools. Instructional Science, 35, 207-256. doi:10.1007/s11251-006-9005-2

Kitsantas, A., & Dabbagh, N. (2010). *Learning to learn with Integrative Learning Technologies (ILT): A practical guide for academic success*. Greenwich, CT: Information Age Publishing.

Koedinger, K. R., & Corbett, A. (2006). Cognitive tutors: Technology bringing learning sciences to the classroom. In K. R. Sawyer (ed.), *The Cambridge Handbook of the Learning Sciences* (pp. 61-78). New York, New York: Cambridge University Press.

Krajcik, J. S., & Blumenfeld, P. C. (2006). Project-based learning. In K. R. Sawyer (Ed.), *The Cambridge Handbook of the Learning Sciences* (pp. 317-334). New York, New York: Cambridge University Press.

Laurillard, D., Stratfold, M., Luckin, R., Plowman, L., & Taylor, J. (2000). Affordances for learning in a non-linear narrative medium. *Journal of Interactive Media in Education, v2*. Retrieved from http://www-jime.open.ac.uk/99/laurillard/laurillard.pdf

Marra, R. M., & Jonassen, D. H. (2001). Limitations of online courses for supporting constructive learning. *Quarterly Review of Distance Education, 2*, 303-317.

McLoughlin, C., & Lee, M. J. W. (2010). Personalised and self regulated learning in the Web 2.0 era: International exemplars of innovative pedagogy using social software. *Australasian Journal of Educational Technology, 26*, 28-43. Retrieved from http://ascilite.org.au/ajet/ajet26/mcloughlin.html

Milne, A. (2007). Entering the interaction age: Implementing a future vision for campus learning spaces. EDUCAUSE Review, January/February. Retrieved from https://edit802fall10.pbworks.com/f/Educause.Mine.2007-Entering%20the%20Interaction%20Age.pdf

O'Donnell, A.M., Hmelo-Silver, C.E., & Erkens, G. (Eds.) (2006). *Collaborative Learning, Reasoning, and Technology*. Mahwah, N.J.: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Paul, R. (1995). *What every student needs to survive in a rapidly changing world*. Dillon Beach, CA: The Foundation for Critical Thinking.

Robbins, R.W., & Butler, B.S. (2009). Selecting a virtual world platform for learning. *Journal of Information Systems Education, 20*(2), 199-210.

Rumelhart, D. E. (1980). Schemata: The building blocks of cognition. In R.J. Spiro, B.C. Bruce and W.F. Brewer (Ed.), *Theoretical issues in reading comprehension* (pp. 33-58). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.

Sawyer, K. R. (ed.) (2006). *The Cambridge Handbook of the Learning Sciences.* New York, New York: Cambridge University Press.

Thagard, P. (1996). *Mind: Introduction to cognitive science* (Chapter 1, pp.3-21). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

Valjataga, T., Pata, K., & Tammets, K. (2011). Considering students' perspective on personal and distributed learning environments. In M.J.W. Lee and C. McLoughlin (Eds.), *Web 2.0-based e-Learning: Applying social informatics for tertiary teaching* (pp. 85-107). Hershey, PA: IGI Global.

van Harmelen, M. (2006). Personal learning environments. *Proceedings of the Sixth IEEE International Conference on Advanced Learning Technologies* (pp. 815-816).

Wijekumar, K. J., Meyer, B. J. F., Wagoner, D., & Ferguson, L. (2006). Technology affordances: The 'real story' in research with K-12 and undergraduate learners. *British Journal of Educational Technology, 37*(2). Retrieved from http://www.pgce.soton.ac.uk/ict/NewPGCE/PDFs/Technology%20affordances.pdf

Training for Library Site Supervisors
The Significance of Mentorship

Kaye Dotson

Abstract

This study examines an integral component of the online facilitated internship. Online education is increasingly prevalent in graduate schools of teacher education. The program under review by the researchers is completely online and is based on goals and objectives established by the Department of Library Science (DLS) faculty through the curriculum development process. This study was initiated to gather data to improve the program's clinical experience, the professional internship that is facilitated online. Technology played a strong role in this study, which focuses upon the need for support of site supervisors by university programs, as the program under review is offered entirely online.

Introduction

Distance learning is rapidly becoming the mode of choice for delivering education and instruction. The physical presence of the teacher or professor may not be possible, therefore it is important to ensure quality of the overall course. Specific components of programs require close examination. The clinical experience, particularly, as the crucial link between theory and practice, is perhaps the most difficult program component to supervise and facilitate in an online environment and the need for examination of aspects of the online facilitated internship is clear. The internship, as the clinical experience, offers a culminating opportunity to put into practice the theory learned in coursework, as well as an avenue to experience professional work while continuing to have access to academic support. Funding may not be available to support faculty travel for field placements, but still an environment conducive to training, modeling, and nurturing the pre-service librarian is required. It is critical that the graduate school internship unambiguously prepare future professionals for the impact of evolving professional responsibilities and the impact of the on-site supervisor is critical. Particular attention and effort are required to maintain contact and support with and for site supervisors who are working in distant schools and sites.

The goal of this study was to understand the perspectives of supervisors who have experienced an online supported internship. Understanding the perceptions of site supervisors as integral participants in the internships, and making advantageous use of the technology available today is essential for continuing program improvement. An online survey was designed and distributed to site supervisors who had previously served a library science program in an online facilitated internship for the purpose of gathering perspectives of librarian site supervisors.

Context

The program under review is part of the College of Education at East Carolina University and is one of the 38 AASL/NCATE endorsed school library programs throughout the US. The Library Science program, approved by North Carolina's Department of Public Instruction, is completely online and is based on goals and objectives established by the Department of Library & Information Science (DLIS) faculty through the curriculum development process. This process evolved through systematic planning by the DLIS Curriculum Committee in response to requirements for licensure from the state Department of Public Instruction (DPI) and the Standards for Initial Preparation of School Librarians designed by ALA/American Association of School Librarians (AASL). Based on the program goals and objectives, the curriculum addresses the theory, principles, values and practices necessary for MLS students to succeed in their professional library careers. The MLS program fosters curricular goals and objectives through a variety of educational experiences, culminating in the capstone clinical experience, the professional internship. The internship is a crucial, culminating link between theory and practice and depends heavily upon the expertise of on-site supervisors.

Research Questions

The main purpose of this study was to examine the perceptions of site supervisors regarding the roles and responsibilities of those serving interns in the field. The research questions were formulated as:

1. What were site supervisors' perceptions regarding predisposing, enabling, and reinforcing domains for the online facilitated internship program?
2. Were there significant relationships between the three domains and the success of the internship program?
3. What did qualitative data clarify for us regarding the site experience?

Method

A mixed methods design served to collect both quantitative and qualitative data. This study used a 19-item web-based survey, "Internship Site Supervisor Perceptions Survey" (ISSPS), to gather data. ISSPS included both open- and closed-ended questions. The ISSPS included 15 closed-ended questions and four open-ended questions in order to collect data on site supervisors' perceptions regarding the online facilitated internship program. Four questions asked participants to report their leadership position, working setting, certified librarian status, and supervisor status. Ten questions tapping predisposing domain, enabling domain, and reinforcing domain were measured with a five-point Likert scale (1 = Strongly disagree, 5 = Strongly agree), excepting one question which asked the length of the internship and used a dichotomous response option.. Data were collected from a pre-determined population including certified librarians nationally, but predominantly from the southeastern United States, as this was the area in which most of the interns served. Individuals who have served as site supervisors for online facilitated internships were invited to participate in the confidential survey. The research population was accessed through the cooperation of fieldwork supervisors affiliated with the graduate school under review. Site supervisors included individuals from public schools, including large, small, rural, and urban. Surveys were sent to site supervisors at the end of each student internship experience. Responses to the survey were examined through the lenses of situated cognition theory and the Precede-Proceed model.

Table 1: Items used to assess leadership position, working setting, certified librarian status, and supervisor status of site supervisors

Items

1. Did you serve as a site supervisor?
2. Are you a certified school librarian?
3. In what setting did you work?
4. What leadership positions, within your setting, do you hold? Please list them below. For example, are you serving as a team leader, project leader, etc.

Table 2: Items used to assess predisposing domain, enabling domain, and reinforcing domain

Items

5. Do you feel the length of the internship was adequate as a capstone experience for preparation for librarianship?

6. The expectations of an internship supervisor were made clear by East Carolina University's Department of Library Science.

7. I knew who to contact if I had questions about my intern.

8. I received appropriate and timely responses from East Carolina University's Department of Library Science regarding any questions I had.

9. The internship process went smoothly in my opinion.

10. Both the intern and my school/organization gained something of value from this experience.

11. Based on your experience with our student(s), would you take another intern from the Department of Library Science at East Carolina University?

12. My role in assessment of my intern's performance was made clear to me.

13. Please list any specific areas you feel our graduate program should focus upon to prepare you as a site supervisor.

14. Please list any specific challenges to you in your service as a site supervisor.

15. I had necessary skills to mentor my intern in best practices, including appropriate uses of resources and technologies.

16. I felt comfortable with this experience

17. I feel additional preparation for site supervision would have helped me with this experience

Table 3: Items used to assess open-ended questions on specific areas graduate internship program should focus for site supervisors' preparation, necessary skills and challenges of being a site supervisor, and any comments about experience with the intern.

Items

18. Please list any specific skills in the order of importance that you believe our graduate planning program should focus on to prepare our students for professional positions

19. Please note any other comments about your experience with the intern that you would like to share:

Theory

Situated Cognition theory is based upon the perception that learning is constituted through the sharing of purposeful activity (Brown, Collins, & Duguid, 1989) in the preparation and practice of future school librarians. The teaching and learning of library science skills in real-life context offers the opportunity for graduate schools to do a more effective job in the preparation of future professional school librarians (Dequoy & Stefl-Mabry, 2012). Situated cognition offers a theoretical foundation for examination of the role of the site supervisor for teaching and learning in the real world context.

This study was further examined through the lens of the Precede-Proceed model. The model has two main components, the PRECEDE and the PROCEED (Gielen, McDonald, Gary, & Bone, 2008). This is the acronym for "Predisposing, Reinforcing, and Enabling Constructs in Educational/Environmental Diagnosis and Evaluation." Those constructs are factors that influence the behavior change process. Predisposing factors include individuals' knowledge, skills, beliefs, etc. Reinforcing factors are those rewards or incentives that motivate people to continue existing behaviors, such as vicarious reinforcement, peer influence, etc. Enabling factors include programs, services, policies, resources, etc. Site supervisors' perceptions of their roles, responsibilities, and online facilitated internship programs can be classified into three domains: predisposing, reinforcing, or enabling. As these domains have direct and indirect effect on the success of internship programs they were under review in this study.

Findings

Of the survey participants 42% served in primary schools, 24% served in intermediate schools, while 32% served in secondary school settings. Leadership positions held by participants included principal, committee chair, manager, team leader, director, school improvement team member, etc.

The length of the internship was satisfactory to 89% of participants. In regard to the clarity of expectations 84% agreed that expectations were made clear to them by the university supervisor. Site supervisors reported only 59% reported receiving appropriate and timely responses to questions. However, it may be noted, that 40% indicated neither agreement nor disagreement in this area. 92% indicated that the internship, overall, proceeded smoothly. Site supervisors reported, overwhelmingly, that they had gained something from the experience with 93% reporting agreement or strong agreement in response to that question

.

The analyses of open-ended responses yielded six themes grouped in predisposing, enabling, and reinforcing domains: technology skills, collaboration/communication skills, direct contact, adequate information, time, and positive feedback. When asked about any specific area the graduate program should focus upon to better prepare site supervisors, respondents focused on two themes: direct contact from the university with the site supervisors sharing adequate information about roles, expectations, internship design; and expectations and guidance regarding the time commitment of interns. For example, one stated, "I would recommend direct contact with the site supervisor as to role and expectations of the program." The response also implied that additional information was needed by the site supervisor. As another participant explained, "information prior to the beginning of the internship would have been helpful: what to expect, how many hours, what types of items was the intern expected to perform within the internship time period."

Conclusions

The results of this study pointed to responsive program improvement for graduate educators to enhance support of on-site supervisors and interns in order to strengthen the online facilitated internship and to impact positively upon the profession. In general, the current study points to the need for development of a site supervisor training program to help prepare future site supervisors for the expectations of the role and to enhance communication between university program and internship site supervisor. To professionalize and support the on-site supervisor more effectively, ongoing professional networking opportunities are strongly recommended. These experiences will help with role preparation, evaluation of the intern, and understanding of the program. A mandatory prerequisite for site supervisor training would assist in the development of a sustainable pool of well-prepared, skilled site supervisors. The significance of this essential role should not be overlooked. It is recommended that site supervisor training be developed, implemented and followed by longitudinal research aimed at following and observing site supervision for program improvement. Researchers for this study are currently responding to results of the study by developing a proposal for a program to provide training for site supervisors based upon data from this study. The findings of this study will lead to the updating of guidelines for on-site supervisors for the program under review. Future plans towards these goals will be further discussed in the presentation session.

References

American Association of School Librarians. (2010). *ALA/AASL standards for initial preparation of school librarians with statements of scope.* Retrieved from http://www.ala.org/aasl/sites/ala.org.aasl/files/content/aasleducation/schoollibrary/2010_standards_with_rubrics_and_statements_1-31-11.pdf

Brown, J. S., Collins, A., & Duguid, S. (1989). Situated cognition and the culture of learning. Educational Researcher, *18*(1), 32-42.

Dequoy, E. and Stefl-Mabry, J. (2012). Retrospective reflection: Insight into pre-service school librarians' competencies and skill development as revealed through field notes, *School Library Research*, *15*. American Library Association. Retrieved from www.ala.org/aasl/slr/volume15/dequoy-stefl-mabry

Gielen, A. C., McDonald, E. M., Gary, T. L., & Bone, L. R. (2008). Using the PRECEDE-PROCEED model to apply health behavior theories. In K. Glanz (4th Ed.), *Health behavior and health education: Theory, research, and practice* (pp. 407-429). San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass.

Designing Inter-Institutional Learner-Centered STEM Spaces

Michele D. Estes, Ph. D., Assistant Professor Educational Technology
Learning, Technology and Leadership Education Department
Room 3325C, Memorial Hall, MSC 6913
College of Education, James Madison University
540-568-4311, estesmd@jmu.edu and michele.estes@gmail.com

Juhong Liu, Ph. D., Instructional Technologist for Blended Learning
Rose 5321 MSC 4602, Center for Instructional Technology, James Madison University
540-568-2381, liujc@jmu.edu and Juhong.liu07@gmail.com

Shenghua Zha, Ph. D., Instructional Technologist for Distance Learning
Rose 5321 MSC 4602, Center for Instructional Technology, James Madison University
540-568-4852, zhasx@jmu.edu

Descriptors: online collaboration, 4-VA

Abstract

This paper describes the distance learning research activities and findings of a team involved in the 4-VA initiative. This initiative, sponsored by the State of Virginia, is designed to foster meaningful collaborations among four institutions with potential to "work together and, as a result, achieve more" (http://www.4-va.org). The researchers forged new ground by initiating a study of STEM learning spaces and inter-institutional collaboration. Findings led to meaningful and practical recommendations.

Background

This paper describes the distance learning research activities and findings of a team involved in the 4-VA initiative. The initiative, sponsored by the State of Virginia, is designed to foster meaningful collaborations among four institutions with potential to "work together and, as a result, achieve more" (http://www.4-va.org). Participating institutions are George Mason University, James Madison University (JMU), University of Virginia and Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (Virginia Tech). The mission is to make instruction more accessible and cost effective; to foster research competitiveness; and to develop courses and programs that lead to student success in Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics. 4-VA has many parts including but not limited to collaborative course design and development, and collaborative research among faculty at participating universities.

Distance learning is a key area of concern for those involved in the 4-VA initiative since inter-institutional collaboration requires effective remote connections and interoperability. Each of the four participating institutions uses Cisco TelePresence systems that are connected to the National LamdaRail. The initiative has evolved beyond the constraints of a standard TelePresence room, though. To support meaningful distance collaborations in a more distributed space for STEM students and faculty is the core context of this study.

Problem

At participating institutions, faculty in Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics (STEM) were invited to use state-of-the-art TelePresence spaces for inter-institutional course delivery. In these rooms, instructors and students appear on large screens in the front while presentations are shown on adjacent monitors. The virtual shared space is designed to simulate the same physical space; for example, monitors are wide and positioned at table level, cameras are microphone activated, and lighting is consistent at each site. Unfortunately the room configuration, where seating and microphones are fixed, limits teaching and learning activities in student-centered labs in STEM content areas. In these areas, "problem-based learning (PBL) offers a viable method for teaching inquiries" (Mong & Ertmer, 2013, p.16). Instructors facilitate the learning process and scaffold experiences to foster inquiry and discovery among students in authentic contexts.

Faculty at one of the universities identified an alternate lab space for STEM course delivery. However, the room was unfurnished and without tools to foster best practices. There was no intentional design for STEM learning. The design challenges involved the optimal utilization of physical space as well as the virtual space, and the compatibility of technologies, strategies and design decisions employed by the collaborative institutions.

Purpose

The purposes of this applied research study included: (1) understand the theoretical and pedagogical nature of teaching and learning in the postsecondary STEM classroom and laboratory; (2) investigate the design of learning spaces that support innovative practices for STEM collaborations at distance; and (3) inform meaningful recommendations for equipment purchase and room redesign as part of the 4-VA grant initiative involving collaborative learning spaces at participating institutions in the State of Virginia.

According to Hannafin and Land (1997), "All learning environments, explicitly or tacitly, reflect underlying beliefs about how knowledge is acquired and used" (p. 172). The researchers interpreted results of this study to propose an intentional design for the learning environment while keeping in mind that "The character of [learning] space is defined by a total experience; it is the combination of physical design and behavioral norms—and, more recently, technology interfaces—that define place" (Milne, 2006, 11.8).

Methods

The research was intended to answer the following questions: (1) how is teaching and learning currently conducted in STEM lab spaces? and (2) how can an existing STEM learning space be redesigned to promote student-centered approaches, interactivity, and effective distant collaboration with another institution? After conducting a literature review in this area, the investigators designed an applied study approved by the Institutional Review Board. Following the protocol, in addition to administering a STEM faculty questionnaire, interviews and focus group sessions, the researchers observed and tested existing systems and technologies at the local site and at a partnering institution.

The 4-VA Director identified twenty STEM faculty whom the researchers invited to participate in this study. Two participated in the online questionnaire. Data from the questionnaire were used to generate additional questions for the semi-structured interview and focus group protocols. Five participated in an interview or focus group session. The participants were faculty in Engineering, Physics and Computer Science departments. Because participants represented a variety of STEM disciplines and had extensive experience in the field and at the institution, researchers were able to gain meaningful insights into the STEM lab needs and best practices.

To understand existing systems, technologies and models, the researchers visited several local sites in addition to a model classroom at the remote site. They observed courses in the existing TelePresence rooms and connected to the TelePresence server from various campus locations using Cisco Jabber on a variety of devices. Remote connection to the server could allow the STEM lab access to the LambdaRail network. They visited a Center for the Performing Arts that offered state-of-the-art audio and acoustics systems in addition to a technique for routing sound from one room to another, which could prove useful for connecting the available lab to a nearby classroom to extend the learning space. At a football stadium control room the researchers observed a 360-degree camera zoom from atop one scoreboard to a close-up view of a blade of turf grass at the far end of the field. The flexibility and power of the camera could be useful in a lab space where students would work in a distributed manner throughout the room, with small and large objects. To consider alternative projection methods in the lab, the researchers visited Science on a Sphere where projectors around the room cast an image on a sphere in the center of the room rather than on an outer wall. This, again, could offer useful viewing space in a distributed room. Finally, the researchers visited a Scale-UP (Student-centered Active Learning Environment with Upside-down Pedagogies) classroom at a partnering institution. The strength of this model is that students work collaboratively with one another and with the instructor in an active, student-centered space.

The researchers were expected to report findings to administrators on campus. To do so, findings would need to be interpreted and translated into collaborative technologies, practical techniques and configurations for implementation. The team identified and tested on-site and at a distance with faculty at all 4-VA institutions, a wide range of potential software and hardware solutions including but not limited to Beam (suitabletechnologies.com) remote presence system, the Double (doublerobotics.com) mobile telepresence robot, Kubi (revolverobotics.com) robotic telepresence mounts, Zoom (zoom.us) cloud videoconferencing solutions, Panasonic Toughbooks and Apple iPads using various apps.

Analysis

The researchers organized the qualitative data into 4 themes that emerged during data collection: (1) non-pedagogical needs, (2) pedagogical needs, (3) collaboration and (4) problems. Then, they reviewed notes line-by-line to be sure each line was addressed in the initial recommendations. They combined and reduced recommendations to avoid redundancies, marked redundancies as areas of emphasis, and continued this process until all notes were combined and reduced. They matched non-pedagogical, pedagogical and collaboration needs with the features and affordances of technologies they observed and tested with attention to technologies, configurations and techniques that might solve identified problems.

Findings and Interpretations

The researchers incorporated all findings and preliminary recommendations from the data collection process into a solution-oriented presentation that drew clear connections among the background, methods, outcomes and preliminary recommendations for STEM lab redesign at the local site. They matched technological solutions to identified needs, problems and potential collaborative activities; and presented preliminary recommendations to administrators and staff in classroom services, computing, networking, instructional technologies and the 4-VA initiative. Findings responded directly to the research questions. Key findings related to videoconferencing, lab space, projection and display, computing and mobile devices.

Videoconferencing

Any videoconferencing solution should allow for two-way interactive audio and video as well as remote camera and screen sharing. It should be able to clearly capture small objects like computer board wiring, as well as large and mobile objects like workstations and robots on the floor and in the air. The solution would need to capture objects from multiple angles. Faculty and students would use the solution to connect to community members, public schools and other universities via individual and group videoconferencing strategies. They would need to share screens on mobile laptops and other devices, and display information using wireless projection from any location in the room. Remote instructor and students would need to feel connected as if they were together in the same classroom. After extensive testing, Beam was proposed as a solution for creating a sense of presence between remote instructor and students. With Beam the instructor can virtually navigate the room, look over students' shoulders, and offer immediate feedback and input, engaging in real-time conversations with students. For station top display, the researchers recommended Kubi, a robotic mount that can tilt, pan and elevate any tablet. A remote or local instructor can control Kubi from a mobile device. Mounted on a workstation, one Kubi with mobile device and an application like Zoom.us can pan and tilt to display tabletop work and facilitate student remote videoconferencing from the workspace. One might use a mobile device to display small and large objects. iPads are suggested for high-quality visuals and collaboration while ToughPads are suggested for rugged use and some productivity.

Lab Space

The physical lab space will be shared among Science, Technology, and Engineering and Mathematics faculty. It measures 26' wide x 32' long, which should be spacious enough for workstations, large bikes, and small and large robots that maneuver the floor and air space. Furniture should be flexible and movable where tables can fold and be moved against the wall, or combined to create larger workspace areas. The lab space in this study should accommodate 20-25 students at most. Each student workstation would accommodate two students, requiring a power supply with four to five retractable outlets pulled from the ceiling to support the movement of flexible furniture in the room. If using monitors or mobile devices for display, adjustable mounts could be added to the workstations.

Projection and Display

In this case, an effective configuration for projection and display would enable instructor and student work to be broadcast without requiring a 'front' to the room. A ceiling projector that swivels could project on any wall. Technologies like LeapMotion would allow for swiping from mobile device to a shared display. The features of tools that support augmented reality like zSpace (http://zspace.com/solutions/education/) and Google Glass (http://www.google.com/glass/start/) or a competitor would add perspective and mobility in the distributed lab space.

Computing and Mobile Devices

The use of mobile devices could solve very practical problems of navigating the physical space and sharing information in the virtual space. With students in control of the mobile device camera and other features, capturing visuals from various angles and in an authentic context is manageable and meaningful. Faculty participants wanted to explore discipline-specific software to help students move from concrete ideas to abstractions that may be difficult to grasp otherwise. They wanted to use Cloud computing for subjects involving GIS activities, for example, where students collect and report data from the field, and hoped to become more environmentally friendly by incorporating digital notebooks rather than requiring printed materials.

Conclusion

The purpose of this study was to address complex issues of inter-institutional collaboration in STEM content areas. Underlying the findings and recommendations were theoretical and pedagogical foundations for the design of student-centered learning environments. Because the lab work is distributed, flexible and connected to a remote site, key solutions related to the design of the lab space, its furniture and configuration, and to mobile solutions for videoconferencing, display and computing. While conceptual in nature, preliminary recommendations for the collaborative offer worthy solutions to identified needs and problems. Further research is needed after implementation, to understand the learning experience in this environment.

Ut Prosim (That I May Serve): The Development of an International Team of Novice Instructional Designers through a Service-Learning Cognitive Apprenticeship

Wendy A. Gentry
Julaine Fowlin
Wei Li
Rongbin Wu
Xin Chen
Elza H. Soares
Teri Wagner
Monica Sulecio de Alvarez
Mario E. Calixte
Sandy Malapile
Erica Inge
L.A. Cox II
Katherine S. Cennamo

Virginia Tech University
School of Education/Learning Sciences and Technologies (0313)
War Memorial Hall, RM 201, Virginia Tech
370 Drillfield Drive
Blacksburg, VA 24061
Postal Code: 0313
Blacksburg, VA, United States

Descriptors: cognitive apprenticeship, instructional design

Abstract

This paper captures the experience of an international team of novice instructional designers who were united through a service-learning cognitive apprenticeship. The team developed a series of online modules for a client that provides instructional resources to assist international non-profit organizations serving the development sector. The AECT's call for submissions to the AECT IAP Distance Education Best Practice Award provided an opportunity for team members to reflect on their development as instructional design practitioners in the face of real-world challenges. Best practice strategies for employing a cognitive apprenticeship model and leveraging team diversity in order to navigate the ill-structured nature of real-world instructional design are provided.

Introduction

Pairing service-learning with a cognitive apprenticeship (CA) model of instruction can strengthen communities, enrich disciplinary learning (Bringle & Hatcher, 1996; Jundt, 2010), and breathe "new dignity" into scholarship (Boyer, 1994, p. A48). Service-learning, a pedagogical approach that integrates academic and community-based learning, provides an authentic context for student engagement (Jundt, 2010), "promotes theory-practice connections, enhances student motivation and retention, utilizes cross-disciplinary perspectives, and develops workplace skills" (Zlotkowski & Saltmarsh, 2004, p. 42). Similarly, through CA, students are enculturated "into authentic practices through activity and social interaction" (Brown, Collins, & Duguid, 1989, p. 37) in which the invisible thinking of experts becomes more visible to novices (Collins, Brown & Holum, 1991).

An instructor led service-learning CA supports the development of novice instructional designers and encourages the "integration of the intellectual and the moral in [preparing students] for the many roles of the scholar – discovery and synthesis, teaching and service" (Shulman, 2008, p. x). As such, in addition to sharing the pedagogical benefits and strategies of a CA model, the team seeks to encourage universities to refocus on the original mission of contributing to a broader community by supporting student scholarship through service-learning (Kezar, Chambers, & Buckhard, 2005).

Serving Non-Profit Organizations in the Development Sector

This service-learning project was completed at a distance for a client that provides instructional resources to assist over 80 international non-profit member organizations in the development and relief sector build staff capacity. Seeking "to improve the lives of the world's poor and marginalized communities," the Seattle based client partnered with graduate students enrolled in a Professional Instructional Design course in Virginia to design and develop e-learning modules to prepare learners for the Project Management in Development (PMD Pro) Level 1 Certification examination (LINGOs, 2012). The instructional content included the following:

- Module 1: Introduction to Project Management
- Module 2: Project Identification and Design
- *Module 3: Project Set Up*
- Module 4: Project Planning
- Module 5: Project Implementation
- Module 6: Project Monitoring, Evaluation and Control
- *Module 7: End of Project Transition*

The students were directed to develop five of the seven modules, with the remaining modules (Module 3: Project Set Up and Module 7: End of Project Transition) to be developed later that year. Target learners for the self-directed e-learning training modules are diverse, and include males and females aged 20 to 55 years old who speak a range of arterial languages and may have multi-lingual abilities. They serve as volunteers or employees for non-profit organizations located in developed and developing countries and possess varying levels of project management skills. They have the ability to perform basic computer functions including getting on the Internet and using basic office productivity software and hardware.

There were many challenges to consider in preparing to deliver instruction to the target learners. Many lack or have intermittent Internet access, speak indigenous languages or require that instruction be localized before release. To overcome these challenges, the client deploys instruction in multiple delivery modes including self-led e-learning, blended, and face-to-face. Content is made accessible at a designated online site, the member organization's local server or on compact disc. Member organizations have access to instructional source files to support customization.

Developing Instructional Design Practitioners Through a Cognitive Apprenticeship

One of the hallmarks of this project was the instructor's ability to lead the class through CA, a model of instruction which requires extensive planning and is best suited for complex, ill-defined tasks (Casey, 1996; Collins, Brown & Holum, 1991; Darabi, 2005; Driscoll, 2005; Farmer, Buckmaster, & LeGrand, 1992; Ghefaili, 2003; Herrington & Oliver, 2000). CA ties the learner and expert in a mutually dependent relationship and emphasizes a community of practice in which one becomes part of the process of negotiating meaning (Wenger, 2010). Therefore, the instructor is not expected to play the role of 'expert' all the time. This project was ideal for the CA model as the class activities evolved based on interactions with a real client and the instructor acted as facilitator.

The CA model consists of four overarching components: content, sequencing, method, and sociology (Collins, Brown & Holum, 1991). Content addresses the types of content needed for expertise, ranging from domain specific concepts and procedures to metacognitive control strategies which direct decision making though processes. Sequencing relates to ordering instruction to support the greatest level of understanding and includes such strategies as addressing the general before the specific, gradually increasing the level of complexity and varying the types of application tasks. The most popular CA component is method which addresses techniques for expertise development such as modeling, coaching and scaffolding. Sociology addresses the social aspects of learning such as contextualized or situated learning which allow learners to set their own goals and create a sense of community through cooperation. Content, method, sequencing and sociology components all work together to create a successful CA program.

Domain specific content was developed through teacher led and self-directed instruction regarding ID project management principles. In addition, as a prerequisite to the course students were required to take courses in foundational ID principles and applied theories. Heuristics were developed during domain specific instruction where the instructor modeled through authentic examples and student collaboration. The project was sequenced from the general to the specific and students were immersed in domain specific content before meeting with the client.

The instructor modeled instructional design best practices throughout the course. Examples are described in more detail in subsequent sections of the paper and included transitioning from instructor to student directed meetings and asking questions rather than simply providing answers. Both strategies allowed the students to develop skills while simultaneously building confidence.

Intrinsic motivation, which falls under the sociology category, was integrated very early in the course as learners were asked to complete a strengths and interest survey created by the instructor and responses were used to place students in diverse module groups as well as provide students with opportunities to develop their desired skill set. All team members developed instructional design storyboards and turned them into the instructor for individual feedback. The instructor led a team discussion so best practices could be identified and incorporated into all the modules. This process inspired team members to actively contribute.

The sections to follow offer a brief account of a CA model put to practice. Specific strategies that the instructor employed to support the development of the team's project management and instructional design skills are provided.

Development of Project Management Skills

Poorly structured communication guidelines can impact a virtual team's success and instructors are advised to implement formal processes (Dittman, Hawkes, Deokar, & Sarnikar, 2010). During the first semester, a Matrix Project Team Structure was created with each team member assigned responsibility for a specific function within a specific module team (see Figure 1). The 15 team members are represented as circles in the matrix below. During class students spent time in both functional (Project Manager, Designer, Developer) and module (1, 2, 4, 5, 6) meetings.

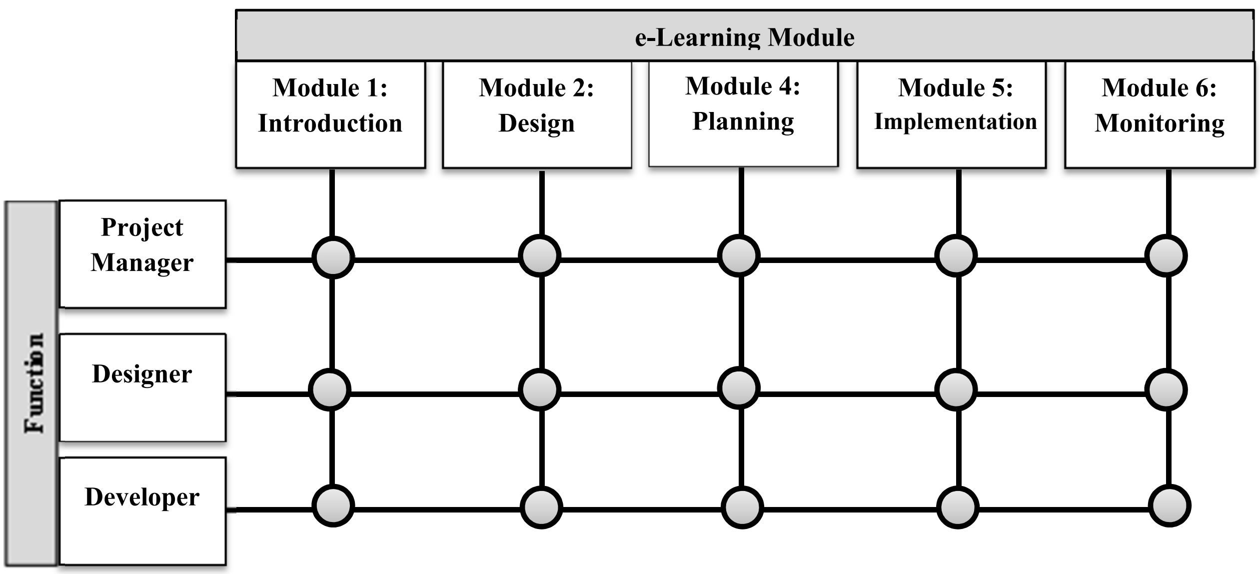


Figure 1: Matrix Project Team Structure

The first semester was spent developing content knowledge. Every week for the first two months, students read chapters from an instructional design project management textbook and reflected on lessons learned. Simultaneously, they applied the readings to develop project management documentation through the support of job aids and student brainstorming sessions. The first client deliverable was the Project Proposal which was organized by the Project Management Functional Team. Similarly, the Design Teams and Development Teams were busy reviewing course content, developing instructional strategies and learning new software. Additional documentation developed by the student teams included a Communication Plan, Deliverable Review Form, Meeting Agenda Template and Status Report Template. A MS SharePoint site was developed to share digital assets and archive working drafts. The Status Report served as a critical communication tool between each team member and the instructor. Reports were turned in on a weekly basis and included tasks, hours, challenges and goals attainment. The reports supported the instructor in assessing the student's development and team contribution and she met with team members privately to provide individualized guidance.

In the beginning, the instructor required the team to hold weekly client videoconferences via Skype. The team also shared profile pictures and bios with the client to support working relationships. Initially, the instructor modeled client relations. After each meeting students were asked to reflect on the lessons learned, articulate their understanding, and brainstorm ways of moving forward. In this case the complexity of the task that students had to undertake increased. As the class progressed students were scaffolded to manage meetings on their own.

Resources to support authentic learning are often a challenge for CA application (Collins, Brown, & Holum, 1991; Ghefaili, 2003). This was not experienced by the team because the client's sponsors granted team members access to Articulate Studio software and eLearning Art digital assets free of charge.

The team experienced some of the challenges of real-world instructional design as they became challenged in grasping the content, aligning over 100 learning objectives and associated assessments with modules while simultaneously developing instructional strategies. The instructor revised the course on multiple occasions during the semester as the deliverable schedule changed. Despite these setbacks, the community grew stronger as the team members helped each other manage the project complexities.

When it became evident that the final delivery schedule was not feasible, the instructor again revised the course requirements to support the successful completion of the course. Each team member developed a storyboard for his or her assigned module and the instructor lead a class discussion to reveal best practices. Each module team fully developed a prototype of at least a third of the instructional content and developed an informal peer formative evaluation of their module. The instructional strategies and graphic designs varied greatly among modules. This served as a powerful lessons learned for the team as it revealed the many ways which similar instructional content could be approached, and also the risks of creating a disjointed instructional course if similar practices are not employed across modules. The team celebrated the delivery of the prototypes to the client.

The instructor negotiated with the client to extend the project into spring semester and seven of the original team members were able to return. An additional graduate student had heard about the course and persuaded the instructor to allow her to join. The student read the entire textbook over the winter break to gain domain specific knowledge, and in doing so demonstrated her commitment to the team. Over the break, the client reviewed the prototypes, selected favorite instructional elements, and shared his preferences with the team at the kick-off meeting.

The instructor created a Revised Project Structure based on the number of students and a desire to allow each team member the opportunity to perform all instructional design functions (see Figure 2). Two modules were to be developed by individuals, while the other three were developed by teams of two.

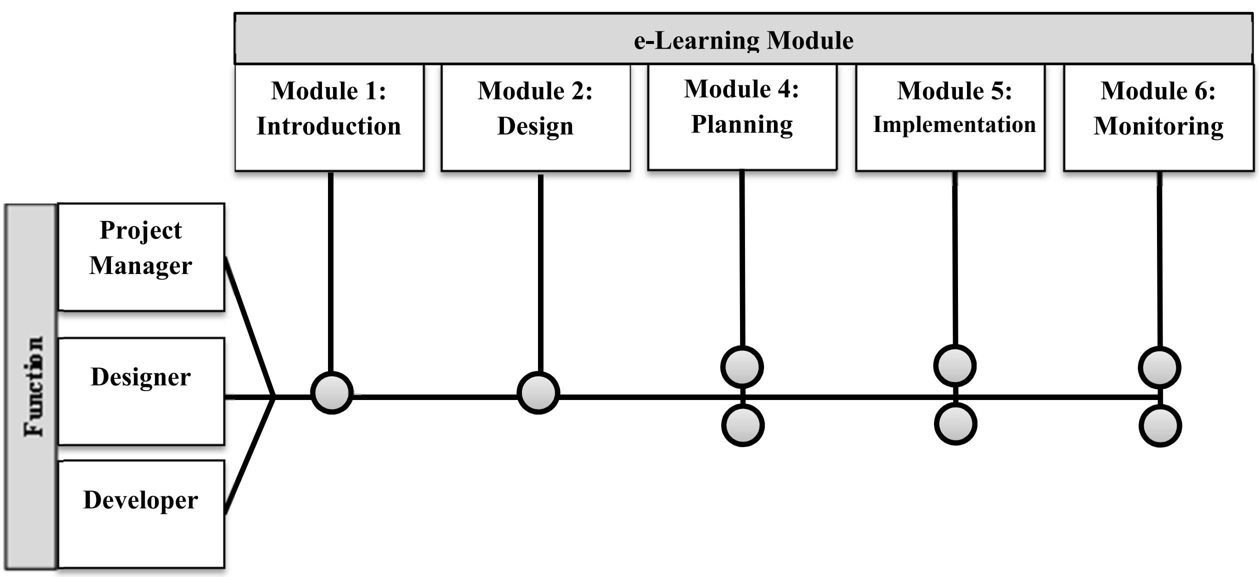


Figure 2: Revised Project Team Structure

At the beginning of the spring semester the team worked together to simplify everything which would not sacrifice the quality of the client deliverable. This is evidenced by the deletion of the MS SharePoint site from the fall semester which had at the original request of the team included many layers of access rights intended to keep working documents private until the teams were ready to share. During the spring semester, a Google Site was developed in which all team members could share digital assets, fonts, prototypes, and templates. Through notification settings, the Google Site also served as the team's technical hotline and any member posting a question could confidently expect a response within minutes or hours. The site became the repository for all project files including the schedule, proposal, communication plan and archived technical support. The team members used Jing and Camtasia to record and share technical advice. The development of the project site was a testament to the team's work experiences. One team member well trained in international instructional design project management quickly deployed the site for the team. Over time the team members became trusted friends invested in the team's successful delivery of all modules rather than individuals focused on grades.

In CA learners are required to be more engaged in the subject matter and for longer times which may pose some challenges. The time constraint was successfully overcome during the spring semester by meeting less frequently because the CA foundational content had already been developed. The instructor's flexibility and comfort with ambiguity helped to prevent learners from becoming frustrated. The motivation of the service component led students to dedicate long hours to the project between meetings. While not required to do so, over the course of the semester the team chose to meet more often to share tips and maintain consistency while the instructor offered assistance. Multiple peer reviews served to identify errors and recognize exemplary practices that could be emulated in other modules. The team members began to model the instructor's approach to feedback by asking each other questions rather than offering authoritative advice.

Application of ID Principles in an Authentic Context

To maintain nimble practices, the team employed a spiral instructional design model guided by iterative cycles (Cennamo & Kalk, 2005). Cennamo and Kalk's (2005) spiral model combines five stages of instructional design (define, design, demonstrate, develop and deliver) in a non-linear fashion. As the project moved through the spiral, the team revisited key elements (learner, outcomes, activities, assessment and evaluation) and refined the approach with every rotation. This approach is similar to rapid prototyping models in that it led the team from a low fidelity to a high fidelity product. This process allowed the team to revisit previous stages while concurrently moving forward and several rounds of the entire design process were completed before final delivery. However, the team soon realized through observation and reflection that the process was not as tidy in practice.

Recall that during the first semester, module groups were given the autonomy to develop their own themes using a basic framework provided by the client, however during the second semester this approach was revamped for a more successful approach of a unified theme throughout the entire e-Learning course. The strongest features of each prototype were combined into templates that provided the development teams with both a consistent structure across modules and flexibility within modules. Consistent introductory screens were designed by a team member and applied to all modules (see Figure 3). A navigation map containing learning objectives was included at the beginning of every module and content chunk to guide the learner through the journey. A comparison of the same screen from the prototype and the final version reflects the development of the team's skills (see Figure 4).

This experience provided a very good model of what was required to successfully manage an ID project in the real world. The instructor had the challenge of delivering an outcome to a client while at the same time ensuring that students were developing the necessary skillsets and all this had to be done in the confines of the allotted course period. It was obvious that to employ the CA framework one has to be flexible and comfortable with some level of chaos and ambiguity.

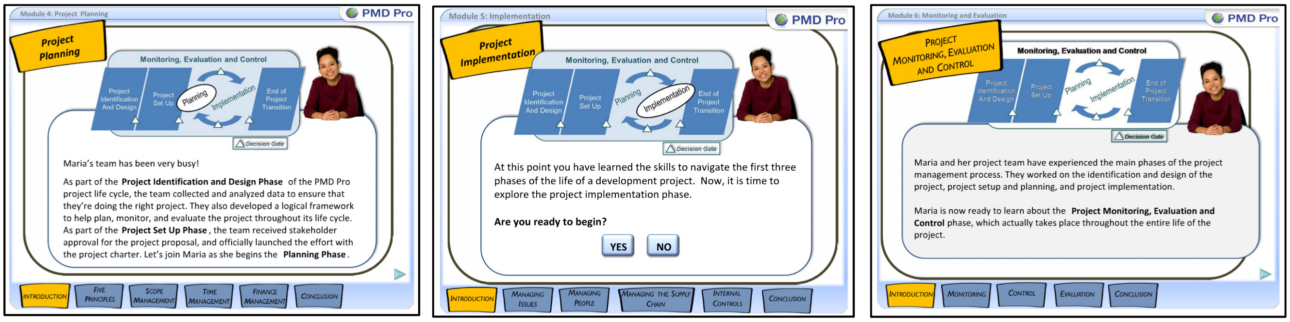


Figure 3: Consistency of Introductory Screen Design

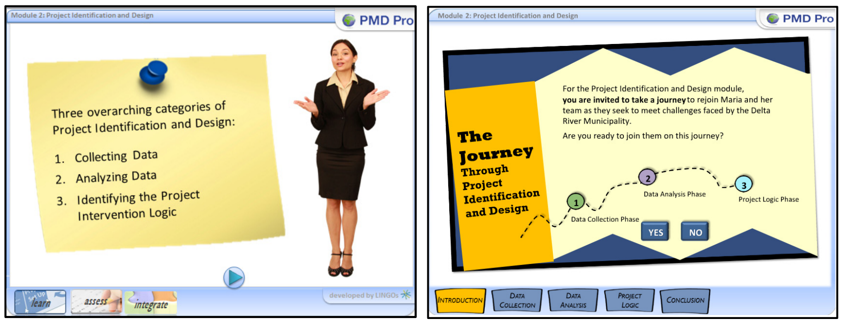


Figure 4: Content Chunk Introductory Screen from Prototype and Final Delivery

Practice was incorporated to reinforce learning and relevant feedback was provided. Learner practice prototypes were bland in design and reflected an intimidating testing environment (see Figure 5). As a result of guidance from the instructor, learner practice was redesigned with colorful graphics, friendly feedback and an opportunity to try again (see Figure 6).

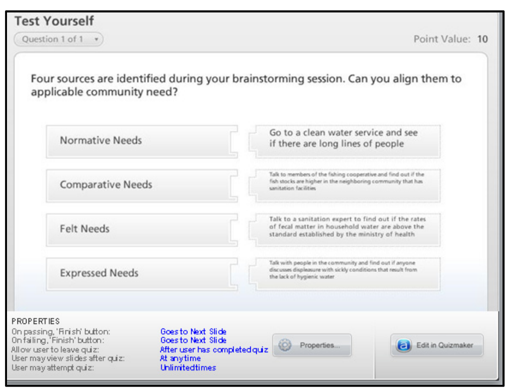


Figure 5: Learner Practice Prototype

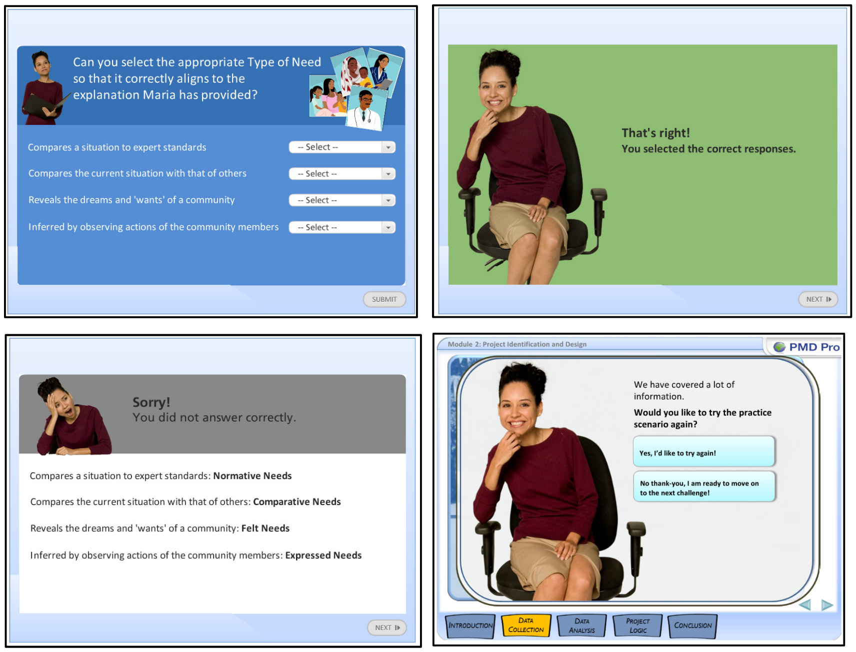


Figure 6: Learner Practice Final Delivery

Case studies contextualized for the international non-profit sector supported the learning and the navigation allowed the learners to explore rather than be restricted to a linear process. The instructional content was reorganized into a storyline intended to replicate real-life experience and model appropriate skills. The character driven story created a non-threatening environment where learners feel comfortable to express their ideas, take risks with demanding tasks, and thus enhancing knowledge transferring and problem solving skills (Jonassen & Hernandez-Serrano, 2002). Character names were selected to represent the diversity of learners and were consistently applied to all modules with the help of a Character Alignment document (see Figure 7). The main characters were novice project manager named Maria, and her mentor, Allison.

Capitalizing on the Power of Team Diversity to Serve International Learners

Diverse teams are more likely to possess a broader range of task-relevant knowledge and skills (Knippenberg, De Dreu, & Homan, 2004) which may lead to innovative solutions (Ancona & Caldwell, 1992). The team's cultural diversity supported the development of predominantly international color schemes, images and language choices, while diversity in skill sets allowed for the formation of functional roles.

Role Within Our Storyline	Name Within Our Storyline	Name as found in the Media Assets	Snapshot
Director (supervisor of the Project Manager and team members)	Allison	Allison	
Project Manager	Maria	Maria	
Team Member	Bahati	Lisa	
Team Member	Cory	Cory	
Team Member	Ian	Ian	
Team Member	Irene	Katie	
Team Member	Paul	Paul	

Figure 7: Character Alignment

Recall that during the first semester, the team members were assigned into functional and module sub-teams based on interest and known skills and did not fluctuate from those roles. However during the second semester a slightly different strategy was employed which greatly impacted team performance. Team members were assigned to specific module teams based on interest and as team member's unique skills were revealed during the semester, new responsibilities were assigned. For example, a team member was responsible for making sure that the overall storyline flowed smoothly across modules while other team members skilled in graphic design were tasked with developing the course templates and usage requirements. Another team member designed a navigational map to identify module learning objectives which was embraced by the team and was given the responsibility of providing open source screen designs for incorporation into all modules. This strategy served the project well because the team members were novices and still discovering their unique talents but the flexibility of the structure allowed them to accept additional responsibilities for which they could successfully fulfill.

Because the modules were to be translated into different languages, the team's diverse language skills were an asset to the team. Non-native English speakers brought to the team's attention the importance of making sure that text box sizes were big enough to support foreign language translation. Similarly, native English speakers became responsible for correcting grammar and ensuring consistency of the overall tone of the content. Three team members were hired by the client after the completion of the course to translate and localize the modules for Latin America, Haiti and Brazil.

Evidence of Effectiveness

To date, the seven modules have been released in four languages, for a total delivery of 28 modules to 80 of the client's member organizations with 200,000 registered learners in 150 countries. Member organization learning management systems (LMS) are linked directly to the client's LMS, Moodle. Modules are also accessible free of charge at http://www.lastmilelearning.org. In May 2013, one of the client's member organizations shared its experience with these modules. While the sample is limited (79 learners), the results are favorable with a 97% PMD Pro 1 Certification Examination pass rate after taking the distance, blended learning course which utilizes the self-directed modules as a key component, versus a 75% pass rate historically achieved by member organizations through face-to-face instruction. The learners were trained at 5% of the cost of comparable face-to-face learner events, and greater diversity in gender and nationality were also reported.

The success of these modules can be attributed to the explicit guidance of the instructor, team spirit of the class, and extremely cooperative client. Furthermore, after students completed the course, the client employed class members to develop remaining two e-learning modules, perform quality control, virtually manage volunteer ID teams, and perform foreign language translation. The CA continued as the students transitioned into the new roles with the client. The instructor helped to negotiate the student's consulting contracts, address workload concerns, and provide project management advice.

Reflecting on the Cognitive Apprenticeship Experience

Indeed the learning for this project was situated in an authentic context and tapped into the learners' intrinsic motivations. The instructor served as co-creator and facilitator of the process and product, and a spirited community of practice blossomed as students worked together to accomplish the completion of five of the PMD Pro 1 modules during the spring semester. The level of team spirit and energy among the students was amazing and can be attributed to the guidance and level of responsibility that the instructor gave the students as well as the service-learning nature of the project.

In a project debriefing meeting after the successful delivery of the modules, students stated that, as a result of the experience, they believed they could confidently seek professional instructional design opportunities and speak intelligently about the process. Overall they learned how to effectively work with a client and manage the various components of an instructional design project; how to avoid panicking when things are not going according to plan, but to re-strategize and focus on the desired outcome. They had a greater understanding of the factors involved in deciding on the theories that informed the design of instruction.

One team member quietly reflected to another that she believed the characters and storyline in the modules were actually a microcosm of their ID team. In both tales, the novice found success through the patient mentorship of a seasoned professional.

While this paper describes the development of an international team of novice instructional designers, the instructor's pedagogical approach of a service-learning CA may be readily applied to other contexts. In sharing this experience with the academic community, the team hopes to inspire other university programs to seek opportunities for student growth through service to others.

Acknowledgements

The authors would like to give special thanks to their client, LINGOs, for entrusting the development of the instructional courses to a team of novice instructional designers. Michael Culligan, Director of Last Mile Learning, gave generously of his time to provide content, instructional design and technical support to the team. His close coordination with the team's professor, Dr. Katherine Cennamo, and willingness to extend the final deadline allowed the team to experience success. His commitment to the project, positive attitude and recognition of each team member's unique contributions are greatly appreciated.

The authors would also like to thank Articulate Company and eLearning Art for the generous donation of their e-learning development products.

References

Ancona, D., & Caldwell, D. (1992). Demography and design: predictors of new product team performance. *Organization* Science, 3, 321-341.

Boyer, J. (1994). Creating the new American college. *Chronicle of Higher Education*. *9 March, 1994*. A48.

Bringle, R., & Hatcher, J. (1996). Implementing service learning in higher education. *The Journal of Higher Education, 67*(2), 221-239.

Brown, J. S., Collins, A., & Duguid, P. (1989). Situated cognition and the culture of learning. *Educational researcher, 18*(1), 32-42.

Casey, C. (1996). Incorporating cognitive apprenticeship in multi-media. Educational Technology, *Research and Development, 44*(1), 71-84.

Cennamo, K., & Kalk, D. (2005*). Real world instructional design*. Belmont, CA: Wadsworth Publishing.

Collins, A., Brown, J., & Holum, A. (1991). *Cognitive apprenticeship: Making thinking visible.* American Educator, 15(3), 6-11.

Darabi, A. (2005). Application of cognitive apprenticeship model to a graduate course in performance systems analysis: A case study. *Educational Technology, Research and Development, 53*(1), 49-61.

Dittman, D., Hawkes, M., Deokar, A. & Sarnikar, S. (2010). Improving virtual team collaboration outcomes through collaboration process structuring. *The Quarterly Review of Distance Education, 11*(4), 195 – 209.

Driscoll, M. P. (2005). *Psychology of learning for instruction* (3rd ed.). New York, NY: Allyn & Bacon.

Farmer, J. A., Buckmaster, A., & LeGrand, B. (1992). Cognitive apprenticeship: Implications for continuing professional education. *New Directions for Adult and Continuing Education, 55*, 41-49.

Ghefaili, A. (2003). Cognitive apprenticeship, technology, and the contextualization of learning environments. *Journal of Educational Computing, Design & Online Learning, 4*(Winter), 1-27.

Jonassen, D. H., & Hernandez-Serrano, J. (2002). Case-based reasoning and instructional design: Using stories to support problem solving. *Educational Technology, Research and Development, 50*(2), 65-77.

Jundt, M. (2010). Committed to connected learning: Exploring the experience of graduate student's teaching service-learning courses (Doctoral dissertation). Available from ProQuest Dissertations and Theses database. (UMI No. 3431728)

Kezar, A., Chambers, T., & Burkhardt, J. (2005). *Higher education for the public good*. San Francisco, CA: Jossey Bass.

Knippenberg, D., De Dreu, C., & Homan, A. (2004). Work group diversity and group performance: an integrative model and research agenda. *Journal of Applied Psychology, 89*(6), 1008-1022.

LINGOs. (2012, July 7). *LINGOs.* Retrieved from http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gf84Why4ztM

Shulman, L. (2008). Foreward. In Walker, G., Golde, C., Jones, L., Bueschel, A., & Hutchings, P., *The formation of scholars: Rethinking doctoral education for the twenty-first century* (pp. ix-xi). San Francisco, CA: Jossey Bass.

Wenger, E. (2010). Communities of practice and social learning systems: the career of a concept. In Blackmore, C. (Ed.) *Social learning systems and communities of practice*. Springer Verlag and the Open University.

Zlotkowski, E. & Saltmarsh, J. (2004). Service-learning as fulcrum of educational reform. In Langseth & Plater (Eds.), P*ublic work and the academy: An academic administrator's guide to civic engagement and service-learning* (pp. 41-49). Boston, MA: Anker Publishing.

Applying the Component Display Theory to the Instructional Development and Design of an Educational Mobile Application

Trelisa R. Glazatov, Ed.S
Nova Southeastern University
Graduate School of Computer and Information Sciences
3301 College Avenue, Fort Lauderdale-Davie, Florida 33314-7796
tg468@nova.edu

Descriptors: mobile learning, instructional design

Introduction

While mobile learning environments have some similar characteristics to computer based and web based systems, there are unique characteristics of mobile learning environments related to usability and functionality that will invariably affect the elements in the learning system. Gedik, Hanci-Karademirci, Kursun, and Cagiltay (2012) identified three categories of issues that are critical in the design of mobile learning: technical and technological issues related to the type and functions of the mobile device; curricular and pedagogical issues related to the purpose and strategies of the instruction; and management issues related to communication between design and development stakeholders. Given these unique characteristics, mobile technologies present an opportunity for scholars and practitioners to extend the application of instructional design theories and models to a mobile learning environment.

The goal of this research-in-progress is to validate and extend the component display theory (CDT), a traditional instructional design (ID) theory. Using a formative research approach (Reigeluth & Frick, 1999), which focuses on improving design theory for instructional practices and processes, the CDT will be used to design a mobile application within the context of a fully online, faculty development workshop. In this paper, initial research and thoughts are offered on using the CDT. Specifically, a summary of the CDT, an example of its application, and initial thoughts from an instructional designer's perspective on variables that will influence the design of the instruction are presented.

The following three research questions guide this study:

- How can the CDT be used to guide the design and development of instruction within a mobile learning environment?
- What key processes are pertinent to translating ID plans into mobile learning lessons?
- What are the challenges and issues in designing instruction for a mobile learning environment?

Using CDT to Guide the ID Process

The CDT (Merrill, 1994a) is a micro-level theory that prescribes presentational strategies for instruction based on the subject matter content (fact, concept, procedure, and principle) and the expected student performance (remember-general, remember-instance, use, and find). Through prescriptions, the goal of the CDT is to minimize the over and under generalization of information that may increase errors and difficulty in the transference of knowledge to the learner. Subsequently, the CDT prescriptions (1994b) have four parameters to guide the design of instructional strategies:

- **Primary presentation:** discrete instructional presentation based on two dimensions, content mode (general or instance) and presentation mode (expository or inquisitory)
- **PPF content**: elements that should be present in the primary presentation for consistency of content
- **Secondary presentation**: information, such as mnemonics, feedback, and prerequisite information, used in addition to the primary presentation to enhance learning by helping the learner process information or by providing additional context.
- **Inter-display relationships**: interrelationships between different presentation forms that will affect how learning will occur. The relationships include the difficulty and randomness of presentations as well as learner control in the instructional system.

The parameters offer explicit strategies and identification of instructional components that can make instruction more effective for knowledge transference. As a result, this framework makes the CDT attractive for designing instruction for a mobile learning environment, where the combination of discrete learning objects and learner/facilitator/content interactions is used for instruction in a learner-controlled environment.

Example of Use

For educators, applying copyright law and the principle of fair use in a digital learning environment can be complex and confusing. So, for faculty development at a two-campus, community college district, a lesson on copyright and fair use is being designed and will be delivered via a mobile application. The goal of this lesson is to explain the concept and principles of copyright law and how educators can identify and discriminate among various exemptions and limitations including, fair use, Digital Millennium Copyright Act (DMCA), The Technology, Education, and Copyright Harmonization Act (TEACH Act), and public domain.

What follows is a design draft for the first module (Figure 1). The CDT is used to write the workshop objectives, based on the performance objective and subject content, and to identify the relevant instructional prescriptions. Based on the prescription, instructional strategies are developed, including how new information and examples are presented, what types of instructional support tools are needed, the types and quantity of practice and assessment items, and how feedback should be given to the learner. The complete prescription for the first module is presented and the instructional strategy summary identifies how each component is implemented.

Module Objective: Learners will define copyright law and identify critical attributes.

Instructional strategy summary: Learners are given a contextual situation in which the concept of copyright will be described. The definitions of copyright law as well as the key attributes that differentiate it from other intellectual property right, such as trademark and patents, are given (b). The definition is followed by an example that illustrates the critical attributions for copyright (c). Visual aids will be created to assist learners in remembering attributions (e, f). At least two different practice scenarios that provide the learner opportunities to identify attributes and recognize the definition will be offered (d, l). The practice scenarios will be followed by the correct answer with explanation (g).

Evaluation: After a short delay, correctly recall definitions and identify at least 4 attributes of copyright law. (j,k)

Additional ID notes: Learners will control the pace and sequence of the presentation through navigational elements.

Figure 1: CDT Prescription Rule 5

Performance Level: Remember Generality **Content Type: Concept**

If S.E.T Attributes	Then – Display Parameters
	Primary Presentation Form (a) EG + Eeg + IG.P + IG.P • An expository presentation consisting of a generality followed by an example, and a series of instances where the student responds by stating the definition.
	PPF Content (b) EG = Definition (c) Eeg (reference example) = Explanation (d) IG.P = State Definition • The presentation to the student consists of the name of the concept, superordinate class to which the concept belongs, a list of the attributes and values which distinguishes he class from coordinate classes. • The example presented to the student consists of specific objects, symbols, or events or representation which illustrates the attribute value of the definition. • For practice, give the name of concept, paraphrase the attributes and values of concept and the student will state the definition of the concept.
	Secondary Presentation Forms (SPFs) *With EG:* (e) Mnemonics = yes • The use of memory aids can be given to assist the learner in remembering. *With Eeg:* (f) Help = yes • Information added to the content to help the learner relate the instance to the generality *With IG* (g) Feedback = ca + h • The correct answer is given as feedback. An expository presentation of the problem is presented after the student attempt.
	Inter-display Relationships *For all:* (h) PPF isolation = yes (i) Learner control = yes • The primary presentation form is clearly separated and identified for the student by auditory or graphic conventions. • Learners have control over the pace, presentation forms, speed or any other learning parameters that can be controlled in the environment. *For IG.P practice/performance* (j) Response delay = short (k) Criterion = high (l) Number of items = at least two • Learner may have a short delay in responding to questions. • It is expected that learners' accuracy in responding is high. • At least two instances are necessary for adequate instruction.

Initial Thoughts

Through initial work with the CDT, two areas of the model deserve future examination as to how it may affect the design and development of instruction. The first is the element of learner control, which determines whether the learner or the instructor/system makes decisions about the learning. Learner control is part of the inter-display relationship parameter in the CDT and is related to how the student determines the number of primary presentation instances to study, when to receive help, and other strategy decisions (Merrill, 1999a).

In discussing pedagogical affordance provided by mobile learning, Park (2011) adopts a hierarchical structure (Figure 2) of the mobile technologies that connects the formal and informal learning environment for learners. Level 1 focuses on individual learning whereas Level 4 focuses on collaborative learning. The hierarchy illustrations the range of mobile functions that can give learners the ability to adapt or extend the learning components, through various navigations, support aids, and interactions, to accommodate his/her own learning style and preference. For ID practitioners, decisions will need to be made on what types of mobile functions and features will facilitate appropriate control of the content, interactions between formal and informal networks for the learner, and how best to integrate control into the environment.

Figure 2: Mobility hierarchy, sample applications, and technological affordances (Park, 2011)

Mobility Hierarchy		Sample Applications	Technology Affordances
Level 4	Communication & Collaboration	• Real-time chat • Annotations • SMS (Simple Messaging System) • Wireless email	Communication intensive Group work Synchronous
Level 3	Capturing & Integrating Data	• Network database • Data collection/synthesis • Mobile library	Mobility
Level 2	Flexible Physical Access	• Local database • Interactive prompting • Just-in-time instruction	
Level 1	Productivity	• Calendars • Scheduling • Contact information • Grading	Asynchronous Individual work Content intensive

The second element to further examine is the student, environmental, and task (S.E.T.) attributes that may put conditional controls on how prescription parameters are implemented. Based on the prescriptions, very little of the CDT model has been made conditional based on the S.E.T attributes (Merrill, 1994b). Mobile technology offers self-regulated learning opportunities, and the integration of informal and formal learning experiences. Explicit conditional controls based on S.E.T attributes may provide additional ways to support learners in a more personalized learning environment, specifically for the practice presentations, help, feedback, and learner control parameter elements. These two areas of learner control and S.E.T. attributes will be future examined as the instruction is developed, with expectations that the CDT model can be adapted to take advantage of mobile affordances and offer practitioners a framework to design and develop instruction for mobile learning environments.

References

Gedik, N., Hanci-Karademirci, A., Kursun, E., & Cagiltay, K. (2012). Key instructional design issues in a cellular phone-based mobile learning project. *Computers & Education, 58*(4), 1149-1159.

Kundi, G.M., & Nawaz, A. (2010). From objectivism to social constructivism: The impact of information and communication technologies (ICTs) on higher education. *Journal of Science and Technology Education Research 1*(2), 30-36.

Merrill, M. D. (1994a). Chapter 7: The descriptive component display theory. *Instructional Design Theory* (pp. 111-157). Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Educational Technology Publications.

Merrill, M. D. (1994b). Chapter 8: The prescriptive component display theory. *Instructional Design Theory* (pp. 158-176). Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Educational Technology Publications.

Park, Y. (2011). A pedagogical framework for mobile learning: Categorizing educational applications of mobile technologies into four types. *International Review of Research in Open and Distance Learning, 12*(2), 78-102.

Reigeluth, C.M. & Frick, T.W., (1999). Formative research: A methodology for creating and improving design theories. In C. M. Reigeluth (Eds.), *Instructional Design Theories and Models: A New Paradigm of Instructional Theory (Vol. II),* 633-651. New York: Routledge Publishers.

SMOOCH: The development of an internally targeted massive online course in creativity

Brad Hokanson, Ph.D. [corresponding author]
College of Design
University of Minnesota
32G McNeal Hall, 1985 Buford Avenue, St. Paul, Minnesota, 55108

Gordon McAlpin
College of Design
University of Minnesota
240 McNeal Hall, 1985 Buford Avenue, St. Paul, Minnesota, 55108

Marit McCluske
College of Design
University of Minnesota
240 McNeal Hall, 1985 Buford Avenue, St. Paul, Minnesota, 55108

Descriptors: creativity, MOOC, online open course, higher education

Creativity, as a skill, crosses all disciplinary boundaries and is highly valued. Research has shown that creativity is three times as strong an indicator of lifetime achievement than intelligence [Plucker, 1999]. A large recent study by IBM also found that creativity is the leading skill needed by executives in today's world. The goal, with this course and this proposal is to increase the creativity of the entire University.

Massive Open Online Courses are a growing trend in online and distance learning. The courses are free and open to the public and can attract 100,000 or more learners to each course. Several universities [e.g. Berkeley, MIT] have begun to offer MOOCs on their own or through one of numerous hopeful ventures [Udacity, Coursera, EdX]. Few if any have developed a sustainable business model and only recently have they begun to charge a course certification fee. In most cases, no tuition is generated, no credit is offered, and learning is free to the learner. The percentage of students that complete the courses is small. The University of Minnesota has recently begun the effort to develop MOOCs and has recruited faculty willing to re-develop their courses to a MOOC format.

In an atmosphere of increased accountability (and scrutiny of University budgets), one option is to focus our digital effort on the internal student body and on the potential to develop their creative skills for use in all fields.

The concept is to develop a MOOC-like course that is offered to all entering University students for the summer prior to their freshman year. This would have an identified target audience of 5500 students and could be offered as part of their enrollment in the University. The course would be for three credits, as is the current face-to-face offering. Students who complete the course would be able to receive credit as part of their fall semester registration, which could be free within the tuition band, and at normal rates above the band. It is a **SMOOCH**, which stands for **S**emi-**M**assive **O**pen **O**nline **C**ourse, **H**ere.

The project involves a course titled Creative Problem Solving. It is a course in the College of Design that focuses on the development of creativity and problem solving skills that are needed by all students, not just designers. It is a required course for retail merchandising students, but substantial numbers of students from diverse majors enroll as well. Creativity, the ability to develop new ideas, applies to any discipline, with current students from honors, journalism, mechanical engineering, and the business school.

Once operational, the course could be offered each year and could include transfer students, coordinate campuses, and continuing students at the University. It will also be offered as a regular course throughout the year in the MOOC format, and would include extensive cross-critique of student projects. It could also serve as a model to offer elements of a common curriculum or to add benefit to current University students.

There are a number of benefits to this method. First of all, it advances the University's effort to improve the quality of undergraduate education and graduation rates. Students would be able to accelerate their education or lighten the credit load of the shocking first semester. And, in a University charged with the development of new knowledge, all of our students could be more creative.

Principal aspects of the course

The course involves substantial use of problem based learning; a student project on creativity is due each session of the course. The course is structured as a series of challenges and problems to be solved, with discussion, critique and evaluation playing a major role in learning. It is not a lecture course where students are tested on the presented information; it is a very active learning environment. About 80% of course work is active participation by the participants including assignments, peer critique, discussion, and in lecture training exercises, and 20% is traditional information delivery and quizzes.

Much of the course is currently on line in a course management system; all work for the term is collected online as project images and their written descriptions are easily collected and evaluated online. Quizzes and written exams can easily be presented in an online format. Discussion and critique could also take place online, with the current rubric based grading expanded to include peer evaluation.

As part of a research regimen integrated into the course, the development of creativity has been carefully monitored since it's inception, using of the Torrance Tests of Creative Thinking. Developed at the University in the late 1950's, these tests provide a good insight into the most salient aspects of creative thinking. In my course, average measured increases in creativity range from 40% - 70% for the fluency portion of the tests; this is a measurement of the raw generation of new ideas and corresponds with a 1.5 standard deviation in normalized scores**. In other words, the class on average increases from the 55th percentile to the 92th percentile in measured creativity.** The methods developed in this course will be used to develop the SMOOCH course. [Note that comparable development in measured creativity does <u>not</u> occur independently through courses in the creative fields.]

At the same time, additional access to and use of more advanced technology will make the course work exceptionally well, particularly in the area of peer evaluation and critique of online assignments. Most design based courses are hindered in their translation to a digital environment due to being unable to include student discussion and feedback to visual artifacts. Using rubric guided peer evaluation will improve the development of learning for both parties.

Technologically and economically, the project seeks to be sustainable model for online education and one which provides access to University courses in an economically viable manner. We seek to effectively use our buildings over the summer; we also need to use other resources such as time, instructors, and digital resources to take advantage of that time as well. At the same time, during summers, place matters less than during the academic year; students in California or China can take this course as well as a student in Minneapolis. Or St. Paul.

The course can be expanded using existing technology that is well tested, and the main activity of the course will occur over the summer when there is less server load than during the academic year. Teaching and graduate assistants are more available and less expensive over the summer making the operation of the course more cost effective. And incoming students' schedules are generally more flexible as well; not all will take the course due to choice, summer work, or other obligations; but it will be a good opportunity for many in the University. As a result, students will enter the University more engaged and ready to due generative work, to pursue research, and to develop their own ideas based on their coursework.

The project is supported by the University's Provost and is currently under development. It is expected to be operational in June, 2014, and the first iteration will be complete in Fall, 2014. We are currently planning on an enrollment of 1000 students, primarily freshmen.

From the inception of this project, the goal has been to transform the University, through helping students become more creative, through offering educational opportunities to students at a modest cost, and through improving the educational experience by helping more students complete their degree programs. The significant change is the use of MOOC technology to provide greater educational opportunity for University students for academic credit in a cost effective manner.

Reference

Plucker, J. A. (1999). Is the proof in the pudding? Re-analyses of Torrance's (1958 to present) longitudinal data. *Creativity Research Journal*, *12*(2), 103-114.

A Guide to Selecting Technology for Classroom Use: Assisting Preservice Teachers in the use of appropriate tools

Stephanie I. Hulon,
Assistant Professor of Education
University of Mobile
shulon@umobile.edu

Gayle V. Davidson-Shivers,
Professor of Instructional Design and Development
University of South Alabama
gvds@southalabama.edu

Descriptors-Instructional design; Preservice Teachers

Abstract

This paper is for university faculty in teacher education programs, inservice teachers, and others who provide training in technology integration for teachers. The focus of the paper is how to select various technologies for the classroom using instructional development tenets. Additionally, we will provide and explain a guide on technology tools selection that identifies advantages/disadvantages for each tool and their selection based on learning outcomes and instructional strategies.

Introduction

Most education programs in U.S. colleges offer courses on technology integration in the classroom. Often the focus on the functionality and use of various tools (Betrus, 2012). However, key to enhancing preservice teachers' understanding is to provide guidance, not only on the capabilities of the technologies, but also application of basic instructional development (ID) principles (Davidson-Shivers & Hulon, 2013). This paper will extend this original discussion on ID and technology integration.

Teachers and technology use

Most teachers use technology tools in their classrooms on a daily basis. These technologies may be low-tech tools, such as pen and paper or worksheets, to high-tech tools, such as blogs and mobile devices (Davidson-Shivers & Hulon, 2013). Additionally, throughout the U.S., many PK-12 schools made financial investments in high-tech tools such as laptop computers, interactive whiteboards, e-readers, and so on, for teacher and student use (Angeli, & Valanides, 2005; Klieger, Ben-Hur, & Bar-Yossef, 2010). Some schools also allow students to bring their own mobile device and laptop computer for classroom activities. Such tools, just as with other resources, help teachers' instructional delivery. Although these tools and initiatives support instructional implementation, they are only effective in the hands of a skilled and capable teacher (Angeli, & Valanides, 2005). Appropriate use of such technology, however, needs to be based on sound instructional design principles and skills rather than just on the features of the technology.

Teacher education and technology training

In most states, standard policy or regulation is for teacher education programs to require at least one course on technology use in the classroom (Betras, 2012; Gronseth et al. as cited in Foulger, Buss, Wetzel, & Lindsey, 2012; Kleiner, Thomas, & Lewis as cited in Foulger et al., 2012). Currently, faculty in teacher education programs are tasked with preparing preservice teachers to know and use new and emerging technology tools. However, they might not be familiar with latest tools available (Betrus, 2012).

Common practices for selecting technology tools

During most technology integration courses, preservice teachers learn about a variety of new, emerging technology tools. The course focus often emphasizes functions and capabilities of the technology and how to manipulate them adequately. In other words, students examine various tools at a basic level (i.e., what it can do and how to use them). The information tends to be very general and does not provide adequate information on how to select and critically evaluate tools for a given instructional or teaching situation (Betrus, 2012; Kumar & Vigil, 2011). Because of general information, transfer to actual classroom situations might not occur.

This gap in transfer might exist because teacher education faculty depend on a single, and isolated, technology course to provide such training and may not model effective integration of technology in their own courses (Lim, Chai, & Churchill, 2011). It might be further exacerbated by the fact that even though classified as digital natives, not all college students are familiar with or have access to various technologies (Rasmussen, Davidson-Shivers, & Savenye, 2011). This lack of technology use makes it difficult for such students to *come up to speed* and maintain use of technology.

Even when knowing about various tools, problems may occur when attempting to choose the appropriate one for a given instructional or learning situation. Carr-Chellman (2011) warned that selecting technology too early can be a mistake by novice designers; her warning could also be applied to preservice teachers. This difficulty in selection may be due, in part, to being enamored with the tool's capabilities and not considering the context in which it will be used. It might also be due to little to no instruction on ID skills being provided (Davidson-Shivers & Hulon, 2013; Lim & Chai, 2008).

Providing information on instructional development skills have been shown to be effective for teachers. For example, Angeli (2005) found that those teachers, both preservice and inservice, who are trained in instructional development (ID) skills, are more effective at designing and developing lessons that integrate technology. Additionally, teachers with ID skills tend to demonstrate significantly higher teaching skills than those without such skills (Aytekin, AbdulAziz, Barakat, & Abdurrahman, (2012).

ID skills for aligning technology with outcomes and strategies

Teachers are currently using technology on a daily basis to increase productivity in the classroom (Larson & Lockee, 2014). Some examples include using technology for communication (i.e. emails, class newsletters), grading student work, and using word processing or presentation software to create and share information with learners. However, when teachers are designing and developing instruction it is important that learning outcomes and the selection of technology tools are aligned. Instructional designers make technology selections by analyzing learning outcomes (i.e. goals and objectives), learners, instructional context and content (Davidson-Shivers & Rasmussen, 2006; Dick & Carey, 2009; Smith & Ragan, 2005). Based on the analysis findings, the instructional designer identifies the types of instructional strategies and delivery modes of the instruction. Technology or media selection can then be determined based on their given characteristics that best reflect the specific instructional strategies and delivery modes (Davidson-Shivers & Hulon, 2013). Davidson-Shivers and Hulon also suggested that selecting media also must take advantages and disadvantages of a given media into consideration. Using a slightly different approach, Larson and Lockee (2014) developed a four-step process to help instructional designers make technology selections. Their four-step examination process includes examining: 1) learners; 2) learning context, 3) instruction including identified strategies and pedagogy, and 4) depth and breadth of the content (Larson & Lockee, 2014). Dick and Carey (2009) also suggested that the overall practicality of the tool may an impact the technology selection and, therefore, needs to be considered.

Specific guidance on technology integration based on such ID principles needs to be provided for preservice teachers (Betrus, 2012; Kumar & Vigil, 2011). One principle is that any given technology tool needs to be congruent with the specified learning outcomes and their corresponding instructional strategies (Davidson-Shivers & Rasmussen, 2006; Van Eck, 2006). A second principle is that for instructional or learning situations, it is the identified learning outcomes that drive the selection of appropriate instructional strategies and, in turn, the choice of these strategies drives the technology tool selection (Davidson-Shivers & Rasmussen, 2006; Smith & Ragan, 2005). However, Davidson-Shivers and Hulon (2013) suggested that these basic principles be taught to teacher education instructors so that they are able to identify and select technology for their own classroom use. Davidson-Shivers & Hulon also presented a table of about high and low technology that could be used in instruction.

As an extension of Davidson-Shivers and Hulon's (2013) work, our current guide focuses on learning outcomes* and corresponding instructional strategies for technology selection (see Table 1). Also included are the optimal low- and high-technology tools for each outcome are included and advantages and disadvantages of using each tool within an instructional situation. The purpose of this guide is to help alleviate some of errors (i.e., selecting technology too early or making an inappropriate media choice), that novice users might make when selecting media.

Table 1: A Guide to Select Technology Tools for Classroom Use.

Learning outcomes	Instructional Strategies	Types of Technology Tool	Tool Advantages	Tool Disadvantages
Verbal information: Declarative knowledge or knowing ***what*** **Examples:** State all letters in the alphabet Name the 50 U.S. state capitals List Nine Events of Instruction	Direct instruction with feedback Teacher / Student presentations Displays Practice	**LOW** Chalk- & white boards PowerPoint slide show, Paper worksheets, Drill & practice Board games or like activities **HIGH** Presentation software (i.e., SMART notebook, Prezi, Slideshare, Google Docs, Keynote) E-games and activities	Ease of use Affordable Readily available Allow for reusability when applicable	If used too often can be boring Initial cost and maintenance Expense of equipment & software Licensure of software & equipment for entire classroom use
Intellectual Skills: Procedural knowledge or knowing ***how*** ***Discrimination:*** comparison of items by attributes **Example**: Recognize different sounds as same or different. Match paint colors	Demonstrations Presentations Discovery learning ***Discrimination:*** Comparison activities	***Discrimination:*** **LOW** Worksheets to make comparisons of like/different items Match Games that require object comparisons **HIGH** e-games for matching like items	***Discrimination:*** Economical Availability Can be interesting while learning Economical Variety of games can be found online Immediate feedback during games	***Discrimination:*** Lack of immediate feedback May focus on winning rather than learning outcome

Intellectual Skills: Procedural knowledge or knowing ***how*** ***Concrete concepts:*** identify & name tangible items by commonalities **Examples:** Identify birds by their classification characteristics ***Defined concepts****:* classify abstractions by meanings **Example:** Classify democratic governments correctly	***Concepts:*** Discovery Learning Identifying or Classifying activities into like groups by tangible or intangible	***Concepts:*** **LOW** Manipulatives Visual displays of concepts **HIGH** Virtual manipulatives (ihttp://nlvm.usu.edu/en/nav/vlibrary.html) Virtual manipulative apps on iTunes	***Concepts:*** Students are able to visually represent abstract concepts Inexpensive Digital natives are familiar with using mobile devices	***Concepts:*** Can be expensive Access to computers/mobile devices may not be equal for all students
Intellectual Skills: Procedural knowledge or knowing ***how*** ***Rule-using:*** Apply lower-order declarative & procedural knowledge **Examples:** Apply correct formula to solve algebra problems Write a short story with correct grammar and punctuation	***Rule-using:*** Direct-Instruction or Demos. Applications Worked Examples Question & Answer Activities Practice	***Rule-using:*** **LOW** Paper/pencil Class discussions Partner talk **HIGH** Interactive response systems (i.e. **“Clickers”)** Interactive polling websites (polleverywhere.com; Socrative)	***Rule-using:*** Easy access Inexpensive Immediate feedback to students and teacher	***Rule-using:*** Lack of quantitative data with class discussions and partner talk Requires training for faculty Can be expensive Mobile devices and additional hardware needed Compatibility issues across campus or district

Intellectual Skills: Procedural knowledge or knowing ***how*** ***Higher-order (H-O) rules***: assess complex problem situations & apply concepts/ lower order rules to solve **Example:** Generate an environmentally sound solution for rain run-offs into underground water sources Develop a lesson in your content area & for your students	***H-O rules***: Problem-based learning Discussion Collaborative or team-based learning	***H-O rules***: **LOW** Paper-based or video-based case studies In class assignments on complex problems **HIGH** Web-based case studies eGames	***H-O rules***: Easily available Classroom allows for F2F team meetings Allows instructor to guide, direct & provide feedback to all students simultaneously Could be interactive and dynamic with author of case	***H-O rules:*** Feedback on proposed solutions might be incomplete or lack details about case. Time limitations for classroom activity Expense Accessibility to equipment & software
Cognitive strategies: Monitor & control own cognitive processes; learning strategies; metacognitive strategies **Example**s: Adopt positive self-talk Self-check for understanding of concepts presented	Lecture Demonstration on when, how & where appropriate use Graphic organizers	**LOW** Paper/pencil Word documents, data or spread sheets **HIGH** Mind mapping software (i.e. Inspiration, Mindomo, Microsoft Word or PowerPoint, Apple Pages)	Inexpensive Readily available Using mind-mapping software helps students work toward digital literacy	Assisting students in developing cognitive strategies & their knowing when and how to use is lengthy process Not always available Some faculty training needed to become proficient with software tools

Attitude: Personal actions of choice to exhibit **Examples:** Choose to count to 10 before losing temper. Choose to start an exercise regime to improve health	Role Playing Case studies Discussions Dramatizations	**LOW** Paper scripts, books or readings **HIGH** Blogs (i.e. Blogger, Weebly, Wordpress, Edublogs) Podcasts (Audacity, GarageBand, AudioBoo, Moviemaker, iMovie) Videos (Animoto, Creaza, Khan Academy, Educreations, TED-Ed, jing)	Inexpensive Readily available Can be developed by faculty Provide an outlet for students to express their thinking	Storage space for paper scripts, books, and readings Monitoring the blogs for safety External equipment may be needed (i.e. microphones, webcams)
Motor Skills: Precision & coordination ov physical movement skills **Examples:** Execute a somersault; Dribble a basketball correctly. Perform a double back flip correctly	Demonstration Endurance and agility and speed training	**LOW** Live or Classroom demonstrations. Video demonstrations Physical practice on skills **HIGH** Digital storytelling software (Photostory, Animoto, Creaza, Moviemaker, iMovie) Videos (i.e., Animoto, Creaza, Khan Academy, Educreations, TED-Ed, jing)	Inexpensive Available Can use slow motion techniques to identify critical moves and form	Safety issues if using students for demonstrations Assists, but not meant to alleviate hands-on training Providing equipment & software at location in which practice occurs

Adapted from Clark & Sunhee, 2005; Davidson-Shivers & Hulon, 2013; Davidson-Shivers & Rasmussen, 2006.

Summary

Although technology selection is a part of developing and implementing effective instruction, it should be done in conjunction with presenting effective classroom application in a more specific manner. One way is to provide guidance to preservice teachers on selecting technology in coordination with aligning these tools with specific learning outcomes and instructional strategies. Such understanding could lead these teachers-in-training to not only make appropriate technology choices in congruence with their learning outcomes and instructional strategy choices, but also make their lessons and teaching more effective. Our guide might be a first step in assisting faculty, along with their students, in making decisions about the appropriate use of technology for any given instructional or teaching situation.

References

Angeli, C., & Valanides (2005). Preservice elementary teachers as information and communication technology designers: An instructional systems design model based on an expanded view of pedagogical content knowledge. Journal of *Computer Assisted Learning, 21*, 292-302.

Aytekin, I., AbdulAziz, A., Barakat, H., & Abdurrahman, A. (2012). Effectiveness of instructional design model (ISMAN-2011) in developing the planning teaching skills of teachers college students' at King Saud University. *Turkish Online Journal of Educational Technology*, *11*(1), 71.

Betrus, A. (2012). Linking research and practice to improve learning. *TechTrends, 56*(5), 42-45.

Clark, R. E., & Sunhee, C. (2005). Five design principles for experiments on the effects of animated pedagogical agents. *Journal of Educational Computing Research, 32*(3), 209-225.

Davidson-Shivers, G.V. & Hulon, S.I. (2013). Using Instructional Design Principles to Prepare College Instructors and Preservice Teachers to Integrate Technology into the Classroom. In . Jan Herrington et al. (Eds.), Proceedings of World Conference on Educational Multimedia, Hypermedia and Telecommunications 2013 (pp. 1940-1945). Chesapeake, VA: AACE. Retrieved from http://www.editlib.org/p/112234.

Davidson-Shivers, G. V., & Rasmussen, K. L. (2006). *Web-based learning: Design, implementation, & evaluation.* Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson Education.

Dick, W., Carey, L., & Carey, J. O. (2009). *The systematic design of instruction*. Upper Saddle River: NJ: Pearson Education.

Foulger, T. S., Buss, R. R., Wetzel, K., & Lindsey, L. (2012). Preservice teacher education benchmarking a standalone ed tech course in preparation for change. *Journal of Digital Learning in Teacher Education, 29*(2), 48-58.

Gagne, R. M. (1985). *Conditions of learning and instructional theory.* New York, NY: Holt, Rinehart & Winston.

Klieger, A., Ben-Hur, Y., & Bar-Yossef, N. (2010). Integrating laptop computers into classroom: Attitudes, needs, and professional development of science teachers—A case study. *Journal of Science Education & Technology, 19*(2), 187-198. doi:10.1007/s10956-009-9191-1

Kumar, S., & Vigil, K. (2011). The net generation as preservice teachers: Transferring familiarity with new technologies to educational environments. *Journal of Digital Learning in Teacher Education, 27*(4), 144-153.

Larson, M. B., & Lockee, B. B. (2014). *Streamlined ID: A practical guide to instructional design*. New York, NY: Routledge.

Lim, C. P., & Chai, C. S. (2008) Rethinking classroom-oriented instructional development models to mediate instructional planning in technology-enhanced learning environments. *Teaching and Teacher Education, 24*, 2002-2013.

Lim, C., Chai, C., & Churchill, D. (2011). A framework for developing pre-service teachers' competencies in using technologies to enhance teaching and learning. *Educational Media International, 48*(2), 69-83 doi:10.1080/09523987.2011.576512

Rasmussen, K. L., Davidson-Shivers, G. V., & Savenye, W. C. (2011). The near future of technology in higher education. In D. Surry, J. Stefurak, & R. Gray (Eds.). *Technology in higher education: Social and organizational aspects.* (pp. 326-342). Hershey, PY: Information Service Reference/IGI Global.

Smith, P. L., & Ragan, T. J. (2005). *Instructional design.* Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons.

Van Eck, R. (2006, March/April). Digital game based learning it's not just the digital natives who are restless. *Educause* ,*41*(2). 17-30. Retrieved from http://www.seriousgamesystems.com/Digital%20GameBased%20Learning%20Its%20Not%20Just%20the%20Digital%20Natives%20Who%20Are%20Restless.pdf

Promoting Interest, Engagement, and Deep Learning Approach in Online Higher Education Settings

Hakan Islamoglu and Robert Maribe Branch
Learning, Design, and Technology
the University of Georgia
850 College Station Road
Athens, GA 30605

Keywords: deep learning approach, online distance education

Abstract

Online course enrollment is increasing in numbers; however, some instructors still think online course learning outcomes are inferior to campus education outcomes (Allen & Seaman, 2013). Even if this is true, the quality of learning outcomes depends more on course design than just on the course delivery medium. Despite growing distance education literature, a need still exists for empirically supported instructional design guidelines for effective distance education that promotes an in-depth understanding. In this paper, we examined interest, engagement, and learning approaches and their effects on achievement and provided instructional designers with guidelines to assist online course design.

Introduction

The 21st century citizen will need to constantly improve his or her knowledge and skills to be successful in life. Educational institutions offer various means to accomplish such development of knowledge and skills. Online instruction is one of the means and has been increasing in popularity due to its *anytime* and *anywhere* nature (Parsad & Lewis, 2008). In addition to providing convenience, distance education practices are transforming constantly with the advent of new technologies and new educational approaches, such as massive online open courses (MOOCs) that have become popular recently. However, despite all advancements in the distance education field, a considerable body of instructors remains skeptical about learning effectiveness. Allen and Seaman (2013) reported that almost a fourth of the instructors nationwide thought online instruction outcomes were inferior to face-to-face instruction outcomes. The contention here is that the quality of the online course design is poor, rather than the mode of course delivery, online or otherwise. This argument is in line with what Bernard et al. (2004) found in their meta-analysis of empirical media comparison studies published from 1985 to the end of 2002. Considering findings supporting both sides of the debate and almost zero overall effect size, Bernard et al. concluded that the differences found between distance education and classroom counterparts were more likely to be associated with course design. Bernard et al. also noted that empirical literature often does not emphasize design features to inform course design. Thus, we endeavored to compile effective design guidelines with working examples to help instructional designers with the development of online courses.

The main quality that makes design important in educational practice is that design paves the way to quality learning outcomes. Even though the ultimate purpose of education is to elicit long term learning outcomes, the problem of inert knowledge, knowledge that does not inform practice, is still prevalent in education (Reeves, McKenney, & Herrington, 2011; Whitehead, 1916). Students whose intent is to merely fulfill course requirements tend to engage with course content through surface level approaches, such as rote memorization. Surface level interactions often fail to create deep connections with the concepts that will in turn allow learners to transfer their knowledge to genuine situations (Beattie, Collins, & McInnes, 1997). As a result, knowledge remains inert, and learning outcomes become temporary. In order for students to comprehend the content, they should engage with the content meaningfully by making a good use of educational materials and their cognitive resources. Therefore, students should employ approaches to learning that promote deep understanding.

Learning Approaches

Learning approaches define how a student perceives a task, and then, interacts with the task. There are three types of learning approaches: surface, deep, and achieving (Biggs, 2001). Each approach consists of a motive for studying and a study strategy. Students who employ a surface learning approach tend to aim for temporary learning, while students who employ a deep approach strive to achieve a deep understanding of content. Students with an achieving approach focus on obtaining higher grades by using time management strategies, and organizing their place of study. Even though achieving approach brings about better grades, it may be problematic because learning is not prioritized (Beattie et al., 1997). High course grades do not always mean high-quality learning outcomes. For instance, a student with a surface approach may use low-level strategies and manage his time and effort efficiently to get the highest possible score without caring much about comprehension (Marton & Säljö, 2005). In addition to personal motivations to study, course design may also alter students' learning approaches. For example, a student may employ different learning approaches in alternative designs of a course on the same topic (Wilson & Fowler, 2005). Learning approaches are flexible and course design is of importance to direct students to engage in deep learning (Biggs, 2001; Garrison & Cleveland-Innes, 2005; Marton & Säljö, 2005). Thus, we need to address ways in which design communicates to students and encourage students to use a deep approach to learning.

Marton and Säljö (1976a, 1976b), Svensson (1977), and Fransson (1977) conducted as series of phenomenological studies to examine qualitative differences in students' learning outcomes and design components that lead them to comprehend the content of a reading passage. In their initial analysis, they found that students who understand the authors' point intentionally made connections among sections, monitored their understanding, and asked thought provoking questions to themselves. However, students who fail to understand the main ideas tried to memorize as much as possible to succeed in the test that would follow. It was clear that the former group adopted a deep approach to learning, while the latter engaged with the task at the surface level. In follow-up studies, Marton and Säljö manipulated task demands to encourage surface learners to use strategies that deep learners tend to employ. Marton and Säljö conducted a study where they gave students exact questions that deep learners usually ask themselves while studying, and in another they provided sample, but not exact, questions likely to be asked in the test. Both studies reached limited success: some surface learners adapted their strategies to the task while some kept using a surface approach. After these efforts, Marton and Säljö concluded that even though students adapt their approaches to learning depending on task demands, merely manipulating task was not enough to empose a deep approach to students. Rather, instruction should also establish and support learners' interest in the content to create a desire for understanding.

As Marton, Säljö and their colleagues' work indicates, the levels of interest and engagement determine the learning approach a student use. We provide a relationship model for interest, engagement and learning approaches here. These factors are interwoven, and thus, a change in one factor affects the others (see Figure 1). Although cognitive processes happen mostly at a personal level, instructional practices can guide students in appropriate methods and alleviate problems that defeat cognitive resources. Instructors can enhance the quality of online learning outcomes by integrating design components that promote students' interest, engagement, and use of deep learning strategies (Sankaran & Bui, 2001). In the following sections, we will briefly explain the concepts of interest and engagement and their relationships with learning outcomes.

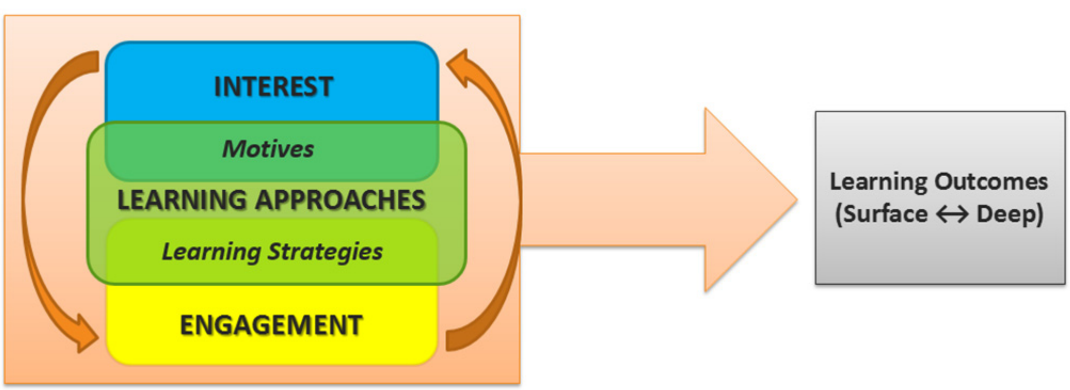


Figure 1: Relationship Model for Interest, Engagement, and Learning Approaches

Interest

Learners' attitudes towards educational content are affected by motivational factors, one of which is interest (Hidi & Renninger, 2006). According to Hidi and Renninger (2006), interest is an individual's situational interaction or inclination to interact with a specific content or object over time. This definition covers two important characteristics of interest: content-specificity and development. Interest is content specific, that is, students differ in their topics of interest (Hidi, 2006; Hidi & Renninger, 2006; Schiefele, 1991). For example, people may be interested in specific subjects, such as history or mathematics. Additionally, there are also variations in the topics of interest even in the same subject matter. For example, a student may be interested in plant biology but not be interested in animal biology. Moreover, interest is not a static concept. Cognitive and affective factors may result in the emergence and development of interest in a specific topic (Hidi & Renninger, 2006; Krapp, 2002; Schiefele, 1991, 2009).

Interest researchers divide interest into two main categories: situational and individual. Situational interest is a state component, which is triggered by situational factors readily available in the learning environment (Hidi, 2006; Hidi & Renninger, 2006; Krapp, 2007; Krapp & Prenzel, 2011; Renninger & Hidi, 2011; Schraw & Lehman, 2001). Also situational interest is relatively short in duration and loses its effect if not maintained through further engagement. On the other hand, individual interest is the trait component of interest, and it is derived from personal experiences and values. Individual interest is relatively stable in comparison to situational interest. Thus, environmental factors have fewer effects on its development. Even though individual interest and situational interest have different theoretical features, they are intertwined, and transitions between these types of interest are possible (Dohn, Madsen, & Malte, 2009; Hidi, 2006; Hidi & Renninger, 2006; Renninger & Hidi, 2011).

According to Hidi and Renninger's (2006) four-phase model, interest develops during the phases of triggered situational interest, maintained situational interest, emerging individual interest, and well-developed individual interest, respectively. Instructors should not assume that their students are either are interested or not. Interest is open to development and student-content interaction plays an important role in its development (Hidi & Renninger, 2006; Renninger & Hidi, 2011). Through repeated engagement and the support of environmental factors, a person's interest may develop and move to a higher level, while in the absence of support and engagement, interest may remain constant or diminish. (Hidi & Renninger, 2006; Renninger & Hidi, 2011). Individual and environmental differences in the learning experience determine the strength of the phases. Situational interest is especially important to educational practice because not all students have genuine interest in course content, and situational interest is the concept that guides instructors in fostering interest (Ainley, 2006; Hidi, 2001; Krapp & Prenzel, 2011). Content presentation and activities, for example, can help to trigger the interest of students who have little or no prior knowledge about the topic (Dohn et al., 2009; Durik & Harackiewicz, 2007). As a result, this triggered interest can be maintained and improved through repeated engagement.

Interest alone, however, does not directly affect learning outcomes. Rather, it influences mediating variables and the learning process (Krapp, 2007). Students with interest pay more attention to course content, carefully consider details, and strive to use additional resources. This sort of activities lead students to build stronger connections between the content and what they already know. Interest also influences goals: students with a high level of interest set more advanced goals (Hidi & Renninger, 2006). Such students tend to regulate their own learning process and effort to establish desired goals. Instructors can make use of interest in course design to make content more valuable to students. When students' valuation of information is increased, learning becomes more than mere knowledge transition and students have more reasons to cope with challenges. Students tend to actively engage in learning course content in which they are interested, therefore using deeper approaches to learning (Schiefele, 1991). Interest, then, becomes a foundational component for deep learning approach.

Engagement

The companion of interest in deep learning approach is engagement. Engagement refers to one's cognitive and physical participations in learning activities. Engagement is vital to knowledge acquisition and the development of interest. Three prominent kinds of engagement are referenced in the engagement literature: behavioral engagement, emotional engagement, and cognitive engagement (Fredricks, Blumenfeld, & Paris, 2004; Reschly & Christenson, 2012). Behavioral engagement refers to observable aspects of engagement that range from simply following a teacher's directives to actions that require the student's initiative (i.e. asking questions). Emotional engagement refers to students' feelings about learning components, such as teacher, topic, and classroom climate. Cognitive engagement relates to being purposeful and strategic in the process of learning.

External factors, such as family, outside community, culture, and educational context affect engagement (Fredricks et al., 2004). Although these factors are all important, we need to focus on the educational context, especially the classroom context, because of its strong relationships to interest, learning approaches, and achievement, and because educators have direct control over the classroom context. The classroom context consists of teacher support, peers, classroom structure, autonomy support, and task characteristics. Instructors can increase student engagement by manipulating these factors (Fredricks et al., 2004). If student engagement is maintained over time, interest is triggered, sustained, and enhanced (Hidi & Renninger, 2006). The quality of engagement correlates to the quality of learning outcomes; students need to cognitively engage with activities in order to comprehend the content in greater detail. Students' engagement can be increased by providing structure, autonomy, optimal challenges, and peer interaction (Fredricks et al., 2004). Engagement becomes a necessary component for effective course design.

Obstacles to Deep Learning

Clearly, interest, engagement, and learning approaches affect the quality of online learning outcomes. Instructors should support all three of these factors for sustainable results. The education literature suggests that learners often fail to learn deeply because of lack of interest, limited engagement, and ineffective use of learning strategies (Floyd, Harrington, & Santiago, 2009; Jang, 2008; Kyndt, Dochy, Struyven, & Cascallar, 2011; Lim & Morris, 2009). Before discussing methods guidelines to support learning, it is necessary to mention problems that learners encounter in online higher education.

The first obstacle is limited interaction among instructors and students, which is quite common in online learning. Students, especially those who are having their first online experience, may be reluctant to interact with the instructor and peers because in most cases, an online environment might not provide them with much information about their classmates and instructor(s). The amount of student interaction may also be influenced by whether a course is synchronous or asynchronous. Asynchronous courses can be accessed from any place at any time, while synchronous courses can be accessed at any place, but during the same time. In online courses with synchronous components, students sometimes only see a list of names and hear the voice of the speaker, either the instructor or students. Asynchronous courses often do not include even this limited interaction (Offir, Lev, & Bezalel, 2008). Due to limited socialization, students may choose to remain distant from learning activities by, for example, not participating in discussion unless required. While students' needs for a sense of community may differ considerably (Exter, Korkmaz, Harlin, & Bichelmeyer, 2009), students who need a strong sense of community may feel isolated if such a community does not exist (Drouin & Vartanian, 2010; Rovai, 2007). Moreover, students, in general, appreciate the kind of activities that can establish a professional learning community (Drouin & Vartanian, 2010).

The second problem is that students may not know the importance of the class. The course syllabus may mention general course content, but the information on how content will help students in their personal and professional lives is generally missing. For example, a graphic design course's syllabus may list the topic that will be covered during the semester, which is usually enough for those who already have interest in design. However, students from different focus areas who may want to learn design may not be able to discern the relevance of course content, which could lead them to undervalue the course and disengage (Rovai, 2007). The same situation is also true for students who take online courses as electives.

The third problem is time constraints (Song, Singleton, Hill, & Koh, 2004). Most college students take three or more courses in a semester and clearly have other activities to pursue as well. For example, working students have to spend time on both their jobs and their education; also, full-time students take more courses. This abundance of tasks makes time management skills crucial in higher education, especially in distance higher education (Song et al., 2004). If students lack these skills, they may feel overwhelmed and struggle to focus on one task at a time; as a result, students may submit superficial work. Thus, time management issues often lead to low-quality outcomes and short-term learning or so-called surface learning.

The forth problem is the misinterpretation of course requirements. Even when the instructor gives students a detailed list of the assignments in advance, students may overlook the list and misinterpret what they need to do (Rovai, 2007; Song et al., 2004). This situation can affect students' time management and strategy use (Song et al., 2004). Students, for example, may underestimate a seemingly easy task and allocate little time for it. When students start working on the assignment, they realize it requires more resources, such as time and effort, than they imagined, which may cause stress and result in employment of a surface approach. Moreover, students may misunderstand the requirements and submit low-quality work.

These obstacles, as a result, can limit online students' productivity, cause negative feelings, such as frustration and helplessness, and, in turn, low-quality learning outcomes or even dropouts. The way to overcome such obstacles is for instructors to be aware of the challenges learners often face in an online environment in a proactive fashion and assure that course design provides opportunities to engage in a deep approach to learning.

Guidelines to Support Interest, Engagement, and Learning Approaches in Online Learning

Education literature provides us with various methods to promote interest, engagement and learning approaches, and to overcome the limitations of online learning environments, such as limited interaction with peers and instructors, low perceived course value, time management issues, and unclear expectations. Although these guidelines increase the time that is spent on course preparation, they do not consume much instructional time. Instructors can apply all of these guidelines in one course and adjust their designs in each offering as needed.

Frequently Assess and Address Students' Needs

Needs assessment is a crucial process in instructional design. Instructors should know their audience well in order to design optimal online learning environments (Herbert, 2007; Lim & Morris, 2009). Teachers and instructional designers need to identify the reasons students are taking the course, their current knowledge about the topic, and their understanding about the way the topic has been developed. Instructors should adjust course design according to these assessment results. For example, the emphasis of the course value, such as instrumental task value, can be embedded in the course for the students who have little interest in learning the course material except to earn credit hours for their graduation. When students have improved perceptions of a course's value, their interest, engagement, and use of a deep learning approach will also increase (Floyd et al., 2009; Jang, 2008; Rovai, 2007).

Instructors should make sure their audience is knowledgeable about metacognitive strategies and time management strategies in order to accomplish course objectives. If students are not knowledgeable, instructors need to provide them with strategy training (Rovai, Wighting, & Liu, 2005). Online courses, especially ones at the graduate school level, accommodate students with various skill sets and technical knowledge. Instructors can provide prerecorded tutorials and support students in overcoming challenges that are not directly related to course content (Ascough, 2007; Song et al., 2004), so extraneous cognitive load can be prevented (Cifuentes, Alvarez, & Edwards, 2011), and students can allocate more cognitive resources for course objectives.

Support Autonomy and Provide Structure

Instructors should encourage autonomy based on student interest and need by providing optimal challenges and choices for learning objectives and activities. The structure of the course must be aligned with autonomy; clear expectations, explicit directions, and immediate feedback are essential (Hara & Kling, 1999; Rovai, 2007; Song et al., 2004). When the structure and autonomy support are well balanced, student engagement improves (Jang, 2008; Jang, Reeve, & Deci, 2010). Instructors should provide students with clear, but not limiting, guidelines. For instance, a scaffolding that points out the features of a good research topic and gives examples of what is researchable and what is not could be a good supplement of a research activity. Detailed rubrics and sample works done by former students can also be used to clarify expectations. By doing so, the instructor both supports students' feeling of autonomy and prevents students from misinterpreting the activity or getting lost during the process. When designing activities, it is important to keep in mind that every student has different needs for autonomy and structure. Therefore, flexibility in assignments is essential for the support of both experienced and inexperienced students.

Optimize Task Difficulty

Instructors need to design learning tasks in ways that balance task complexity and difficulty. Students' perceptions of tasks affect their selection of learning approaches (Biggs, 2001; Kyndt et al., 2011). Therefore, instructors should provide optimal challenges for learners. When challenging students, instructors should be careful not to overload students. Excessively challenging tasks or a high workload can cause extraneous cognitive load and force students to use a surface-level approach. For example, interested students may use rote memorization due to the time constraints of an activity. Instructors should also consider their students' overall workload. Students generally take more than one course each semester, so assignments should be given at a level that can be balanced with their other course work. With a high overall workload, students may feel overwhelmed and have difficulty employing a deep approach. Case and Gunstone (2003) investigated the factors that affect students' learning approaches in a qualitative study. The analysis of interviews and journal tasks revealed that students' selection of learning approaches were limited by time pressure.

Organize Learning Materials

Materials should be presented in ways that help students to realize the relationship between their prior knowledge and what they are learning, so students can synthesize the information. Well-organized materials help students choose and apply appropriate cognitive strategies more effectively. Disorganized materials increase extraneous cognitive load, which causes confusion and reduces the efficiency of strategy use. In order to reduce external load, instructors can use diagrams instead of text heavy slides. Diagrams encourage students to see complex relationships at a glance. When supported with concise explanations, diagrams yield better learning outcomes

(Moreno & Mayer, 1999). Nonetheless, designers should not forget that overly complex diagrams could result in an adverse effect. In the study of Sorić and Palekčić (2009), the successful students reported that they used visuals to aid their learning and make recall easier. As this example indicates, instructors can also guide students in organizing information in personally more meaningful ways, so they can synthesize and recall information effectively.

Provide opportunities to create a learning community

Peer interaction affects the quality of discourse, students' benefit from learning activities, and motivation to cope with emerging challenges (Rovai, 2007; Swan, 2002). To get students interacted with each other, instructors can employ online discussion boards and various Web 2.0 tools. Nevertheless, when students are forced to use discussion boards, such as assignments in which every student should make at least 5 comments, the quality of discourse may suffer. Indeed, students should be encouraged to interact with each other, but interaction events should be meaningful and support the accomplishment of the learning goals, rather than becoming busy work just to be able to say there was some kind of student input (Rovai, 2007). Instructors should monitor online interactions as a contributing facilitator and should not let any learner dominate or abandon the discussions (Rovai, 2007). Junco, Heiberger, and Loken (2011) gave a good example of motivating students to actively engage in discussions by using an online tool. In their study, they used Twitter to communicate. The instructors posted a starting question and asked all students to respond to that question individually. Everybody could read others' responses and that openness triggered an exchange of ideas among students. As a result, students started to build strong relationships with their peers, and collaborated more. As this example indicates, students are inclined to interact. What instructors should do is to initiate these interactions in a voluntary, not forced, fashion and involve themselves in online interactions. In another study, Garrison and Cleveland-Innes (2005) compared four different online course designs and their effects on learning approaches. They found that the course designs with activities that required reflection and thought resulted in increased use of deep approach during the semester. Jung, Choi, Lim, and Leem (2002) investigated the effects of collaborative interaction (e.g., working in groups, exchanging ideas) and social interaction promoted by the instructor. The results indicated that the social and collaborative interaction groups engaged more in posting activities than the control group. Conrad and Donaldson (2011) posited a step-by-step approach in community building. They suggested starting with icebreaker activities to establish social-emotional communication and continuing with peer-reviewed individual assignments; next, work in dyads; finally large group projects. The idea is that by gradually approaching to large group projects, students have more opportunities to experience each others' strengths and working styles in a comfortable fashion, so students can make an informed decision when forming groups. This approach to group formation supports students' engagement by preventing conflicts that may occur within student groups.

Conclusion

Distance education, in general and online education in particular, is continuing to grow as an instructional delivery medium. Every new technology or refinement of current technologies makes online delivery more flexible and accessible. The recent applications of MOOCs are just an example of what can be done in distance education. However, instructor and course designers should give attention to design features and sound pedagogical approaches in addition to providing access and flexibility. Without such attention, we deviate from the main purpose of instruction, which is to facilitate the construction of knowledge. High-quality knowledge construction is most often achieved through deep learning opportunities. Extant literature states that interest, engagement, and learning approaches are the keys to deep learning. A conceptual model that shows the interplay of the concepts is proposed here, and guidelines to promote them are provided. Instructors can enrich online learning experience and foster the use of a deeper learning approach by monitoring students' needs, supporting both autonomy and structure, organizing materials meaningfully, and establishing an online learning community.

References

Ainley, M. (2006). Connecting with learning: Motivation, affect and cognition in interest processes. *Educational Psychology Review, 18*(4), 391-405. doi: 10.1007/s10648-006-9033-0

Allen, I. E., & Seaman, J. (2013). *Changing course: Ten years of tracking online education in the United States*. Sloan Consortium. Retrived from http://www.onlinelearningsurvey.com/reports/changingcourse.pdf

Ascough, R. S. (2007). Welcoming design - Hosting a hospitable online course. *Teaching Theology & Religion, 10*(3), 131-136.

Beattie, V., Collins, B., & McInnes, B. (1997). Deep and surface learning: A simple or simplistic dichotomy? *Accounting Education, 6*(1), 1-12. doi: 10.1080/096392897331587

Bernard, R. M., Abrami, P. C., Lou, Y., Borokhovski, E., Wade, A., Wozney, L., . . . Huang, B. (2004). How does distance education compare with classroom instruction? A meta-analysis of the empirical literature. *Review of Educational Research*(3), 379. doi: 10.2307/3516028

Biggs, J. (2001). Enhancing learning: A matter of style or approach. In R. J. Sternberg & L. Zhang (Eds.), *Perspectives on thinking, learning, and cognitive styles* (pp. 73-102). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum

Case, J., & Gunstone, R. (2003). Going deeper than deep and surface approaches: A study of students' perceptions of time. *Teaching in Higher Education, 8*(1), 55-69. doi: 10.1080/1356251032000052320

Cifuentes, L., Alvarez, O., & Edwards, J. (2011). Learning in web 2.0 environments: Surface learning and chaos or deep learning and self-regulation. *The Quarterly Review of Distance Education, 12*(1), 1-21.

Conrad, R.-M., & Donaldson, J. A. (2011). *Engaging the online learner: Activities and resources for creative instruction* (Vol. 38): John Wiley & Sons.

Dohn, N. B., Madsen, P. T., & Malte, H. (2009). The situational interest of undergraduate students in zoophysiology. *Advances in Physiology Education, 33*(3), 196-201.

Drouin, M., & Vartanian, L. R. (2010). Students' feelings of and desire for sense of community in face-to-face and online courses. *The Quarterly Review of Distance Education, 11*(3), 147-159.

Durik, A. M., & Harackiewicz, J. M. (2007). Different strokes for different folks: How individual interest moderates the effects of situational factors on task interest. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 99*(3), 597.

Exter, M. E., Korkmaz, N., Harlin, N. M., & Bichelmeyer, B. A. (2009). Sense of community within a fully online program. *The Quarterly Review of Distance Education, 10*(2), 177-194.

Floyd, K. S., Harrington, S. J., & Santiago, J. (2009). The effect of engagement and perceived course value on deep and surface learning strategies. *Informing Science, 12*, 181-190.

Fransson, A. (1977). On qualitative differences in learning: IV. Effects of instrinsic motivation and extrinsic test anxiety on process and outcome. *British Journal of Educational Psychology, 47*(3), 244-257. doi: 10.1111/j.2044-8279.1977.tb02353.x

Fredricks, J. A., Blumenfeld, P. C., & Paris, A. H. (2004). School engagement: Potential of the concept, state of the evidence. *Review of Educational Research, 74*(1), 59-109.

Garrison, D. R., & Cleveland-Innes, M. (2005). Facilitating cognitive presence in online learning: Interaction is not enough. *American Journal of Distance Education, 19*(3), 133-148. doi: 10.1207/s15389286ajde1903_2

Hara, N., & Kling, R. (1999). Student distress in a web-based distance education course. *Information, Communication & Society, 3*(4), 557-579.

Herbert, M. (2007). Get your retention act together now: 8 pieces of advice. *Distance Education Report, 11*(9), 3-7.

Hidi, S. (2001). Interest, reading, and learning: Theoretical and practical considerations. *Educational Psychology Review, 13*(3), 191-209.

Hidi, S. (2006). Interest: A unique motivational variable. *Educational Research Review, 1*(2), 69-82. doi: 10.1016/j.edurev.2006.09.001

Hidi, S., & Renninger, K. A. (2006). The four-phase model of interest development. *Educational Psychologist, 41*(2), 111-127.

Jang, H. (2008). Supporting students' motivation, engagement, and learning during an uninteresting activity. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 100*(4), 798-811. doi: 10.1037/a0012841

Jang, H., Reeve, J., & Deci, E. L. (2010). Engaging students in learning activities: It is not autonomy support or structure but autonomy support and structure. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 102*(3), 588-600. doi: Doi 10.1037/A0019682

Junco, R., Heiberger, G., & Loken, E. (2011). The effect of Twitter on college student engagement and grades. *Journal of Computer Assisted Learning, 27*(2), 119-132.

Jung, I., Choi, S., Lim, C., & Leem, J. (2002). Effects of different types of interaction on learning achievement, satisfaction and participation in web-based instruction. *Innovations in Education and Teaching International, 39*(2), 153-162. doi: 10.1080/14703290252934603

Krapp, A. (2002). Structural and dynamic aspects of interest development: Theoretical considerations from an ontogenetic perspective. *Learning and Instruction, 12*(4), 383-409.

Krapp, A. (2007). An educational–psychological conceptualisation of interest. *International Journal for Educational and Vocational Guidance, 7*(1), 5-21.

Krapp, A., & Prenzel, M. (2011). Research on interest in science: Theories, methods, and findings. *International Journal of Science Education, 33*(1), 27-50.

Kyndt, E., Dochy, F., Struyven, K., & Cascallar, E. (2011). The direct and indirect effect of motivation for learning on students' approaches to learning through the perceptions of workload and task complexity. *Higher Education Research and Development, 30*(2), 135-150.

Lim, D. H., & Morris, M. L. (2009). Learner and instructional factors influencing learning outcomes within a blended learning environment. *Educational Technology & Society, 12*(4), 282-293.
Marton, F., & Säljö, R. (1976a). On qualitative differences in learning: I. Outcome and process. *British Journal of Educational Psychology, 46*(1), 4-11. doi: 10.1111/j.2044-8279.1976.tb02304.x
Marton, F., & Säljö, R. (1976b). On qualitative differences in learning: II. Outcome as a function of learner's conception of the task. *British Journal of Educational Psychology, 46*(2), 115-127. doi: 10.1111/j.2044-8279.1976.tb02304.x
Marton, F., & Säljö, R. (2005). Approaches to learning. In F. Marton, D. Hounsell & N. J. Entwistle (Eds.), *The experience of learning: Implications for teaching and studying in higher education* (3rd (Internet) edition ed., pp. 39-58). Edinburgh: University of Edinburgh, Centre for Teaching, Learning and Assessment.
Moreno, R., & Mayer, R. E. (1999). Cognitive principles of multimedia learning: The role of modality and contiguity. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 91*(2), 358-368. doi: 10.1037/0022-0663.91.2.358
Offir, B., Lev, Y., & Bezalel, R. (2008). Surface and deep learning processes in distance education: Synchronous versus asynchronous systems. *Computers & Education, 51*(3), 1172-1183. doi: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2007.10.009
Parsad, B., & Lewis, L. (2008). *Distance education at degree-granting postsecondary institutions: 2006-07.* National Center for Education Statistics, Institute of Education Sciences, U.S. Department of Education. Washington, DC. Retrieved from http://nces.ed.gov/pubs2009/2009044.pdf
Reeves, T. C., McKenney, S., & Herrington, J. (2011). Publishing and perishing: The critical importance of educational design research. *Australasian Journal of Educational Technology, 27*(1), 55-65.
Renninger, K. A., & Hidi, S. (2011). Revisiting the conceptualization, measurement, and generation of interest. *Educational Psychologist, 46*(3), 168-184.
Reschly, A. L., & Christenson, S. L. (2012). Jingle, jangle, and conceptual haziness: Evolution and future directions of the engagement construct. In S. L. Christenson, A. L. Reschly & C. Wylie (Eds.), *Handbook of research on student engagement* (pp. 3-19): Springer
Rovai, A. P. (2007). Facilitating online discussions effectively. *The Internet and Higher Education, 10*(1), 77-88.
Rovai, A. P., Wighting, M. J., & Liu, J. (2005). School climate: Sense of classroom and school communities in online and on-campus higher education courses. *The Quarterly Review of Distance Education, 6*(4), 361-374.
Sankaran, S. R., & Bui, T. (2001). Impact of learning strategies and motivation on performance: A Study in web-based instruction. *Journal of Instructional Psychology, 28*(3), 191.
Schiefele, U. (1991). Interest, learning, and motivation. *Educational Psychologist, 26*(3/4), 299.
Schiefele, U. (2009). Situational and individual interest. In K. R. Wentzel & A. Wigfield (Eds.), *Handbook of motivation at school* (pp. 197-222). New York, NY: Routhledge
Schraw, G., & Lehman, S. (2001). Situational interest: A review of the literature and directions for future research. *Educational Psychology Review, 13*(1), 23-52.
Song, L., Singleton, E. S., Hill, J. R., & Koh, M. H. (2004). Improving online learning: Student perceptions of useful and challenging characteristics. *The Internet and Higher Education, 7*(1), 59-70. doi: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.iheduc.2003.11.003
Sorić, I., & Palekčić, M. (2009). The role of students' interests in self-regulated learning: The relationship between students' interests, learning strategies and causal attributions. *European Journal of Psychology of Education - EJPE (Instituto Superior de Psicologia Aplicada), 24*(4), 545-565.
Svensson, L. (1977). On qualitative differences in learning: III. Study skill and learning. *British Journal of Educational Psychology, 47*(3), 233-243. doi: 10.1111/j.2044-8279.1977.tb02352.x
Swan, K. (2002). Building learning communities in online courses: The importance of interaction. *Education, Communication & Information, 2*(1), 23-49. doi: 10.1080/1463631022000005016
Whitehead, A. N. (1916). The aims of education: A plea for reform. *Mathematical Gazette, 8*, 191-203.
Wilson, K., & Fowler, J. (2005). Assessing the impact of learning environments on students' approaches to learning: Comparing conventional and action learning designs. *Assessment & Evaluation in Higher Education, 30*(1), 87-101. doi: 10.1080/0260293042000251770

Sequentially Analyzing the Processes of Visualizing and Diagramming Arguments that Support Understanding of Complex Arguments

Allan Jeong
Instructional Systems Program
Florida State University
3205E Stone Building
Tallahassee FL 32306-4453
ajeong@fsu.edu

Haeyoung Kim
Instructional Systems Program
Florida State University
hk07c@my.fsu.edu

Abstract

Research on the efficacy of using visual diagramming tools to facilitate argument analysis has been mixed. One reason for the mixed findings is that no empirical studies have yet been conducted to formally identify the sequential steps (and underlying reasoning processes) students use when constructing argument diagrams. This study tested an innovative set of visual analytic tools/methods to record, sequentially analyze, visualize, and compare sequential patterns in argument diagramming actions performed by graduate-level students that created high (*n*=12) and low (*n* = 12) quality argument diagrams. A comparison of the transitional state diagrams depicting the patterns in actions sequences performed by high versus low performing students revealed five unique action sequences (out of nine total observed patterns) used by high performing students. These unique actions identify the diagramming processes that can be promoted to help students create more accurate argument diagrams and to achieve a better understanding of complex arguments.

Introduction

Critical thinking is an important skill that enables one to accurately reason and judge information and become lifelong learners for the 21st century. It has been defined as 'the art of analyzing and evaluating thinking with a view to improving it' (Paul & Elder, 2001) and an intellectual standard that includes clarity, accuracy, precision, relevance, depth, logic, and breadth (Mclean, 2005). However, recent research suggests that many college students fail to develop critical thinking skills to the extent that they can effectively use them (Kuhn, 1991). To address this problem, various methods have been used in higher education to teach students the skills of argumentation and argument analysis across many disciplines. Argument analysis is the study of logical relationships between propositions presented in an argument (which can be mutually supporting or opposing opinions/claims) in order to reason through premises to reach a conclusion. In argument analysis, students identify the functional roles of each proposition (i.e., conclusion, premise, co-premise, counterargument), analyze the hierarchical relationship among propositions (i.e., levels of premise), and evaluate the quality and line of reasoning. This process helps students to correctly judge the quality and identify flaws within an argument and help students to make well-reasoned decisions.

Given that arguments are often complex and ill-structured, argument mapping software have been developed to help students draw diagrams and map out the hierarchical relationships that link minor to major premises (Braak et al., 2006). Diagramming software like Belvedere (De Neys, 2006), Rationale (van Gelder, 2007), and jMAP (Jeong, 2010) enable students to draw, position, and link multiple nodes to map out, represent, and convey complex hierarchical relationships between premises. Yet, a critical review of the research on argument diagramming and visualizing tools revealed that the majority of the studies found no significant differences (Braak et al., 2006) and were flawed in experimental design. Furthermore, students' maps often vary widely in accuracy regardless of the instructional intervention (Scavarda et al., 2006). Ruiz-Primo & Shavelson's (1996) review of the research lead to the conclusion that students' maps should not be used to assess students' learning until students' facility, prior knowledge, and processes used to create the maps are thoroughly examined.

Because little if any research has explicitly modeled and identified the mapping processes that enable/inhibit students' to accurately analyze/understand complex arguments, Jeong (2010) just very recently added to the jMAP software application the ability to chronologically log every action students perform while constructing complex diagrams. This type of data can be sequentially analyzed to visualize, reveal, and identify the reasoning processes that produce high and low quality diagrams. By using this latest version of jMAP, this study addressed the following questions:

1. Which sequential patterns in students' argument diagramming processes produce more versus less accurate argument diagrams?
2. What particular techniques in the data manipulation, partitioning, processing, and analysis reveals patterns of action sequences that best distinguishes the students that produce the most vs. least accurate argument diagrams?

Method

The participants were 17 graduate students enrolled in an online graduate-level course on computer-supported collaborative learning at a large Southeastern university. Students were instructed to review arguments presented in an online debate (taken from another course) to support and oppose the claim: "One's choice of media significantly affects learning". They were instructed to reflect on how the concurrent use of argument diagrams might facilitate the debate. After viewing a short video on how to use jMAP, each student downloaded one jMAP file to diagram the supporting arguments and another to diagram the opposing arguments. In both cases, students were presented an initial screen (Figure 1) containing up to 15 nodes (specified in advance by the instructor) representing the main claim, supporting premises, and/or opposing premises. Students were instructed to begin by placing the main claim at the top of the screen.

Each students' map was scored against the instructor's map (Figure 2) across three criteria: a) percentage of links in the student's map that are in the instructor's map; b) number of nodes that were correctly identified as a root cause (node with no arrows pointing outward, with at least one arrow pointing inwards); and c) number of chained links stemming directly from each correctly identified root cause up to the main claim. Data from the top 6 and bottom 6 maps of the *supporting* arguments and from the top 6 and bottom 6 maps of the *opposing* arguments were selected to produce a total of 12 best and 12 worst maps. The logged actions recorded in the top 12 maps were collated and reduced down into six categories (Table 1). The same process was repeated with the bottom 12 maps. The first data set was imported into the Discussion Analysis Tool (DAT) software to produce the left transitional state diagram in Figure 3, while the second data set was used to produce the right state diagram.

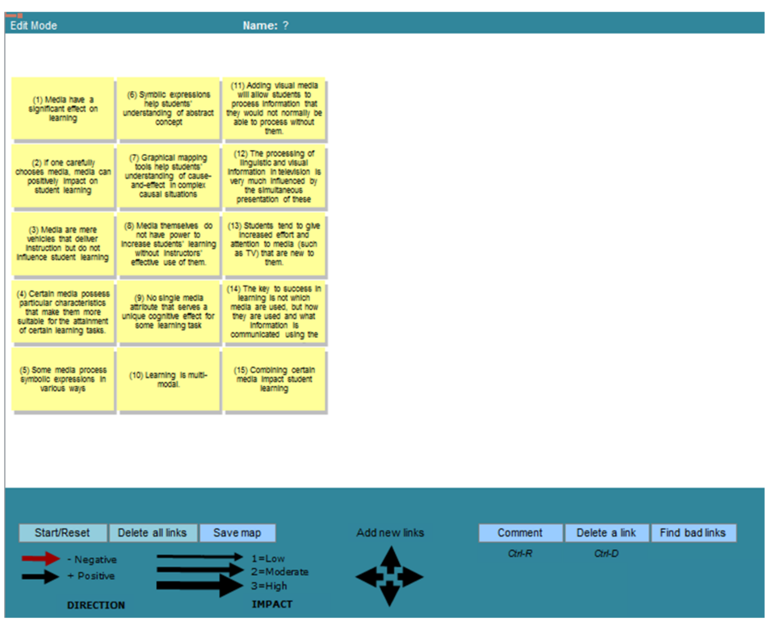
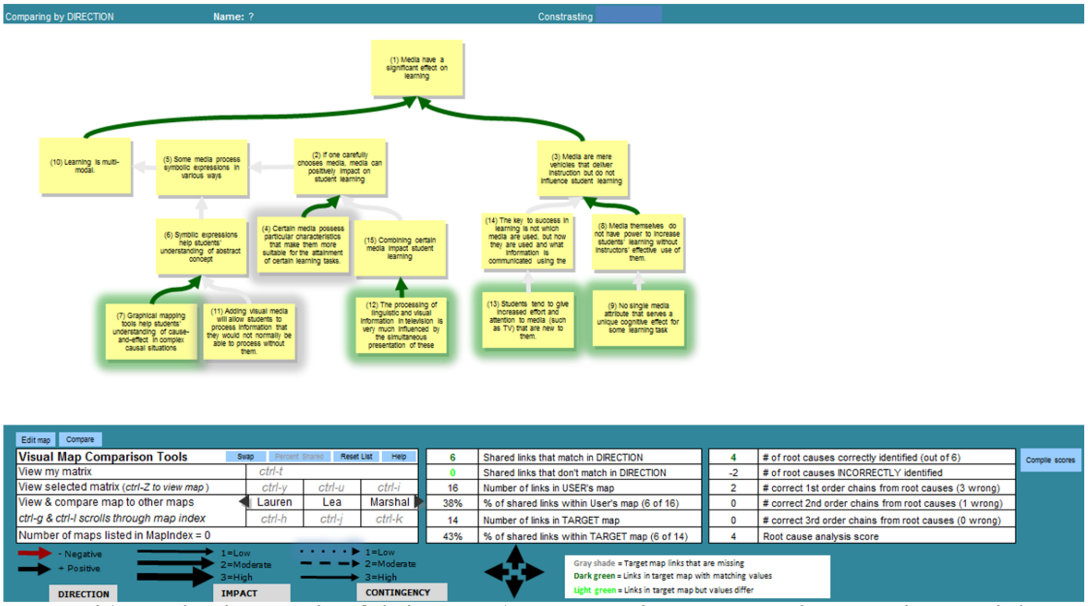


Figure 1. Student's initial screen with premises randomly arranged on screen



Note: Dark/gray colored arrows identify links present/missing in student x's map; Nodes wrapped in green halo identifies root nodes correctly identified by student x.

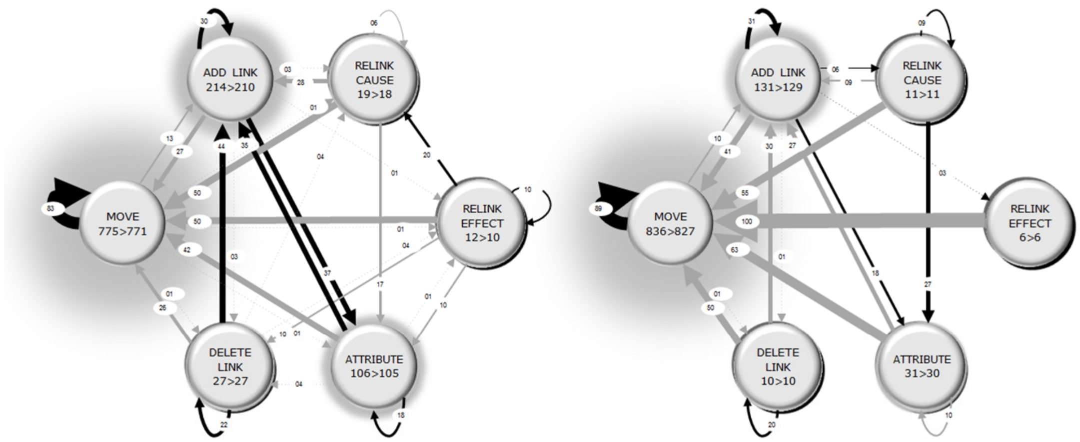
Figure 2. Instructor's diagram visually and quantitatively compared with student x's diagram.

Table 1. Codes assigned to each action a student performed in jMAP

Category	Code	Definition
LINK	ADDR	added new link pointing to the right
	ADDL	added new link pointing to the left
	ADDU	added new link pointing up
	ADDD	added new link pointing down
	LK2	attached link to the affected node
RELINK	RLK1	redirected the existing link to a new causal node
	RLK2	redirected the existing link to a new affected node
-	ULK1	detached the beginning tail of the link
-	ULK2	detached the end of the link
ATTR	ATT-	changed link to color red to convey a negative or inverse relationship
	ATT+	changed link to the color black to convey a positive relationship
	ATT2L	changed link to low level of impact
	ATT2M	changed link to moderate level of impact
	ATT2H	changed link to high level of impact
DEL	DEL	deleted the link
MOVE	MS	moved a node (which was the same node as the last moved node)
	MDn	moved node to the north of the previously moved node
	MDne	moved node to the NE of the previously moved node
	MDe	moved node to the East of the previously moved node
	MDse	moved node to the SE of the previously moved node
	MDse	moved node to the South of the previously moved node
	MDsw	moved node to the SW of the previously moved node
	MDw	moved node to the West of the previously moved node
	MDnw	moved node to the NW of the previously moved node
COMM	COM	added comment to link to explain how node influences affected node
	CREV	revised the existing comment on the given link

Findings & Discussion

The state diagrams (Figure 3) show that top scorers exhibited five patterns observed only among top scorers. These five patterns, which identify action sequences that explain how top scorers produce accurate diagrams, can be incorporated into a research-based set of guidelines on how to construct argument diagrams. For example, the left state diagram shows that when top scorers deleted a link, they were most likely (44%) to follow that action by adding a new link between nodes than bottom scorers. When they specified the attribute of the link, they were most likely (35%) to follow that action by adding a new link. Overall, the differences between the two state diagrams suggest that the following action sequences can help students construct more accurate diagrams: DeleteLink→AddLink, Attribute→AddLink, Attribute→Attribute, Relink Effect (move the head of the arrow to point to another affected node)→Relink Effect, and Relink Effect→Relink Cause (move tail of arrow to point to another causal node). Other analytical techniques, findings, more detailed interpretation of the findings, and limitations of the techniques will be presented at the time of presentation, along with discussion of the instructional implications and directions for future research.



Top 12 Diagrams   Bottom 12 Diagrams

Note: The thickness of the arrows conveys transitional probabilities; black/gray colored arrows identify probabilities that are and are not significantly greater than expected based on *z*-score tests performed in the DAT software; first and second numerical value displayed in each node identifies the number of times the given action was performed and the number of events that followed the given action; the size of the glow emanating from each node conveys the number of times the action was performed.

Figure 3. State diagrams of processes used to produce the top 12 versus bottom 12 diagrams.

Directions for future research

Although the findings are not conclusive, this preliminary study used sequential analysis to gain insights into the types of action sequences that students can perform when diagramming arguments in order to help students better understand complex arguments. Some issues that require further research are: a) replicate this study with a larger sample; b) integrate the target action sequences directly into argument mapping software interface so that the target processes can be tested in a controlled experimental; c) test the efficacy of the target processes while controlling for individual differences in students' prior knowledge/understanding; d) examine to what extent the target processes are effective across different domains or topics that are or are not temporal in nature; and e) test other criterion measures for assessing accuracy.

Development of Instructional Materials Model Based on Inquiry-Transactional Approach

Khoirawati
fairuzanidf@yahoo.com; +62 813 21961314
Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) Negeri 1 Pagar Alam
Jalan Raya Pagar Alam – Lahat KM 22 Pagar Alam, Sumatera Selatan 31551, Indonesia

Descriptors for use in the index: *inquiry transactional*, *development*, *design instructional*.

Abstract

The purpose of this study was to develop instructional materials model. The process is develop a conceptual model of instructional materials, procedural modeling in the design instructional through systematic measures, effective, and efficient, and produce physical models for the new of instructional materials. This study uses research and development that combines two methods. The first method, taken from the initial step of research and development by Borg & Gall (1979) and the second method taken from the Systematic Design of Instructional Dick, Carey, & Carey (2009). The Systematic Design was adopted by Borg, Gall,& Gall (2007) as research and development method. The instructional materials developed based on inquiry-transactional approach. The final result will be the physical model of instructional materials based on inquiry-transactional approach. Those are printed and interactive CD instructional materials plus student's and teacher's guides.

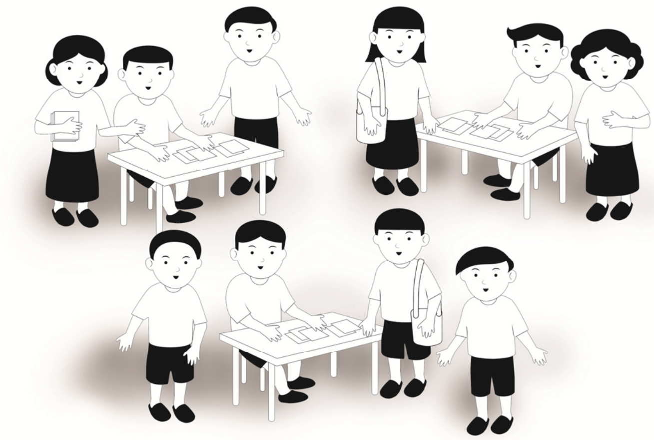
Introduction

One of the subsystems in the class lesson is the availability of instructional materials and teaching methods. Instructional materials can be in form of books or printed materials, instructional CDs, online material, television broadcast material, radio broadcast material, or combination of these various forms. When seen from how the presentation of the content, instructional materials can use specific method or approach. The definition of instructional method is the way of teachers in delivering instructional materials so that the instructional objectives achieved well.

Until now the availability of instructional materials such as text books for Vocational High School students especially for Educational of Islam Relegion (PAI) subjects is still limited. This limitation is not just about numbers but also especially regarding the book quality which have not met the standard. Based on the early research outcomes, methods of teachers in delivering instructional materials especially the material of Islam development history in the World which is still in less motivating ways for the students to be more active, creative, innovative, and have a joyful instructional. To create such an atmosphere used inkuiri-transactional approach.

Instructional approach with inquiry-transactional is an instructional process that combines method of inquiry and market strategy. Method of inquiry has the key feature that emphasizes learning activities in the process of thinking critically and analytically students to seek and find their own answers to the question of a problem. Transactional method has the key feature of the adopted transaction information transaction between buyers and sellers of goods on the market. In the market there are strategic of transaction of information activities. Transaction information is intended as trading conditions in the atmosphere such as market information. Information is the subject of the transaction is a matter of Islamic education in the field of History of Islam in the World.

Chart 1 shows as transaction of information activities



Methods

This study was made to develop instructional materials of Islamic Education in History which is appropriate for the students of Vocational High School. Referring to the objectives of the study then it is necessary to determine the appropriate method.

This study uses research and development that combines two models, namely, first, Gall model, Gall, & Borg eighth edition (of 2007) which adopted the Systematic Design of Instructional by Dick, Carey, & Carey and second, Borg & Gall model fourth edition (of 1979). The step of early research of this study uses concept of research and collection of information from the model of Borg & Gall (of 1979) included the "research and information collecting – includes review of literature, classroom observations, and preparation of report of state of the art". The initial research includes gathering of information-including literature review, classroom observation, and the current state.

Research and development method that uses this initial research are considered appropriate to be used in this study for two reasons. *First*, using initial research which has been useful to get three important information, namely (a) the implementation of instructional over the years, including the use of PAISMK text book of grade XII 2nd semester in the field of history as well as identifying its weaknesses; (b) information on the expectation of stakeholders regarding instructional of PAISMK grade XII 2nd semester in the field of ideal history. (c) The formulation of instructional objectives of PAISMK grade XII 2nd semester in the relevant field of history for vocational high school students. *Second*, literature study which is part of the initial research to help getting the theoretical concept of ideal instructional for PAISMK grade XII 2nd semester in the field of history.

The steps of research and development of PAI instructional material model – in History for Vocational High School.

Step 1: Initial research. At this initial step conducted after the outcomes of proposal seminar and obtained research permit from Post-graduate program of State University of Jakarta in February 2013. The activities done at the initial research is to find the information or data regarding PAI instructional problems in the field of Islam development history in the world which is about the instructional materials, the sequence of instructional activities, the content outline, methods, media, time, and solutions on Islamic Education (PAI) instructional on the materials of history, namely history of the development of Islam on the materials of history, namely history of the development of Islam in the World in Vocational High School (SMK) for the next grade XII 2nd semester. Richard A. Schwier & Farl R. Misanchuk said that "studying the audience will also provide some indications as to whether interactive multimedia is necessary or desirable". From this sentence it can be understood that when looking for information from many sides such as students or teachers will be known the things that is really wanted in the instructional process, such as whether interactive multimedia is needed in schools. The data obtained through interviews, questionnaires, and observations in the environment of SMKN 1 Kotamadya Pagar Alam, namely from the principal, teachers, students, education department and the society.

Step 2: Identifying the General Instructional Objectives. On the second step, after knowing the information and need on the initial research step, the next is to determine what is the general behavior (information) that are expected to be mastered by the students after studying the historical development of Islam in the world. The formulation of the general instructional objectives obtained from various sources. *First*, from the curriculum of PAI which is a reflection of the government expectations as graduates user. *Second*, from the opinion of teachers, principals, and officials of Education Department of Pagar Alam as the education organizers. *Third*, from the opinion of the students of Vocational High School as the instructional subject actors. Based on the third party then it is formulated the general behavior expected to be achieved by the students after studying PAI of Islam development history in the world. This expected general behavior made as the general instructional objectives of PAI of Islam development history in the world for the Vocational High School.

Step 3: Performing Instructional Analysis. On the third step, the next step is to outline the general behavior of into particular behavior and the connection of those particular behavior one and another. The connection shows the behavior structure. There is hierarchical structure, procedural, grouping or combination. in this step, it is obtained the behavior map or competence that show the sequence of behavior from the simplest or low to the complex or high behavior.

Step 4: Analyzing the Students and Context. On the fourth step, the next step is to analyze the current students. Through interviews with the teachers identified two things. *First*, early behavior or early competency which has been mastered by the students before instructional PAI of Islam development history in the world. By knowing the early competence then it can determine the list of behavior which do not need to be taught and the behavior that needs to be taught. The limit of both lists is realized by dotted line called the input behavior line. The map of behavior with the dotted line is shown in Chapter IV. *Second*, the initial characteristic of Vocational High School which is related about the age of Vocational High School Students grade XII, information about the history of Islam development in addition to the Islam development history in the world they studied at grade X, XI, and XII in the odd semester, as well as the subjects they get in relation with the level of reasoning. At his step it can be obtained the information about the characteristic of Vocational High School Students grade XII 2nd semester who study about the history of Islam development in the world and know about the diversity in understanding the history of Islam development in the world.

Step 5: Writing the Objectives of Performance or Objectives of Specific Instructional. On the fifth step, the next step taken is to write the objectives of specific instructional about the competence expected to be mastered by the students after the instructional. The specific instructional objectives are the outcomes of instructional analysis. It contains four elements namely A element (audience) of the students, which in this case the student of Vocational High School, B element (behavior) the behavior expected to be mastered by the students after the end of the instructional, C element (Condition) the condition at the time behavior is tested and D element (degree) criteria for successful behavior.

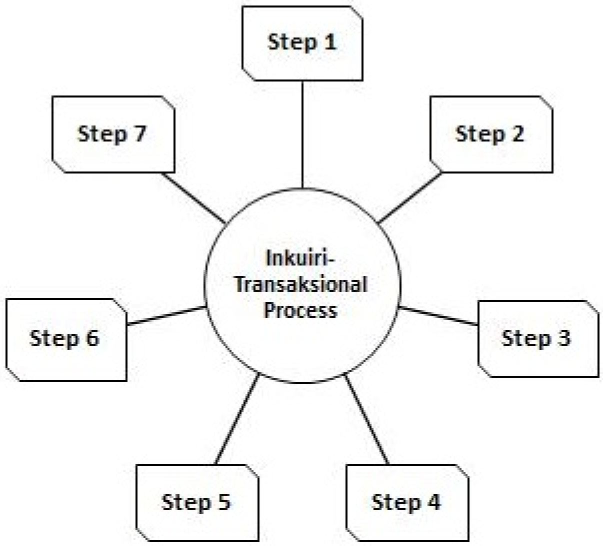
Step 6: Developing the Assessment Instrument. On the sixth step, the next step made is to develop the assessment that can measure behavior or competence of the student such as those set forth in the objectives of general and specific instructional. The development of assessment instrument prepared by way of making instrument plan and continued with preparing test items consistent with the competencies contained in the instructional objectives. Assessment instrument of instructional outcomes developed consist of 10 test items of multiple choice to measure the comprehension of students (ability to explain) about the history of Islam development in the world. In addition, the assessment of student instructional outcomes using various criteria namely attendance, creativity in making and displaying attributes, activeness at the time of information transaction, and the making of paper.

Step 7: Developing Instructional Strategy. On the seventh step, the next step made is to identify the strategy used in the instructional to achieve the objectives. This strategy started by encouraging student instructional as pre-instructional activities. The activity stimulates the motivation and focus the attention of the students to the material discussed. Furthermore the instructional strategy followed by the presentation of the material, giving examples and demonstrations, participation and active student assessment, and follow-up of activities related to newly learned skills to be applied in the real world. This instructional strategy prepared using inquiry-transactional approach with the following steps:

a. *First step* Preparation : Praying, Classifying the Group, Displaying test items, and Preparing Data
b. *Second step* Initial Activities : Praying, Apperception, Presenting TIU and ICT, Watching Filmstrip, and Displaying test items
c. *Third step* Core activity 1 : Setting the Stand

d. *Fourth step* Core activity 2 : information transaction
e. *Fifth step* Core activity 3 : confirmation
f. *Sixth step* Core activity 4 : evaluation
g. *Seventh step* Final Activity : Closing

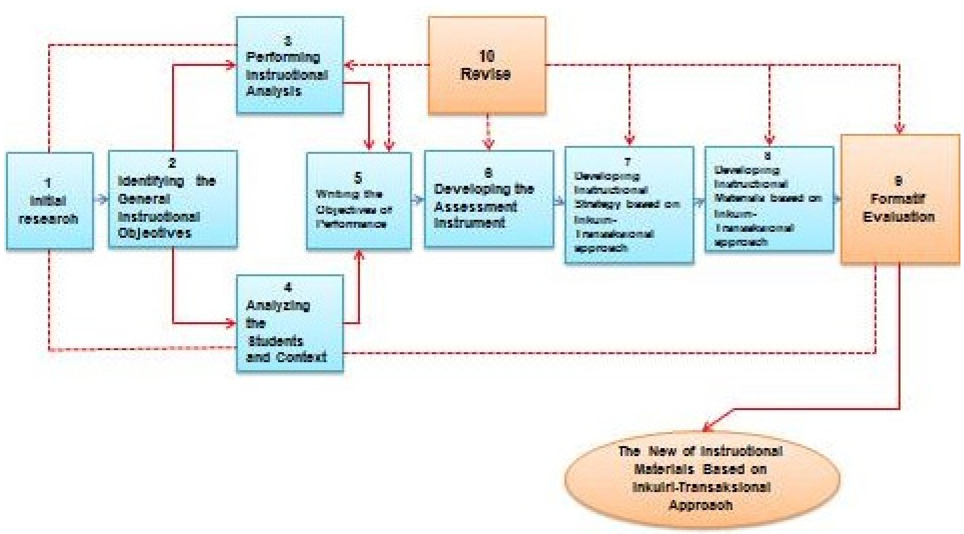
Chart 2 shows 7 steps inkuiri-transactional process



Step 8: Developing Instructional Materials. On the eighth step, the next step made is using the instructional strategy to have instructional materials. The instructional materials to be instructional physical models developed in the research in the form of:

a. Textbook printed materials and CD, about the Islam Education for the Vocational High School grade XII 2nd semester in the History of Islam Development in the World.
b. Teachers Manual, on how to use the instructional materials in the implementation of instructional.
c. Students Manual, which is about how the students learn printed materials like text book and CD. This student manual directly integrated or blends into the textbooks and not made separately as Teacher Manual. The integration is to facilitate and accelerate the students in instructional instructional materials and ensure that surely read by students.

Chart 3 shows 8 steps of research and development



Result

Step 1: initial research result. The first step in the research is initial research made in September 2012 to February 2013. This activity is to find information and data about instructional needs, problems, and ideas on Islamic Education instructional solutions (PAI) in the material of history of the development of Islam in the world at the Vocational High School (SMK) grade XII 2nd semester. Information and data obtained through interviews with various people in SMKN 1 Kotamadya Pagar Alam, namely the principal, 3 teachers of PAI, 3 graduate students, 2 officials of Department of Education, 2 officials of the Ministry of Religious Affairs of city and province, Mayor of Pagar Alam, and the surrounding community (including the students' parents).

The information and data of the initial research includes the instructional on the development of Islam in the world which is used now and suggestions on its improvement for the future. This information covers all aspects of instructional. In detail, the information includes the material scope, currency, completeness, and vastness, the use of teacher manual, student manual, the availability of instructional textbooks and CD / VCD, simplicity to be understood, the obstacles encountered when teachers teach the material of history, sequence of instructional activities, outline of the existing contents / materials, the next instructional materials, measurements of student instructional outcomes, the most effective measurement, classroom situation, instructional methods, media and instructional instruments, and available instructional time.

The outcomes of the initial research are as follows:

(1) The text book used is the PAI textbook of SMK grade XII published by the Ministry of Religious Affairs, Yudistira, and Armico. The three textbooks used by the teachers in this school known that seen from its scope is adequate and complete because it covers 5 continents. Asia, Africa, America, Australia, and Europe. But one of the 3 textbooks used do not describe the scope in detail, but only briefly. According to the respondents, the material of history of the development of Islam in the world that is in the three of these textbooks is less advanced for it is not up to date. The explanation of material in the book just a glimpse of the five continents and the vastness considered to be less because only explain about some countries for each continent.

(2) The instructional objective in the field of history for the students of SMK grade XII 2nd semester is referring to contents standard of 2006 which has the competence standard which contained to understand the history of Islam development in the world. While its basic competency is explaining, giving examples, and taking lessons of development of Islam in the world. But the expectations of the teachers that students can learn in detail about the development of Islam in the five continents and at the end of the lesson students can make a report or paper on history of the development of Islam in the world according to their understanding.

(3) In the instructional process, the teacher uses guideline in the form of lesson plan and syllabus. In the textbooks used by teachers in teaching have not found teacher manual, student manual and other media, including CD / VCD.

(4) Instructional instruments used by teachers just textbooks guidance, syllabi and lesson plans, markers and whiteboards. Expectations of teachers in the future that the instructional process can use instruments and media that can support the instructional process that is active, creative, and fun, for example by using the instruments and media such as movies, maps, globes, and pictures of Muslim leaders that packed in CD / VCD.

(5) Method or model of instructional that is used by almost all teachers is lecture method and occasionally alternated with question and answer, discussion, and summarize the material assignment. According to the teachers, only by this method it is considered appropriate with the material because they lack of instruments and media, the students seem do not like the history material. This is proved because many students get sleepy during the instructional process and some others (about 20%) rarely go to class. According to one of the teachers, said that Mechanical Engineering in the school is less concerned with the material of Islam development history in the world. The expectations of teachers in the future there will be a method of instructional of Islam development history in the world that make the students to be active, creative, and happy supported by the effective and efficient instruments and media. If it happens, then the students will certainly have a long memory of the history of the development of Islam in the world.

According to some respondents recently that the teachers in Pagar Alam is not implementing the instructional models appropriate to the material yet. They still use the conventional method or the old model of teaching methods such as lectures. So far, most teachers just explain and the students just noted. The instructional process continues without any innovation. The teachers realize that they should find new innovation by using model of instructional that can improve student instructional outcomes, but they did not do that because they do not feel to responsible for that. For the promotion of teachers it is required to make scientific work in the form of CAR (Classroom Action Research), so inevitably the teacher should make this scientific work.

Department of Education expects by the presence of new models of instructional so that the students can be active and teachers can also be active. Some suggestions that arose in relation to the model or method of teachers in teaching is that the material of history of the development of Islam can be presented using some teaching strategies such as holding fragment, role play, the students play practical history so that easier to understand and interesting, then uncover and tell the facts of history through films about the history of the development of Islam in different continents, so that the students learn not only about worship but also to know the differences so that not only can blame others.

(6) The media used by the teachers should be in the form of slide by displaying map with the red or yellow dots to show the location of states with the Islam development, displaying historical films, globe, pictures, etc. The research result of : Professionalism Portrait of Yogyakarta Teachers in Teaching and Instructional Activities" conducted by the Education Research Network of Yogyakarta (JP2KY) in early 2010 showed that 75 percents teachers of the research participant have not use the instructional media in teaching.

(7) Time. The instructional of history of Islam development in the world listed in the curriculum of 2006 was 6 hours lessons or 3 times meeting. But often do not have time because the material of history of Islam development in the world is in the last meeting and the teachers are running out of time. Uninteresting instructional process make absorptive capacity of students in the subject is not optimal. The students expected that this material has a instructional process that can make them active, not sleepy, can listen to the songs and watch movie, interact with friends, learning in group, and feels fun.

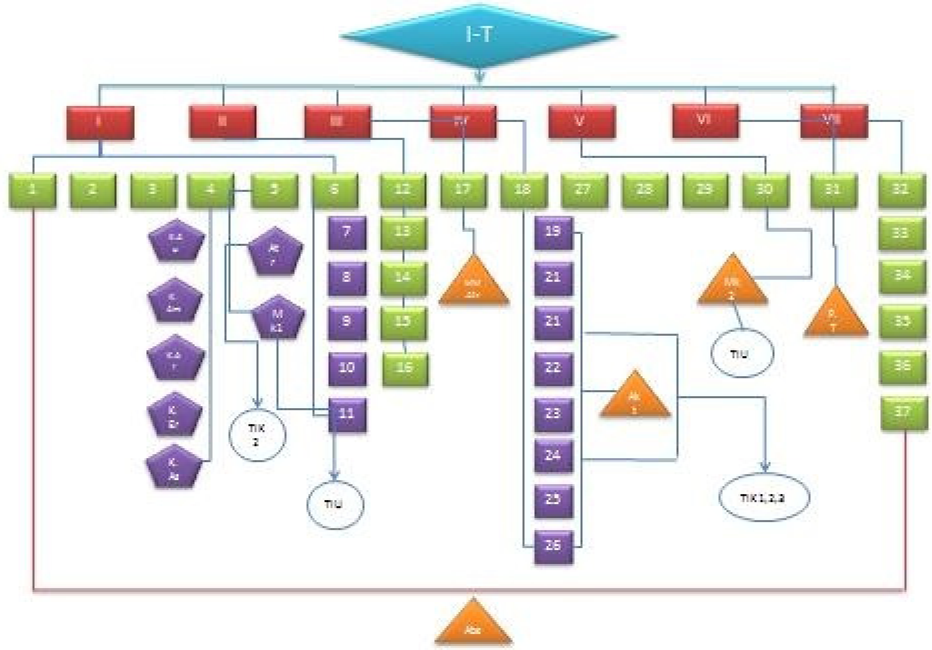
Step 2: Identifying the general instructional objectives. The general instructional objectives in the curriculum of 2006 used the competence standard term. Competency standards for the material of history of the development of Islam in the world for Vocational High School are to understand the development of Islam in the world. Particular instructional objectives in the curriculum of 2006 used the term basic competence. This research identified objectives of instructional about the historical development of Islam in the world for PAI subject of SMK grade XII 2nd semester which can be regarded terminal objectives of historical development of Islamic instructional in the world are:

"*the students are able to make a report or papers on historical development of Islam in the world*".

The instructional objectives are more appropriately called the terminal objectives of historical development of Islamic instructional in the world, because the general instructional objectives used for PAI as a whole.

Step 3: Instructional analysis result. The third step, this research and development is to determine step by step competence that should be achieved by the students to achieve the terminal objectives by looking at the sub-skills needed for the final objectives mastery of the historical development of Islam in the world. The special skills are cognitive skills or knowledge, and attitudes needed by the students to achieve the terminal objectives. The instructional analyzes objectives shown in the following chart:

Chart 4 shows a result of instructional analysis



Step 4: Analysis outcomes of students and contexts. The fourth step in this research and development is analyzing the students in parallel, context in which they will learn the skills, and the context in which they will use it. Current students' skills, preferences, and attitudes are determined along with the characteristics of instructional settings and the settings in which skills will eventually be used. At this step the information obtained from the initial research outcomes on the characteristic of students of Vocational High School grade XII 2nd semester who learn about the history of the development of Islam in the world.

The characteristics of students of Pagar Alam Vocational High School grade XII who will study about the history of the development of Islam in the world are:

(1) All students of grade XII 100% Muslim (data attached). The students will be better able to absorb the Islam values when the instructional process of history of Islam development in the world than if there is non-Muslim student. This characteristic provides an opportunity for the teachers to be better to instill the Islamic values through inquiry-transactional instructional approach.

(2) Aged about 15-17 years. At this age the students of Vocational High School already has the ability to develop the reasoning in the study of historical development of Islam in the world. Vocational High School students who are over 15 years old already has enough maturity in thinking and reasoning so they categorized able to study the history of development of and values of Islam.

(3) Have studied and learned about the historical development of Islam during Bani Umayyad and Bani Abbasid in PAI subject of grade X, Middle Ages and modern age in PAI subject of grade XI, and historical development of Islam in Indonesia on PAI subject grade XII 1st semester. They also have studied several subjects that support reasoning creativity such as mathematics and physics that allows students to absorb the abstract material such as history which aims instilling values of Islam through the instructional analysis of historical development of Islamic in different continents.

(4) Having diverse competencies namely smart, moderate, and not smart. These characteristics suggest the need of instructional that involves discussion and group work as well as instructional from the students in the other groups, like become one of the main features of inquiry-transactional approach.

(5) In general have been able to operate the computer and can access the internet. It is produced from the a practical subject in the computer laboratory, while for internet access the students still using the internet access via mobile phones and internet cafe because at the school there is no access to the internet. Based on the characteristics in this research the instructional material used are taken from various sources such as text books, general books about the historical development of Islam, the internet (via mobile phone and internet cafe), newspapers, and magazines.

(6) In general having a tendency to get bored quickly and sleepy when following lessons with a boring presentation. Therefore, by this research it is presented with the inquiry-transactional approach, not dominated by the lecture method. Thus instructional materials become more enjoyable.

Step 5: Performance objective formulation outcomes. The fifth step in the research and development is to write performance objectives or specific instructional objectives in the curriculum of current PAI called basic competence. The performance objective contains competence which is expected to be mastered by the students when they finish the instructional. The specific competence identified in the analysis process of terminal objectives, identifying the skills to be learned, the conditions in which the skills will be demonstrated, and the criteria for successful performance. At this step will be formulated the specific instructional objectives on historical development of Islam in the world are that students are expected to be able to:

Based on some specific instructional objectives above and analysis of instructional then formulated the specific instructional objectives in the material of historical development of Islam in the world are that students are expected to be able to:

(1) Compare the development of Islam in five continents.
(2) Show examples of the development of Islam in the world (figures, relics, various fields of science, etc.).
(3) Take the values from the historical development of Islam in the world.

Step 6: Instrument development outcomes of instructional outcomes assessment. On the sixth step of this research and development is to develop the assessment instrument that can measure the students' competence as desired in the objectives. At this step, the research continued on the development of assessment instrument designed to measure the students' achievements in the competency in the instructional objective of PAI of Vocational High School grade XII 2nd semester which is making report or paper on the historical development of Islam in the world. The table of blueprint of process assessment instrument and instructional outcomes looks as follows:

Table 1show elements of instructional process assessment

No	**Elements to be valued**	**Quality**	**Skills**	
			Individual	**Group**
1	Attendance	5 %	√	√
2	Creativity in making and displaying attributes	20 %	√	√
3	Their activeness at the time of information transaction	10 %	√	√
4	Multiple Choice Test	15 %	√	√
5	Paper	50 %	√	√
	Total	**100%**		

From the table shown in the attachment it can be interpreted that the instructional outcome value of each student is very depending on the success of group instructional process and less depending on the individual instructional process. This is one of the characteristic of instructional based on inquiry-transactional approach. The instructional approach emphasizes on the role of collaboration in the instructional process and the results are joint result. So, the instructional outcomes value in the inquiry-transactional emphasizes on the group instructional process.

Before making list of question or instructional outcomes test, the blueprint was made first. Richard I. Arends explains that "the test blueprint is a devise invented by evaluations specialist to help make these decisions and to determine how much space to allocate to certain kinds of knowledge and to the different levels of student cognitive processes".

Step 7: Instructional strategy development outcomes. On the seventh step in this research and development is to identify the strategy to be used in the instructional to reach the objectives. This strategy will emphasizes the component to encourage the students instructional including pre-instructional activities such as stimulates the motivation and focus of the attention, the presentation of new material using inquiry-Transactional and the assessment of students activeness, and follow-up of the activities related to newly learned skills to be applied in the real world.

Table 2 show of instructional strategy

Steps of Instruction Activity	Content	Method	Media	Time
1	2	3	4	5
Step of Introduction				
First step Preperation : Praying, Classifying the Group, Displaying test items, and Preparing Data				
Step of Presentation				
Second step Initial Activities : Praying, Apperception, Presenting TIU and ICT, Watching Filmstrip, and Displaying test items				
Third step Core activity 1 : Setting the Stand				
Fourth step Core activity 2 : information transaction				
Fifth step Core activity 3 : confirmation				
Sixth step Core activity 4 : evaluation				
Step of Closing				
Seventh step Final Activity : discuss the test, the teacher teaching, games, and closing				
Total of Time				180 Minutes

Step 8: Instructional materials development result. The eighth step in this research and development is to use the instructional strategy and instrument of process and instructional outcomes assessment to have instructional materials draft. This instructional materials draft includes the instructional material (textbooks and CD) which the students manual, teachers manual, and instructional outcomes assessment instrument are integrated in it.

Conclusion

The development of instructional materials based on inquiry-transactional includes 8 steps, namely initial research, identification of objectives, instructional analysis, analysis of students and context, writing performance objectives, developing assessment instruments, developing instructional strategy, and developing instructional materials. The result is in the form of one set of instructional materials draft, namely 1of textbook for the students, 1 of teachers manual, and 1 of interactive CD. The draft of the instructional materials still need to be evaluated in the next research efforts.

References

Arends, Richard I. *Learning to Teach*. Eighth Edition. New York: McGraw Hill, 2009.

Banathy, Bela H. *Instructional Systems*. Belmont California: Fearon Publishers, Inc., 1968.

Bloom, Benyamin S. *Human Characteristic and School Learning*. United State of America: McGraw-Hill Book Company, 1976.

Borg, Walter R. & Meredith Damien Gall. *Educational Research*. Third Edition. United States of Amerika: Longman Inc., 1979.

Borg, Walter R., and Gall, Meredith Darmein. *Educational Research: An Introduction*, 4th ed. New York: Longman, 1983.

Branch, Robert M. *Instructional Design: The ADDIE Approach*. New York: Springer, 2009.

Cruickshank, Donal R., Deborah Bainer Jenkins, and Kim K. Metcalf. *The Act of Teaching*. Fourth Edition. New York: McGraw Hill, 2006.

David R. Krathwohl, Benjamin S. Bloom, & Bertram B. Masia. *Taxonomy of Educational Objectives: Book 2 Affective Domain.* New York and London: Longman, 1980.

Denzin, Norman K. dan Yvonna S. Lincoln. *Handbook of Qualitative Research (terjemahan) Judul asli: Handbook of Qualitative Research.* Yogyakarta: Pustaka Pelajar, 2009.

Dick, Walter and Lou Carey. *The Systematic Design of Instruction*. Dallas, Texas: Scott, Foresman and Company, 1985.

Dick, Walter, Lou Carey & James O. Carey. *The Systematic Design of Instruction*. New Jersey: Pearson, 2009.

Ely, Donald P. *Trends in Educational Tecnology*. Fifth Edition. New York: ERIC, 2002.

Fay, Jim & David Funk. *Teaching with Love & Logic: Taking Control of the Classroom.* Golden, USA: The Love & Logic Press, 1995.

Filbeck, Robert. *Systems in Teaching and Learning*. U.S.A.: Professional Educators Publications, Inc., 1974.

Gagne, Robert M. and Briggs, Leslie J. *Principles of Instructional Design*. Second edition. New York: Holt, Rnehart and Winston, 1974.

Gagne, Robert M. *The Conditions of Learning and Theory of Instruction*. Fourth Edition. New York: CBS College Publishing, 1985.

Gagne, Robert M. *The Conditions of Learning*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1977.

Gagne, Robert M. Wager, Walter W., Golas, Katharine C., Keller, Jhon M. *Principles of Instructional Design*. Fifth Edition. Belmont, CA: Wadsworth/Thomson Learning, 2005.

Gall, Meredith D., Joyce P. Gall & Walter R. Borg. *Educational Research: An Introduction, 8th ed*. New York: Pearson., 2007.

Gavin Ambrose & Paul Harris. *The Fundamentals of Graphic Design*. Singapore: AVA, 2009.

Gay, L.R., Mills, Geofttrey E., and Peter Airasian*. Educational and Applications, 9th ed*. New Jersey: Pearson Education Inc., 2009.

Ginnis, Paul. *Trik dan Taktik Mengajar: Strategi Meningkatkan Pencapaian Pengajaran di Kelas*. terj. Judul asli; *Teacher's Toolkit: Classroom Achievement with Strategies for Every Learner*. Jakarta: Indeks, 2008.

Gough, Stephen, *Technical and Vocational Education and Training: An Investment-Based Approach.* New York: Continuum, 2010.

Gredler, Margareth E. *Learning and Instruction: Theory into Practice*. New Jersey: Pearson, 2009.

Greene dan Petty. *Developing Language Skill in The Elementary Schools*. Boston: Alyn and Bacon Inc., 1981.

Gustafson, Kent L., Robert Maribe Branch. *Survey of Instructional Development Models*. Fourth Edition. New York: ERIC, 2002.

Harold Koontz O. Donnel dan Heinz Weihrich. *Management*. McGraw Hill: Kogaguska, 1980.

Hernowo. *Mengikat Makna*. Bandung: Kaifa, 2001.

Hodgetts, Richard M. dan, Donal F. Kurako. *Management*. Sandiego: Harcourt Brace Pub., 1988.

Joyce, Bruce and Marsha Weil. *Models of Teaching*. New Jersey: Engleewood Cliffs, 1980.

Joyce, Bruce, Marsha Weil and Emily Calhoun. *Models of Teaching*. New York: Pearson, 2009.

Kemp, Jerrold E. *Instructional Design: A Plan for Unit and Course Development*. Second Edition. California: Fearon Publisher, Inc., 1977.

Lasley II, Thomas J., Matczynski, Thomas J., Rowley, James B.. *Instructional Models: Strategies for Teaching in A Diverse Society*. Second Edition. United States of America: Wadsworth, 2001.

Lauglo, Jon and Rupert Maclean. *Vocationalisation of Secondary Education Revised: Technical and Vocational Education and Training Series*. Netherlands: Springer, 2005.

Marguerite G. Lodico, Dean T. Spaulding, & Katherine H. Voegtle. *Methods in Educational Research: From Theory to Practice*. San Fransisco: Jossey Bass, 2006.

Marzano, Robert J., Debra J. Pickering, dan Jane E. Pollock. *Classroom Instruction that Works: Research-Based Strategies for Increasing Student Achievement*. Virginia: ASCD, 2001.

Mayer, Richard E. *Learning and Instruction*. New Jersey: Pearson, 2008.

Mayer, Richard E. *Multimedia Learning*. Cambridge: University Perss, 2001.

McKeachie, Wilbert J. *Teaching Tips: A Guidebook for The Beginning College Teacher*. Eighth Edition. USA: D.C. Heath and Company, 1986.

Meredith D. Gall, Joyce P. Gall, Walter R. Borg. *Educational Research: An Introduction.* Eighth Edition. New York: Longman Inc., 2007.

Patricia Byrd. *Material Writer's Guide.* Boston: Heinle, 1995.

Piskurich, George M. *Rapid Instructional Design: Learning ID Fast and Right.* San Fransisco: Jossey-

Ralph W. Tyler. *Basic Principles of Curriculum and Instruction.* Chicago and London: The University of Chicago Press, 1986.

Reigeluth, Charles M. and Alison A. Carr-Chellman. *Instructional-Design Theories and Models Volume III Building a Common Knowledge Base*. New York: Routledge, 2009.

Reiser, Robert A. dan Jhon V. Dempsey. *Trends and Issues in Instructional Design and Technology*. Second Edition. New Jersey: Pearson, 2007.

Reiser, Robert A. dan, Jhon V. Dempsey. *Trends and Issues In Instructional Design and Technology*. Third edition. New York: Pearson, 2012.

Richey, Rita C., Klein, James D., and Tracey, Monica W. *The Instructional Design Knowledge Base: Theory, Research, and Practice.* New York: Routledge, 2011.

Richey, Rita C., Klein, James D., and Tracey, Monica W., *The Instructional Design Knowledge Base: Theory, Research, and Practice*. New York: Routledge, 2011.

Schunk, Dale H. *Learning Theories: An Educational Perspective*. Sixth Edition. Boston: Pearson, 2012.

Schwier, Richard A. & Farl R. Misanchuk. *Interactive Multimedia Instruction.* New Jersey: Educational Technology Publications, tt.

Seels, Barbara B dan Richey, Rita.C. *Instrucional Tecnology*. Washington: AECT, 1994.

Smaldino, Sharon E., James D. Rusell., Heinich, Robert, Molenda, Michael. *Instructional Technology and Media for Learning*. Eight Edition. New Jersey: Pearson, 2005.

Snelbecker, Glen E. *Learning Theory, Instructional Theory, and Psycoeducational Design*. USA: McGraw-Hill, 1974.

Suparman, M. Atwi. *Desain Instruksional: Program Pengembangan Keterampilan Dasar Teknik Instruksional (Pekerti) untuk Dosen Muda*. Jakarta: Pusat Antar Universitas untuk Peningkatan dan Pengembangan Aktivitas Instruksional Direktorat Jenderal Pendidikan Tinggi Departemen Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, 1997.

Suparman, M. Atwi. *Panduan Para Pengajar & Inovator Pendidikan: Design Instruksonal Modern*. Jakarta: Gelora Aksara Pratama, 2012.

Twelker, Paul A., Urbach, Floyd D., and Buck, James E. *The Systematic Development of Instruction; an Overview and Basic Guide to the Literature*. Palo Alto, CA: Eric Clearinghouse on Media and Technology,1972.

Winkel. *Building Codes Illustrated for Elementary and Secondary School*. New Jersey: Hoboken, 2007.

Mobile education in nursing: Promoting peer-to-peer communication of clinical experiences with the “Advanced Practice” application.

Jonathan Mark Kevan MEd
University of Hawaii at Manoa
College of Education

James Callahan MEd
University of Hawaii at Manoa
School of Nursing and Dental Hygiene

Katie Azama FNP-C, MSN, MA
University of Hawaii at Manoa
School of Nursing and Dental Hygiene

Seungoh Paek EdD
University of Hawaii at Manoa
College of Education

Alexander Cam Liu
University of Hawaii at Manoa
School of Nursing and Dental Hygiene

Jessica Nishikawa DNP NP-C
University of Hawaii at Manoa
School of Nursing and Dental Hygiene

Kristen Qureshi DNSc, RN
University of Hawaii at Manoa
School of Nursing and Dental Hygiene

Keywords: mobile learning, nursing education

Abstract

Nurse practitioner students are educated to compose Subjective, Objective, Assessment, Plan (SOAP) notes, a method for consistent communication of patient case information. However, since student clinical experiences cannot be controlled, each student participates in a different variety of clinical patient conditions. This qualitative study evaluates the usability, functionality, and perceived value of “Advanced Practice”, a free and open source software mobile application designed to assist with peer-to-peer sharing of SOAP notes. Four nurse practitioner students were given access to the mobile application and interviewed within a focus group. Student responses suggest that the application is usable, works as expected and perceived valuable as a learning support or reference tool for professional examinations. Additional SOAP notes that could be recommended to support instructional content, content organization that fits the patient cases versus the nursing disciplines, and a commenting system were the primary recommendations.

Introduction

Nurse practitioner students are educated to compose clinical case studies in the organizational form of "SOAP" notes, an acronym for Subjective data, Objective data, Assessment, Plan. In these case studies, which are developed by the students throughout their program of instruction, students provide an analysis of their patient's problem, a rationale for their working diagnosis, and reasoning behind the patient care plan. However, since student clinical experiences cannot be controlled, each student participates in a different variety of clinical patient conditions. Motivating students to review peer SOAP notes is a way to increase the student's exposure to a variety of clinical conditions. Thus, a mobile application, "Advanced Practice" to support and promote a nurse practitioner student's peer review and collaboration, was designed and developed. More specifically, the purpose of developing "Advanced Practice" was to 1) to create an infrastructure for students to securely share SOAP notes, 2) to increase engagement and critical thinking by adding simple interactivity and 3) to create tools that facilitate discussion and review of SOAP notes.

Advanced Practice is intended to afford students the opportunity to be both consumers and producers of information. This critical skill for the digital world is also a part of practice within the medical community. The experience of sharing case studies with peers and conducting meaningful discourse around clinical events is a practice typically reserved for graduates already employed in the professional healthcare provider field. Advanced Practice gives our students the opportunity to practice this experience and generate meaningful learning events for themselves and their peers.

We have conducted research to evaluate the mobile application Advanced Practice, in terms of usability of the interface, functionality, and users' perceived value. Thus, this paper introduces the application and presents the preliminary findings of our research.

Literature Review

The Advanced Practice app is a new technology designed to support an educational environment amongst the nurse practitioner students, an approach of growing adoption within the educational technology field (Definition, 2008). Specifically, the application allows for the sharing of domain knowledge between nursing students. This exchange of experiences is a primary component for communities of practice (Wenger, McDermott, & Snyder), and access through a shared portal is critical to the success of electronic communities of practice specifically (Ho et al., 2010).

SOAP notes entered into Advanced Practice are organized in brief, self-contained, reusable, aggregated, and metadata tagged blocks known as Reusable Learning Objects (RLOs) (Beck 2010). This content structure has been seen as particularly effective with health science students (Childs, Blenkinsopp, Hall & Walton, 2005; Wharrad, Kent, Allcock & Wood, 2001) and is well adapted for mobile devices. However, to ensure the tools efficacy towards supporting a student-centric community of practice, it's necessary to ensure accuracy, data entered by the students, application usability, and student and patient privacy (Demiris, 2006)(Richardson & Cooper, 2003).

Advanced Practice is designed using the Integrative Learning Design (ILD) framework. ILD is a broadly applicable cross-disciplinary framework that includes not only pedagogical approaches to instructional design and research, but also the integration of those elements into iterative technological development processes (Bannan-Ritland, 2003). ILD's roots in instructional design, usage-centered approaches, and distribution to audiences beyond the target audience make for an appropriate fit towards development of a mobile learning tool within nursing. Advanced Practice and its subsequent design are highly supported by the combination of instructors and students identifying gaps and working with instructional designers to propose solutions. Usage-centered approaches and feedback loop processes focus on usability, identified by human computing interaction studies as a necessity for smartphone and tablet design. Finally, the program design is modular as to facilitate transfer to other academic fields interested in case study based applications.

Design

The application is structured with a typical linear progression, which is consistent with the SOAP case structure. Upon loading for the first time, the user must register for a username and password before they can login to the application (Figure 1). This authentication process and the secure storage of the cases are handled by the Appcelerator platform that the application is developed in. This security layer allows the application administrators to control who is allowed access to the SOAP database and which SOAP cases the user will be able to see. This functionality is intended to support student privacy while facilitating future research through content delivery control.

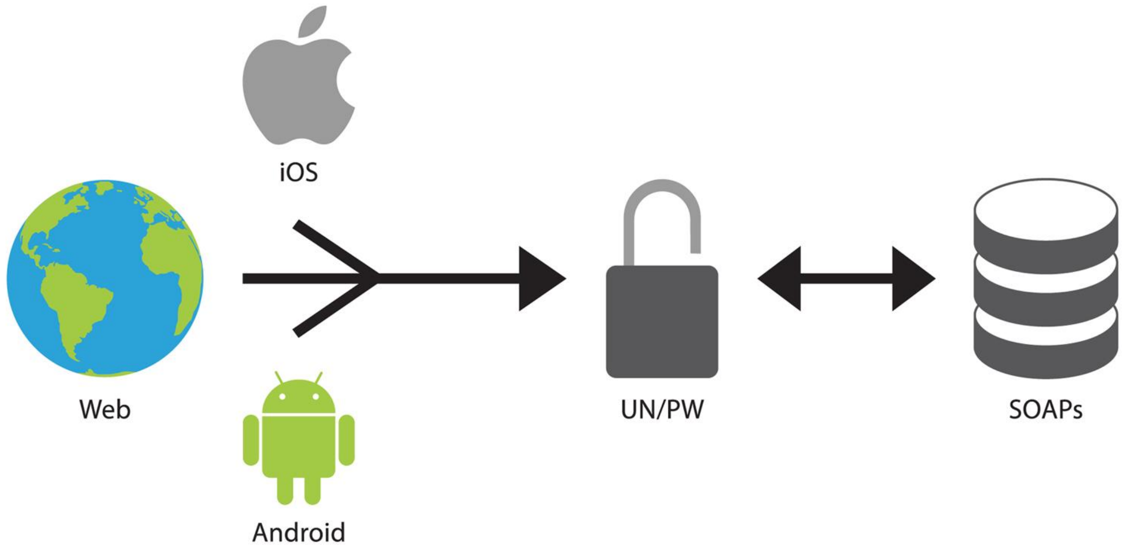


Figure 1. The structure of the application

Once logged in, the student is presented with four categories of SOAP cases. These were selected by the team to reflect the primary educational tracts taken by students in the department. Below the categories is a list of case studies that the student can select and each case has a short 50-character description and case number (Figure 2). The short description is intended to inform the user of the SOAP case topic and for sharing case study recommendations by peers.

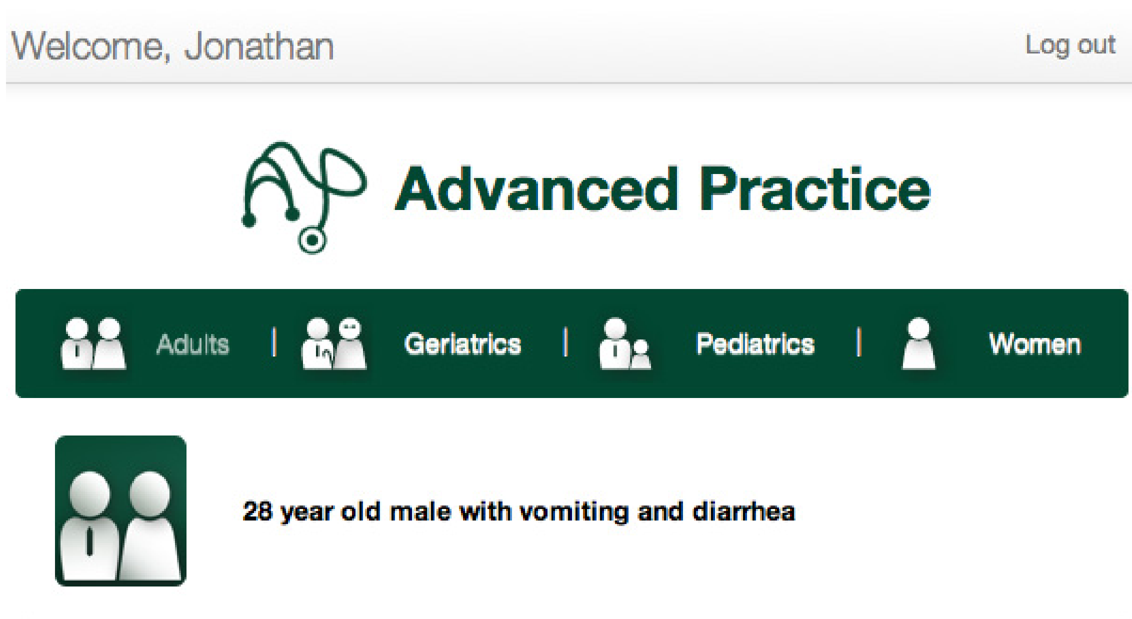


Figure 2. Screenshot of a case in the Adult category.

The research team decided to maintain a primarily text implementation of SOAP notes rather than incorporate multimedia elements for the following reasons:

- The addition of multimedia would have been a modification from the original assignment adding more work to an already tight curriculum. The researchers hope to explore and assess the potential educational value of this addition in future revisions.

- Mobile learning for nursing is still a young field and early implementation research still holds great value to the community's body of knowledge.
- Patient privacy issues as they relate to multimedia need to be explored in greater depth and appropriate educational content delivered to ensure students are given proper guidelines.

When a SOAP note is selected, the user experience follows the traditional linear sections of subjective data, objective data, assessment and plan (Figure 3). One minor addition was made to the SOAP structure in order to create critical thinking moments during the case review. The application enables the user to decide the differential diagnosis or plan they would implement prior to seeing the author's recommendation. Though the correct choice may be clear to the student writing the SOAP, this effort requires the student to consider plausible alternatives as well as point out misleading facts.

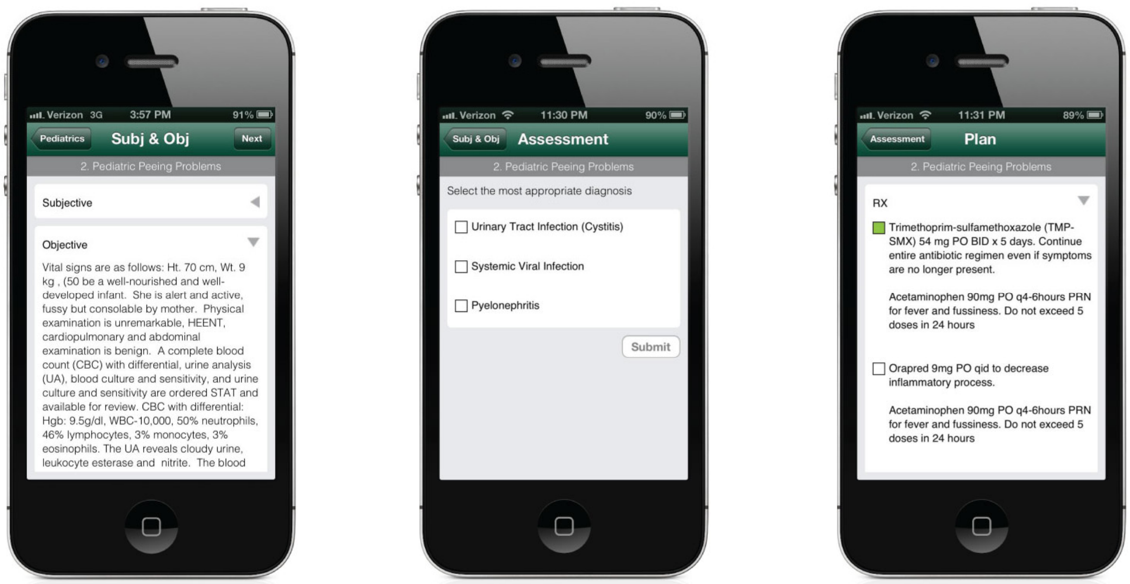


Figure 3. Linear approach to displaying subjective, objective, assessment and plan.

Instead of listing the choices within a paragraph as eliminated options, the previous static text implementation, the application creates discrete opportunities for critical thinking and selection. The learner receives immediate feedback on the appropriateness of their decision and is able to move forward to the next part of the case study (Figure 4).

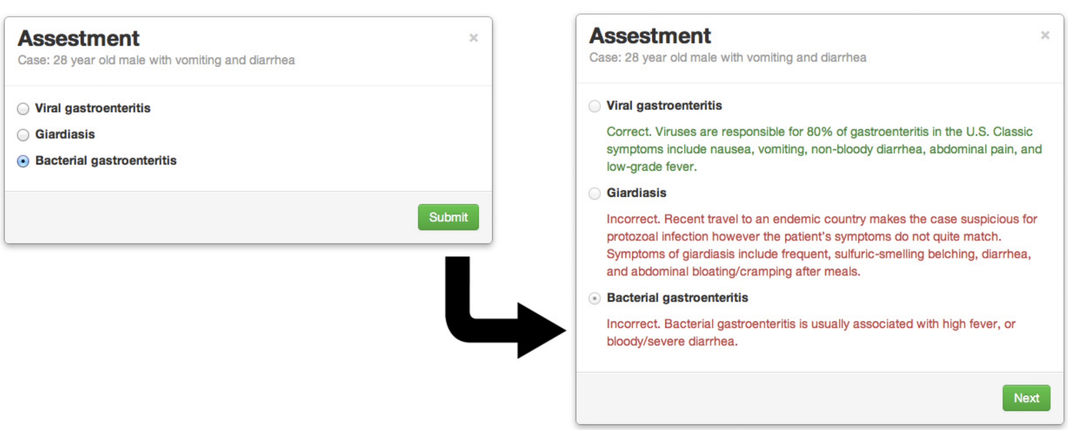


Figure 4. Users receive immediate feedback in Advanced Practice

Technology

The Advanced Practice application is being developed as Free and Open Source Software (FOSS) due to its benefits for an unfunded educational technology project. FOSS development facilitates the applications adoption by reducing ownership issues and allows the project to potentially benefit from peer-to-peer development with other interested institutions. Appcelerator is used as the development platform due to its active development community and because it allows for cross-platform distribution including iOS, Android, and Web.

Context

Advanced Practice was designed in parallel with a class of nurse practitioners being introduced to the format and value of SOAP notes. Students who had previously taken the class and nursing faculty were the primary informers of the original design with current students as participants in evaluating the mobile application. Advanced Practice is being distributed by installing directly to participant devices or through the web interface. We anticipate submitting the first version to platform specific application stores by the end of 2013.

Research Design and Participants

The Advanced Practice application described above was implemented as a research tool in this study. At the beginning of fall 2013 semester, the application was introduced to nursing students, who were enrolled in a graduate level course. In total, 12 students were registered in the course. For the study, students were asked to voluntarily participate in using the application as part of their required practice working with SOAP notes. Students were not offered any incentives to participate except access to an early version of the mobile application. Four out of 12 students in the course volunteered. One student was female and three were male.

The participants accessed the application by either downloading it to their own mobile device (cell phone or tablet) or by accessing the mobile friendly web version. To measure Advanced Practice's interface usability, functionality, and users' perceived value, a survey and a 40-minute focus group was conducted.

Results

Interface usability

During the focus group, participants were asked about the pros and cons of using the application for reviewing SOAP notes. Students' responses were generally positive stating that the application was convenient, easy to use and user-friendly. When asked about organization of the SOAPs, students were perplexed by the current categories used for classification. They suggested it would be helpful to have categories more refined, based on for example chief complaint instead of degree track.

Functionality

Participants were asked to discuss how they felt about maintaining access or expanding viewership access to the content. Students showed mixed opinions. Students recognized both the benefits and the challenges of expanding viewership. Students were receptive to the idea of expanded viewership as there would be more cases of greater breadth and depth. Students weren't concerned if people outside of their class authored cases as long as the content was correct.

Some discussion developed around the value of complimenting textbook material with SOAP notes. One student cautioned that an emphasis should be kept on evidence based cases "instead of claiming something is right" such as in a textbook example. Students suggested a place for comments at the end of a SOAP for continued discussion around the topic.

User perceived value

When asked about utilizing this application within their coursework, students agreed that the tool did facilitate their learning. In particular, students recommended having an instructor identify SOAP notes relevant to textbook material to enhance course content, but that reviewing notes should not be graded. Generally, respondents suggested that requiring a grade for an activity within the application might deter students' motivations towards the application as a learning tool. Overall students saw the app as greater facilitation to learning outside the classroom compared to current methods.

Students recognized the value in the application as a learning tool, but didn't think it would be as useful once they graduated and entered the profession of nursing. However, with improvements to the application and more cases to select from, some students thought the application would be useful to review in preparation for their board examinations. One student could foresee authoring and submitting a case based on their professional experience once in the workplace, especially if the case was unusual in nature.

Additional comments

At the end of the focus group, students offered some final comments on the application. Patient privacy was a concern that students wanted to see insured. Multimedia incorporated into a case was also thought to be beneficial for learning, e.g. the sound of an irregular heartbeat embedded in a case.

Discussion and Conclusion

Advanced Practice provides a contextualized learning experience that allows students to generate meaningful learning events to themselves and their peers. Nursing students often receive limited exposure to real world rare or unusual patient cases while learning textbook material. SOAP notes provide an avenue for complementary exposure through a contextualized learning experience. To realize this goal, the results indicate that we have further work and research to do.

Students would like to see categories refined beyond adult, geriatrics, pediatric, and women's health. Organizing by chief complaint would allow students to use the application as more of a reference tool. It appears that there is a clear need to provide more meaning to SOAP notes outside of the actual material but within the category. This contextual information provides an impetus for a student to select and begin on-demand learning. One solution may be a feature in the application that allows the instructor to create and share a collection of SOAP notes pertinent to a topic being covered in class. Sub categories may be an additional solution toward adding greater value around a case. For example, a clinical student making a patient experience, at a later time, could look up the chief complaint to reinforce the topic with similar cases.

A place to leave comments on a case was also suggested by students. Having a dialogue around a case may further reinforce community of practice behavior. However, if the app is to foster conversation around each SOAP note then comments, which tend to be individually centered and fragmented (Lu & Churchill, 2012), may not be the best solution. Further research is required to test the potential value of a comment system and explore how the instructor could utilize this information within the class environment.

The connotation of grading deterred students' attitudes towards approaching and using the application. Since students author content at one point, the rigor of the case may diminish as a student realized that their choices within a case would ultimately be evaluated and therefore creating lower level cases may be of a greater benefit to them. Currently, it is not in the design plan to grade students on the options they choose. However, the instructor would like to know who and how many cases are being accessed. Would this deter from a community of practice as the learning motivation moves towards being centered on points? This is a question to explore in future research.

References

Bannan-Ritland, B. (2003). The role of design in research: The integrative learning design framework. *Educational Researcher*, *32*(1), 21–24.

Beck, R. (2010). Learning objects. *Learning Objects*. Retrieved May 23, 2012, from http://www4.uwm.edu/cie/learning_objects.cfm?gid=56

Childs, S., Blenkinsopp, E., Hall, A., & Walton, G. (2005). Effective e-learning for health professionals and students—barriers and their solutions. A systematic review of the literature—findings from the HeXL project. *Health Information & Libraries Journal*, *22*, 20–32. doi:10.1111/j.1470-3327.2005.00614.x

Definition and Terminology Committee of the Association for Educational Communications and Technology. (2008). Definition. In A. Januszewski, M. Molenda & P. Harris (Eds.), *Educational technology: A definition with commentary* (2nd ed., pp. 1-14). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Demiris, G. (2006). The diffusion of virtual communities in health care: Concepts and challenges. *Patient Education and Counseling*, *62*(2), 178–188. doi:10.1016/j.pec.2005.10.003

Ho, K., Jarvis-Selinger, S., Norman, C. D., Li, L. C., Olatunbosun, T., Cressman, C., & Nguyen, A. (2010). Electronic communities of practice: Guidelines from a project. *Journal of Continuing Education in the Health Professions*, *30*(2), 139–143.

Lu, J., & Churchill, D. (2012). The effect of social interaction on learning engagement in a social networking environment. *Interactive Learning Environments*, 1–17. doi:10.1080/10494820.2012.680966

Richardson, B., & Cooper, N. (2003). Developing a virtual interdisciplinary research community in higher education. *Journal of Interprofessional Care*, *17*(2), 173–182. doi:10.1080/1356182031000081777

Wenger, E., McDermott, R., & Snyder, W. (2002). *Cultivating communities of practice: A guide to managing knowledge*. Boston, MA: Harvard Business School Publishing.

Wharrad, H. J., Kent, C., Allcock, N., & Wood, B. (2001). A comparison of CAL with a conventional method of delivery of cell biology to undergraduate nursing students using an experimental design. *Nurse Education Today*, *21*(7), 579–588. doi:10.1054/nedt.2001.0602

Types of Blended Instruction: Different Approaches to Different Mixes

Jackie HeeYoung Kim
Armstrong Atlantic State University
jackie.kim@armstrong.edu
11935 Abercorn Street, Savannah, GA 31406
USA

Descriptors: Blended Learning, Instructional Technology

Abstract

This article addresses how to approach different pedagogies depending on the orientation of blended instruction. Four blended courses with different orientations will be presented in this article. The article will categorize the model of each orientation of blended instruction and different approach to pedagogy and course design.

Introduction

The paper illustrates some major shifts in twenty-first century higher education through the exploration of a blended course which went through a redesigning process to achieve greater success under the umbrella of newly emerging educational milieus, where higher education increasingly offers more flexible, online, blended modes of instruction for time-strained students to be able to have access to learning. Blended learning, one of the most adoptable modes of instruction, helped as well as challenged educators despite its reputation as “the single-greatest unrecognized trend in higher education today,” as the president of Pennsylvania State University said (Young, 2002). Ever since the online course management system has been available in the field of education, blended learning has been a naturally developing organism evolving according to educational purposes and contexts. Blended learning has moved arbitrarily between traditional and online instruction which resulted in ambiguity of what, how, and when educators mix different delivery methods of instruction.

Definition of Blended Learning

Blended learning is a formal education program in which a student learns at least in part through online delivery of content and instruction with some element of student control over time, pace, and/or space, and at least in part at a supervised brick-and-mortar location away from home. Additionally, blended learning is called **different** terms such as distributed learning, open and flexible learning, and hybrid learning. The arbitrary nature of blended learning reverberates in the different definitions of the term:

- Combining instructional modalities (or delivery media) (Bersin & Associates, 2003; Orey, 2002a, 2002b; Singh & Reed, 2001; Thomson, 2002)
- Combining instructional methods (Driscoll, 2002; House, 2002; Rosset, 2002)
- Combining online and face-to-face instruction (Reay, 2001; Rooney, 2003; Sands, 2002; Ward & LaBranche, 2003; Young, 2002)

Much interest in blended learning has been exhibited by researchers, but the critical discussion of understanding and the reconceptualization of teaching from the instructor’s point of view have been largely absent from the blended learning literature. Most research has been confined to the definition, direction, and the broad goals that educators might espouse as they design blended environments.

The Future of Hybrid Model

The global revolution in information technology, which has transformed the international economy, is also destined to transform American education (Moe, Cuban, & Chubb, 2009). Hybrid schools facilitate the incorporation of a wide selection of educational technological innovations that transform the education process, which is why Moe and Chubb predict that most schools of the future will take a hybrid form (Moe and Chubb, 2009).

Driving the movement toward hybridization is recognition of the considerable benefits that technology offers to the learning process. The promise of technology extends beyond customization of the curriculum and mode of learning. This "force of liberation" (Moe and Chubb, 2009) frees schools from geographic constraints, improves accountability by way of sophisticated data management systems that evaluate progress continuously, and provides significant savings in labor, which can make funds available for use in more effective ways, as the case studies have demonstrated. Furthermore, in the educational sector, computer-based technologies hold the capacity to remediate, accelerate, review, preview, supplement or supplant the existing teaching/learning system. Networking capabilities mean resources can be borrowed from or shared with other educators and students around the country or globe, expanding access to the top-tier teachers and instructional materials (Hassel and Hassel, 2009).

No one best technology exists; instead, the suite of tools evolves daily. As more schools enter the digital terrain, the incentive for technology firms to invest in improvements of their systems and/or content expands. Inevitably, in such a system, quality will rise and prices will fall. Hybridization of traditional pedagogical models presents a unique opportunity for schools to fight low enrollment and boost efficiency. By substituting specialized software for expensive college-trained workers for a portion of the school day, schools can significantly cut costs and reinvest those savings in more productive ways (Jacob, 2011).

A hybrid school model combines both online, computer-based learning with traditional classroom learning. While still attending a "brick-and-mortar" school structure, students in hybrid schools spend all or some of the day taking online classes or utilizing instructional software under the supervision of school staff. The delivery of education is thus a hybrid of the online and traditional models and can be customized to the individual student. Smart assessments allow students to skip content they are familiar with and progress to more challenging levels. Data collection systems provide reports to teachers regarding which lesson plans can be crafted to address areas of high need or interest. The pace of instruction can be modified on an individual basis, and the format for assignments contains a broad scope from crafting traditional essays to creating screen casts, podcasts, or video blogs. The development of hybrid schools should be unsurprising, considering the impact of technological innovation on modern society over the past 40 years (Jacob, 2011).

The Orientation of the Blended Learning

The choices of blended learning entirely change pedagogical approaches to blended instruction and the components of course design. This article addresses how to approach the different pedagogies depending on the orientation of blended instruction. Four different blended courses with different orientations will be discussed. There are three different kinds of blended courses according to the definitions of the University System of Georgia (USG): (1) A partially-at-a-distance course uses technology to deliver more than 50 percent of class sessions, but visits to a classroom are required. If a course is offered through two-way interactive video, then it should be coded partially at a distance because students must meet at a designated location. (2) A hybrid course uses technology to deliver 50 percent or less of class sessions, but at least one class session is replaced by technology. (3) A technology-enhanced class uses technology in delivering instruction to all students in the section, but no class sessions are replaced by technology.

The types of blended learning defined by USG are based on the proportion of use of technology in a class session. Contrary to USG's definitions, this article discusses the different types of blended instruction defined by their orientations other than the proportion of use of online instruction or technology. The orientation of the blended instruction is critical because it decides the entire approach to the instruction in terms of design and pedagogy of instruction.

Four Models of Blended Learning

The following are definitions of the models that are based on the orientation of blended learning as well as the related case studies that differentiate the pedagogical approaches to blended learning.

1. Learning Enhancement Model: Case Study One (Kim, 2013a)

Learning Enhancement Model is a model in which, within a given course or subject, instructors choose to facilitate online learning components to enhance students' learning experiences in the course. The major cause of this model is to compensate for the limitation of face-to-face course components. In the following section, the article illustrates the case study of blended learning based on a learning enhancement model (Kim, 2013a).

a. Start of Blended Learning

Difficulties associated with student teaching relate to time and scheduling constraints, which limit opportunities for student teachers to communicate reactions, reflections, and questions raised after entering into their internship. This has resulted in the lack of opportunity for student teachers to process and make sense of their experiences at field sites by applying and connecting concepts from coursework and by sharing their questions and reflections with peers. The interchange of questions and reflections about learners, pedagogy, and teachers' instructional and classroom management behavior, between and among student teachers, is essential for making sense of the complexity of the social macrocosm of classrooms and schools. Thus, specific ways to foster such interchange among student teachers was explored and described.

b. Pedagogical Structure of a Blended Course

The pedagogy for this specific blended course for future teachers was based on the solid theory and incorporated into the course design, such as problem-solving approach advocated by Bransford and Stein (1993). Gagne (1980) said, “The central point of education is to teach people to think, to use their rational powers, to become better problem solvers.” Since learning to teach is far from a simple process, and is predominantly associated with ill-structured problems, teacher educators need to seek a way to help student teachers build the ability to locate, understand, and respond to the dense and multi-faceted problems of the classroom. As an effort to build student teachers’ problem-solving and reflection skills, this study facilitated the problem-solving approach, particularly the IDEAL approach, advocated by Bransford and Stein (1993). The IDEAL approach was used to help student teachers frame the way of approaching problems in the classroom. The IDEAL approach consists of the following steps: 1) **I**dentify problems and opportunities; 2) **D**efine goals; 3) **E**xplore possible strategies; 4) **A**nticipate outcomes and act; 5) **L**ook back and learn. The student teachers will locate their problematic cases and look for the strategies consistent with their goals in literature and, if needed, seek professional assistance from professors and cooperating teachers. To extend and build student teachers’ problem-solving and reflection skills through socially constructed interaction, student teachers were given access to and invited to participate in Web-based discussion through an online classroom management system called VISTA. The VISTA discussion board was a space for student teachers to share the problems, solutions, and implementations of their practice during internship. The university supervisor posted the weekly discussion topics based on the steps of the IDEAL approach; student teachers were required to comment on peer student teachers’ postings and respond to other comments.

c. Improving the Quality of Interaction and Problem-Solving Skills

This study assessed the quality of interaction and of learning experiences of student teachers during computer conferencing while learning problem-solving skills. To examine the quality of interaction, this study examined student teachers’ discussion contents by using the Interaction Analysis Model (IAM). The IAM analyzes the online discussion by using five phases: 1) sharing and comparing information; 2) discovery and exploration of dissonance or inconsistency or advanced teaching strategies; 3) negotiation of meaning/co-construction of knowledge; 4) testing and modification of proposed strategies or co-construction; 5) metacognitive statements/applications of newly constructed meaning. This study offers implications on whether use of computer-conferencing in student teaching is effective enough to increase student teachers’ problem-solving skills and knowledge construction as well as to prove the fact that computer conferencing is an instrumental medium for quality discussion among student teachers. This case study is the first stage of research that investigates the nature of the dialogic processes generated among student teachers in an online discussion group.

The interview and descriptive survey results showed the positive responses of all student teachers toward use of online forums during student teaching. One of the significant findings was that student teachers appreciated interaction opportunities with peer students. An opportunity to communicate with other student teachers was not in the curriculum of their internship program. In addition, student teachers were often scattered and isolated from peer student teachers even in the same building. As a result, the internship experiences were limited to interaction between the intern and the cooperating teacher in the classroom.

Student teachers valued the interaction with people at the same level as them, non-hierarchical interactions absent in interaction with cooperating teachers or university supervisors. It seemed conversing with other student teachers created a comfort zone where there was no tension, which was inevitably generated by the evaluation authority of the cooperating teacher or university supervisor.

These student teachers enjoyed getting different perspectives on the same issue and seeing how their peers dealt with the same problem. The peers’ different perspective gave student teachers a new way of looking at a solution. The collaborative discussion created a new scheme: that peers can be a valuable resource from whom they could learn. This phenomenon was closely related to Vygotsky (1978)’s proposition of social constructivism. The collaborative discussion in computer-mediated communication (CMC) further created emotional support. Student teachers often felt vulnerable in their new role. Worries over their execution in the classroom generated tension and stress during the internship period. The evolving stress was released to a great extent after they gained knowledge that other interns faced similar issues in their class. It was a pleasant relief for student teachers to discover that others faced either the same or very similar issues.

Another significant advantage to interacting with peers in online forums was that this design of online forum allowed student teachers to step back and reflect on the problem. They then could consider their goal for this issue and broke down the problem-solving approach into steps. One of the most significant findings was the fact that they learned to approach a problem in a more systematic way.

In this study, we showcased examples of interaction analysis for examining social construction of knowledge. This study found higher mental functions of social construction of knowledge appeared throughout the postings in analyzing the progress of the entire discussion transcript. This study showed that the structure of the discussion contributed to higher mental functions in the collaborative discussion. The discussion format of this study guided students to follow the systematic steps to approach the problems: the IDEAL approach. Coincidently, there is an overlap between elements of the IAM model and those of the IDEAL approach.

We believed that the algorithmic, collaborative discussion through CMC helped student teachers equipped with a frame of how to grapple with the problem. Frames impact how we see and make sense of our lives; frames help us to establish boundaries, name problems, form opinions, and uncover solutions (Entman, 1993; Goffman, 1974; Judge, 1992). Schön explains how teachers frame challenging situations that emerge in their practice through "naming the problem, setting boundaries of attention to it, and imposing coherence to provide directions for change" (cited in Achinstein & Barret, 2004; p. 719). Framed within a context of shared knowledge with discussion participants, each student teacher learned from other practitioners to solve problems by experimenting and working toward a viable solution in their classroom. Frames can assist student teachers in assessing their mental archives for similar experiences and can help them adjust their practice accordingly (Schön, 1987).

It is difficult to help individuals learn the ways of thinking and acting required by a profession. Learning to teach for this kind of practice is far from formulaic (Darling-Hammond, 2006; p. 40). It is up to teacher education to provide teachers in training with coursework and experiences to build on, challenge, and move beyond their perspectives and interpretations in order to see teaching with a wider lens (Kennedy, 1999; Wideen, Mayer-Smith, & Moon, 1998). We believed that incorporating CMC in student teaching with theory-grounded structure, such as the IDEAL approach, puts forward the needed training, which allowed student teacher to learn ways of thinking and acting requisite to the teaching profession. Through collaborative discussion practice, student teachers seemed to expand their ability to locate, understand, and respond to the dense and multi-faceted problems of the classroom. Markel (2001) asserted that the advantage of online discussion lies in allowing students time for reflection. Student teachers commented on positive effects of stepping back and breaking down the problems following the steps of the IDEAL approach, a process which was absent in their reflection process in the past experience.

Another key effect of CMC in student teaching was to build a community of learners. A student-to-student communication scheme of online discussions—synchronous or asynchronous—played the major role as a tool to develop a learning community (Choi, 1999; Park & Kim, 2000). Participants of CMC discerned the value of collaborative online forums from which they received pedagogical, managerial, and emotional support. Participants ascertained viable, experimental teaching ideas from other participants and new classroom management approaches. Additionally, they were relieved from the stress encountering a new role in their life by sharing and seeing in practice similar or the identical issues experienced by others. They gained some consolation by seeing that their peers were not always successful.

This study proved that computer conferencing is an instrumental medium for quality discussion among student teachers. Further, it demonstrated criticality of building a systematic design of the online forum in an effort to increase the higher mental function of online communication. In the process of the analysis of transcripts, we learned that there has been an absence of student-student interaction in student teaching, which could develop a different communication environment from interaction with cooperating teachers and university supervisors.

The study of Amdiraal, Lcokhorst, Wubbels, Korthagen and Veen (1998) found that while CMC provided emotional support, it was not as effective for fostering reflection. In contrast, this study found that, a well-structured forum grounded in properly aligned theory could induce quality reflection. The significance of this study is the development of a systematic online forum that builds social construction of knowledge and promotes problem-solving skills for student teachers. The chief advantages of the online problem-solving forum model are:

1. Its appropriateness for using constructivist, collaborative student teaching learning contexts
2. Its focus on research-based problem-solving skills
3. Its integration between the IDEAL approach and IAM to check the quality of online forums

4. Its straightforwardness and simplicity of use
5. Its adaptation of CMC in student teaching

2. Accessibility Model: Case Study 2 (Kim, 2013b)

According to the body of research on the topic of blended learning, there are three major rationales for blended learning: (1) Improved teaching and learning, (2) increased flexibility in and access to learning; and (3) cost effectiveness (Graham, 2006). The second kind of blended course was built based on the institutional needs of increasing the size of enrollment by increasing accessibility of the course. The course that the author had to teach was announced as a hybrid course and the bi-weekly face-to-face times were scheduled in the university course registration Web page. The rationale for using blended learning for this specific course was not a voluntary decision made by the instructor to improve teaching and learning outcomes. Blending the course with face-to-face and online instruction was an involuntary institutional requirement aimed at increasing flexibility in and access to learning. By its very nature, blended learning offers more flexibility to learners by reducing face-to-face time and by adding more online learning components. These features are especially attractive to mature learners who have to balance jobs and family responsibilities with their studying as well students who live at a distance. In the midst of the negative influence of economic turmoil, the institutional decision of increasing flexibility was necessary. Along with other higher education institutions, this medium-size, four-year state university has been challenged by a variety of roadblocks such as escalating costs, decreased funding, increased oversight and regulation, entrenched practices, outdated models, constraining policies, and low graduation and retention rates. In the midst of these chaotic challenges, the major concern of the university leadership has been increasing enrollment and retention.

The face-to-face course the author has taught for many years became a blended-learning course which many researchers posited as “a transformative learning experiences (Garrison & Kanuka, 2004)” for students. The outcomes of this innovative modality of instruction were far from meaningful dialogue with peers, thoughtful reflection online, and increased student engagement (Ziegler, Paulus, & Woodside, 2006). By contrast, my blended course did not achieve the positive results of blended learning. Both parties, instructor and students, finished the semester with frustration and resentful feelings about the format of the course. The questions are raised: What have I done? What went wrong with the course? The author had to analyze the factors of unsatisfactory results in the process in implementing the blended course.

a. Traditional Attitude: Lecture Obsession

The lack of familiarity with technology tools in computer-mediated systems (CMS), which appeared to be one of the major reasons in the failed integration of two modalities of teaching, was not applied to the author’s case since she had majored in instructional technology for her doctorate. The author held enough technology skills to hold technology workshops for faculty members in her department. The major cause of the failed course was to manage class time throughout the semester. A blended approach permitted the instructor to change the way she uses the class time. The major concern came from lack of face-to-face time to deliver the course content in a given time. Sixteen weeks to deliver the course content was shrunk to eight weeks. All content seemed too important to eliminate any of the content. She has taught the same course successfully with high ratings of instruction effectiveness in her teaching evaluations. The component of her face-to-face course consisted of mainly lectures and class discussion along with students’ assignments. Because her presentation skills were highly favored by students (documented by her teaching evaluations), she was resistant to change the way that the course was taught. Because of the large volume of the content the author perceived as too important to eliminate, the instructor rushed to deliver the content in the reduced class time. Rushed face-to-face instruction led to students’ misunderstanding of the content and confusion at the end of classroom session. Because of the time constraint, no classroom discussions were held during the semester. Students’ feedback notes showed that lectures did not result in successful learning outcomes. Feedback she received from students also clearly indicated that too much information was presented during the face-to-face periods.

The author had successful experiences in facilitating online components in her practice in the past. She used a discussion board as a space for student teachers to share the problems, solutions, and implementations of their practice during internship. As a university supervisor, she posted the weekly discussion topics based on the steps of the IDEAL approach advocated by Bransford and Stein (1993). Each week, student teachers were required to comment on peer student teachers’ postings and respond to other comments. This study proved that computer-conferencing was a beneficial instrumental medium for quality discussion among student teachers. This study also suggested that teacher educators should consider using online forums as training to help student teachers build on, challenge, and expand their perspectives and interpretations in order to improve problem-solving skills. Further, it demonstrated the criticality of building a systematic design of the online forum in an effort to increase the higher mental functions of online communication. She also used online components of a discussion board to improve student learning. The online discussion board played a role as a checker to ascertain if students completed the reading assignments according to instruction given in the face-to-face class. The facilitation of blended learning seemed to open profitable educational opportunities in the previous blended-learning experiences. In contrast, this particular course seemed not to match the previous positive experiences. This course denied the effectiveness of the blended-learning course. After a long reflective process, the author came to the conclusion that there was only one factor that was not present in the previous blended courses: the reduction of the major component of the course, lecture. All other blended courses incorporated the online components of the course as a supplemental component to the original course curriculum.

What was failing this particular blended course was the failure to transfer the lecture to comparable online components and to understand the strengths of both modalities of instruction. The next question will be how to approach this issue. Here are the pedagogical tasks to analyze the research and trials and errors of the future practice:

1. Analyze the components of the course.
2. Find the strengths of face-to-face instruction and online learning.
3. Find the weaknesses of face-to-face instruction and online learning.
4. Find the comparable component for the lecture. (screencaptured lectures and Voice-over PowerPoint slides)
5. Find the weaknesses of comparable components and supplement additional components for the weaknesses.
6. Extract the essence of the course content to reduce the volume of the lecture.

b. Failure to Locate Compatible Online Components

The lecture component of the class needed to find different modality to supplement the loss of the content of the lecture. Two major components were readily available as online components for blended learning: discussion board and quizzes. The quiz was facilitated as a tool to check students' completion of required readings. These quizzes will ensure students' completion of reviewing the screen-captured online lectures. Online discussion board was used to check the reading assignment, to encourage students' reflection on learning, and to replace group collaboration. The author learned that online discussion is the tool to change the overall quality of the courses. Ways to facilitate the online discussion board are unlimited: from the plain talk of the topic to group discussion to sharing the technology-infused project. It is critical to know the possibilities to convert the discussion board space for the simple monologue-type discussion to a space for multiple educational activities which will enhance the collaboration and interactivity of the course.

The online discussion board needs to be designed as a space where student knowledge is individually constructed and socially co-constructed by learners. This approach is in accordance with the constructivist view of learning, which advocates student learning occurs in the milieu of their interpretations of experiences in constructivist learning environments (CLEs), rather than merely being transferred from the instructor (objectivist learning). The fundamental difference between CLEs and objectivist instruction is that students learn domain content in order to solve the problem, rather than solving the problem as an application of learning (Jonassen, 1998). The problem-solving skill, self-direction for learning, and collaboration are three major areas in 21st century skills (The Partnership for 21st Century Skills, 2013) to be a globally competitive future worker. However, there are few course design models that address this significant issue. To address how to design a learning environment that produces the knowledge generator, rather than the knowledge consumer, this study experimented with **a pedagogical model** of constructivist learning environments (CLEs) that engage learners in meaning making (knowledge construction) (Jonassen, 1998).

- Provide students with the authentic context of the learning task with the knowledge construction process (e.g., development of scenarios that help pre-service teachers to write lesson plans grounded in Piaget's constructivist theory).
- Have students use multiple modes of representation (e.g., creation of video clips to present Erikson's psychosocial development).
- Provide collaborative learning environments (e.g., facilitate online publishing websites (Wiki, Twitter, blogs, Ning and the like) to accumulate their collaborative learning in Brenfenbrenner's bioecological model).

c. Strengths and Weaknesses in Face-to-Face and Online Instruction

For the best allocation of the particular components of face-to-face and online modalities, it is key to understand the strengths and weaknesses of both modalities. Strengths of both modalities need to be capitalized on while the weaknesses of both modalities needs to be eschewed. Oftentimes, the strengths of online learning seem to be the weaknesses of its face-to-face counterpart.

3. Instructor Discretion Model: Case Study 3

The third orientation blended course was to increase the effectiveness of instruction where a math class was designed to increase the passing rate of a math class by incorporating the cutting edge technology—such as Camstudio and LivePen—which was intended to demonstrate the step-by-step process of math problem. There are two primary components of instruction. The first is traditional instruction, which delivers instruction to students on a face-to-face basis. The second is multimedia presentations, which incorporate audio, video, and interactivity using on-screen quizzes, cursor-manipulated tools, and navigation. Students will work at their own pace through a lesson strand correlated to the course objective.

In a general sense, a math class is perceived as a difficult subject for an online course. Low math scores of students have been a major concern because of low student retention and graduation rates at many universities. Despite the general preconception of math as a difficult subject to convert to an online instruction mode, the instructor of a math course found the online component of the class to be useful for review for the difficult math process to follow. An online course's accessibility (anywhere/anytime) allows students to view the recorded lectures repeatedly. Especially, thanks to the capacity of online instruction to allow students to adjust pace and time, the instructor found the online component beneficial for pre-review and review of complex math problems that students had struggled to solve. As a result, the blended mode of instruction improved teaching effectiveness and decreased the student failure rate.

Recognizing the positive effects of computer-aided instruction, which has been scientifically proven to close achievement gaps for at-risk students (Barrow, Markman & Rouse, 2009), this study discusses an innovative way of teaching mathematics through integrating instructional computer tools into the traditional instruction by using such tools as WebAssign (an online instructional tool) and Bamboo (a graphics tablet). The Bamboo tablet is a computer-input device that enables a user to hand-write, similar to the way a teacher writes with a chalk on the blackboard. This is one way of showing how these technology tools can perform the Vygotsky constructs of scaffolding by analyzing the relative effectiveness of different hinting styles (scaffolding), learning styles, and cognitive development levels.

The study found that how students with different learning styles benefit from distinct hinting formats from different modalities of instruction (such as only texts, audio instruction, and video instruction with math experts). Vygotsky(1978)'s term "scaffolding" is used to describe tutorial interventions or decisions serving this research project. "Hints" are problem-solving assistance that gives additional support in ways that improve the chances that the learner will be able to solve a problem. Another form of help is "problem-decomposition scaffolding." In this method of problem decomposition, the math problem is broken into components, which allows individuals to solve a problem more easily. The hinting session, one of the components of instruction, will offer clarity that would not be possible without the use of technology by providing multimodal, interactive, gradual presentations that convey the concept effectively. Pedagogically enhanced math instruction empowered by multimedia capabilities enriches the lesson presentations, self-pacing learning, and instantaneous feedback.

4. Cost-effective Model: Case Study (Kim, 2010)

The fourth kind of blended course was developed due to the strain on financial resources of a professional development initiative for in-service teachers. The reduction of cost was the major concern in the course development of this kind of instruction because either the training organization or trainees could not afford time and money to attend educational sessions.

The technology grant project was launched to help a county offset reduced state funding of technology training and close the achievement gap between economically disadvantaged students and non-economically disadvantaged students by providing technology resources to all schools. The staff development plan was designed as part of a grant project to improve teachers' instruction through the implementation of technology and research-based instructional practices as well as to develop departmental curriculum and design program evaluations.

Economic turmoil led the grant project team to consider innovative ideas to overcome the budgetary limitations through implementation of the grant. A limited time frame and funding were major considerations when the training team developed the "Professional Learning Sequence." Three assumptions were made: 1) All training does not have to be face-to-face training. 2) Teachers will need additional onsite support after training. 3) Grant schools should agree to the new paradigm of training. According to the new training plan, 50 hours of professional learning is placed in three different formats: 1) face-to-face; 2) collaborative team session; 3) digital online instruction. As follow-up to the training, supplemental onsite support was provided. The face-to-face training focuses were: 1) direct instruction, which includes lectures, demonstrations, and hand-on activities; 2) collaborative sharing and redelivery, which encourages learning as a community; 3) lesson planning, which involves the construction of instructional activities using technology resources. Two hours of collaborative team sessions were conducted during the planning period and at the end of training sessions. Two teachers per team shared the group ideas. Digital online instruction sessions were conducted for 20 hours. Course content sites were created. These included educational technology reading assignments, reflection assignments using blogs and wikis along with a list of sites and articles, online projects, and lesson preparation and planning assignments.

This study investigated the extent of the perceptions of teachers on the effectiveness of the constructed hybrid technology training sessions to effectively meet their needs. If technology is to be used by students and their learning outcomes, well-structured technology training is mandatory. Since budgetary constraints limit providing on-site training, the traditional method of offering professional development, a critical need exists for exploring the effectiveness of fully online or hybrid training with online alternatives that will lead teachers to possess the confidence, understanding, and skills to effectively incorporate technology into their teaching practices.

Pedagogical Approaches to Professional Development

Increased access to information through new technologies, along with the need to prepare children to compete in an emerging information-based global economy, promises to fundamentally reshape school practice as we move into the next century (Harvey & Purnell, 1995; Jonasson, 1993). Despite increased access to computers and related technology for students and teachers, schools are experiencing difficulty in effectively integrating these technologies into existing curricula.

According to the U.S. Congress, Office of Technology Assessment (1995), the lack of teacher training is one of the greatest roadblocks to integrating technology into a school's curriculum. That same report revealed that most school districts spend less than 15 percent of their technology budgets on teacher training and development.

Thus, Moursund's (1992) contention that school systems have not taken into account the training and support teachers needed to appropriately and effectively use computer-related technology in the classroom remains relevant. The following elements are the pedagogical considerations that the professional developers and school administrators should take into account in planning professional development initiatives.

Time: Teachers must have substantial time if they are going to acquire and, in turn, transfer to the classroom the knowledge and skills necessary to effectively and completely infuse technology into their curricular areas (Hawkins & MacMillan, 1993). However, Harvey and Purnell (1995) suggest there is an overwhelming sentiment that schools have yet to create the kind of training and practice time teachers need in order to learn how to effectively integrate technology into the curriculum.

Taking into account varying needs: When designing staff development sessions on technology, individual differences must be addressed and individual strengths supplemented (Shelton & Jones, 1996).

Sustained staff development. To help teachers properly complete the "learning cycle" of computer-related professional development, training must be ongoing and systematic (Kinnaman, 1990).

Flexibility of professional development opportunities: Staff training programs designed for the technological development of teachers are effective when programming offers flexibility and is not based on a "one size fits all" philosophy. Teacher training programs must not expect that all participants will leave with the knowledge and skills to facilitate the transfer of learning to their individual classrooms. Instead, Browne and Ritchie (1991), Harvey and Purnell (1995), and Stager (1995) state that effective staff development for technology requires flexible content and opportunities.

Provisional support: One of the most effective ways to align staff development with district/school goals is to invest in someone with experience in both technology and curriculum (Kinnaman, 1990).

Collaborative development: The environment in which the effective technological development of teachers occurs is built around collaborative learning. Because teachers vary in their level of expertise at the time of their training, the context which surrounds their technological professional development must provide a non-threatening environment that is sensitive to the individual teacher's level of expertise and experience (Browne & Ritchie, 1991; Shelton & Jones, 1996). As a result, Stager (1995), Browne and Ritchie (1991) suggests that collaborative problem solving and cooperative learning must undergird the approach to technology learning for teachers.

Linking technology and educational objectives: The technological training must have an instructional focus that guides teachers to think first about their curriculum which, in turn, helps them address how to integrate technology into the curriculum (Guhlin, 1996; Persky, 1990).

Intellectual and professional stimulation: The model of staff development for technology must put the teacher/learner at the center of the learning experience and provide a meaningful context for learning (Stager, 1995).

Teachers need instruction that engages them and forces them to reflect on the benefits and limitations of teaching with technology (Persky, 1990; Shelton & Jones, 1996). When teachers engage with others in ongoing reflection about what they have learned about the instructional use of technology, they are more likely to critically evaluate their own pedagogical practice and redesign their instruction.

Conclusion

Despite its high demand and the rapid adoption of the blended mode of instruction in higher education, the knowledge base of blended instruction is still in its infancy stage. There are myriad areas that call for better understanding before settling upon the definitive mix of the Web-based instruction and its face-to-face counterpart. An instructor of hybrid courses needs to have a deep understanding of how people learn, what students' learning styles are, and what technology can provide for the successful design of technology-integrated learning environments (Bransford, Brown, & Cocking, 2002).

It is important to note that many school operators have implemented more than one blended-learning model for their students. The types of blended learning have been typically defined on the basis of the proportion of use of technology in a class session. Contrary to the traditional method of categorizing the kinds of blended instruction, this article discusses the different types of blended instruction defined by their orientations other than the proportion of use of online instruction or technology. The author found that the orientation of blended instruction is critical because it decides the entire approach to the instruction in terms of design and pedagogy of instruction.

This article discusses how the same instructor found opportunities as well as challenges at the same time in implementing blended instruction depending on the orientation of the blended learning. That means not all blended instruction is effective for all learning environments. According to the case studies presented in this article, the success of blended learning is dependent upon understanding the nature of the instruction, algorithmic preparation of instruction based on the analysis of the course, locating comparable online (technology) components to traditional counterparts of instruction, understanding strengths and weaknesses of different learning modalities, and incorporating pedagogically effective educational theories into the course design. This article highlights empirical insights for pedagogical approaches to different mixes of blended learning and practical strategies grounded in the practice of university faculty members. Ideally, this will lead to readers reflecting on their own instruction and considering ways to develop a successful blended course.

References

Achinstein, B., & Barret, A. (2004). (Re)framing classroom contexts: how new teachers and mentors view diverse learners and challenges of practice? *Teachers College Record, 106*(4), 716-746.

Admirall, W. F., Lockhorst, D., Wubbels, T., Korthagen, A.J., & Veen, W. (1998). Computer-mediated communication environments in teacher education: computer conferencing and the supervision of student teachers. *Learning Environment Research, 1*(1), 59-74.

Barrow, L., Markman, L, and Rouse, C.E. "Technology's edge: The educational benefits of computer-aided instruction," *American Economic Journal: Economic Policy,* February 2009. Retrieved: www.icanlearn.com/results/ PrincetonStudy_BarrowMarkmanandRouseJuly2008.pdf

Bersin & Associates. (2003). Blended learning: What works? An industry study of the strategy, implementation, and impact of blended learning. Oakland, CA: Bersin & Associates.

Blended Learning (Staker / Horn - May 2012 http://www.innosightinstitute.org/innosight/wpcontent/uploads/2012/05/Classifying-K-12-blended-learning2.pdf

Branford, J. D., & Stein, B. S. (1993). *The IDEAL problem solver: A guide for improving thinking, learning, and creativity* (2nd ed.). New York, NY: Freeman.

Bransford, J. D., A. L. Brown, and Cocking, R.R., eds. (2000). How People Learn. Washington, D.C., National Academy Press.

Browne, D.L., & Ritchie, D.C. (1991). Cognitive apprenticeship: A model of staff development for implementing technology in schools. *Contemporary Education, 63*(1), 28-33.

Choi, J. (1999). Exploration on educational strategies for enhancing interaction in Web-based learning. Korean Journal of Educational Technology, 15(3), 129-154.

Darling-Hammond, L. (2006). *Powerful teacher education: Lessons from exemplary programs.* San-Francisco:Jossey-Bass.

Driscoll, M. (2002, March 1). Blended learning: Let's get beyond the hype. e-learning. http://www.ltimagazine.com/ltimagazine/article/articleDetail.jsp?id=11755.Graham, C. R., & Allen, S. (2005). Blended learning: An emerging trend in education. In C. Howard, J. V. Boettecher, L. Justice, K. D. Schenk, P. L. Rogers, & G. A. Berg (Eds.), Encyclopedia of distance learning (pp. 172–179). Hershey, PA: Idea Group.

Entman, R.M. (1993). Framing: toward a clarification of a fractured paradigm. *The Journal of Communication,43*(4). 51-58.

Gagne, R. M. (1980). *The conditions of learning* (3rd edition) New York, NY: Hot Rinehard and Winston.

Garrison, D.R. & Kanuka, H. (2004). Blended learning: Uncovering its transformative potential in higher education. *Internet and Higher Education*, 7, 95–105.

Goffman, E. (1974). *Frame analysis.* New York: Free Press.

Graham, C.R. (2006). Blended learning systems: Definition, current trends, and future directions. In C.J. Bonk & C.R. Graham (Eds.), The handbook of blended learning: Global per- spectives, local designs (pp. 3–21). San Francisco: Jossey- Bass/Pfeiffer.

Guhlin, M. (1996). Stage a well designed saturday session and they will come! *Technology Connection, 3*(3), 13-14.

Hassel, E.A. & Hassel, B.C. (2009). *3X for all: Extending the reach of education's best*. Chapel Hill, N.C.: Public Impact.

Harvey, J., & Purnell, S. (1995, March). *Technology and teacher professional development*. Report Prepared for the Office of Educational Technology, U.S. Department of Education. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation.

Hawkins, J., & MacMillan, K. (1993). So what are teachers doing with this stuff? *Electronic Learning, 13*(2), 26.

House, R. (2002, January 8). *Clocking in column.* Spokesman-Review.

Jacob, A. M. (2011). Benefits and barriers to the hybridization of schools, Journal of education policy, planning, and administration, *Volume1 (1) pp.61-82.*

Judge, A. (1992). *Using disagreements for superordinate frame configuration*. Retrieved from http://www.laetusinpraesens.org/docs/fram.php.

Jonasson, H.G. (1993). Effective schools link professional development, teacher supervision, and student learning. *The Canadian School Executive,12*(8), 18-21.

Jonassen, D. H. (1998). Designing Constructivist Learning Environments. In C.M. Reigeluth (Ed.), *Instructional theories and models*, 2nd Ed. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.

Kennedy, M.M. (1999). The role of preservice teacher education. In L. Darling-Hammond, & G. Sykes(Eds.), *Teaching as the learning profession: Handbook of policy and practice* (pp. 54-85). San-Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Kim, H., (2013a, April). *Effects of Use of Online Forum for Problem-Solving Skills and Collaborative Construction of Knowledge in Student Teaching*. Paper presented at American Education Research Association in San Francisco, CA.

Kim, J. H. (2013b). Effective Blended Instruction: Learning to Overcome Challenges. In J. Nall & R. Robson (Eds.), *Proceedings of World Conference on E-Learning in Corporate, Government, Healthcare, and Higher Education 2013*. Chesapeake, VA: AACE.

Kim, J. H., Marshall, W., Harris, B. & Denson, L. (2010). Teachers' Perceptions of the Effectiveness of Hybrid Technology Training. In J. Sanchez & K. Zhang (Eds.), *Proceedings of World Conference on E-Learning in Corporate, Government, Healthcare, and Higher Education 2010* (pp. 660-663). Chesapeake, VA: AACE.

Kinnaman, D.E. (1990). Staff development: How to build your winning team. *Technology and Learning, 11*(2).

Moursund, D. (1992). Empowering teachers. *The Computing Teacher, 20*(4), 6.

Moe, T., Cuban, L. and Chubb J. (2009). Virtual Schools. *Education Next,* 9(1), 42-52.

Moe, T.M., and Chubb, J.E. (2009). *Liberating learning: Technology, politics, and the future of American education*. San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass.

Orey, M. (2002a). *Definition of blended learning*. University of Georgia. Retrieved February 21, 2003, from http://www.arches.uga.edu/~mikeorey/blendedLearning.

Park, I., & Kim, M. (2000). Impact of anonymity on demonstration and negative statement in synchronous virtual discussion. *Korean Journal of Educational Technology, 16*(4), 91-106.

Persky, S.E. (1990). What contributes to teacher development in technology. *Educational Technology, 30*(4), 34-38.

Rooney, J. E. (2003). Blending learning opportunities to enhance educational programming and meetings. *Association Management, 55*(5), 26–32.

Rossett, A. (2002). *The ASTD e-learning handbook*. New York: McGraw-Hill.

Orey, M. (2002b). One year of online blended learning: Lessons learned. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Eastern Educational Research Association, Sarasota, FL.
Reay, J. (2001). Blended learning—a fusion for the future. *Knowledge Management Review, 4*(3), 6.
Sands, P. (2002). Inside outside, upside downside: Strategies for connecting online and face- to-face instruction in hybrid courses. Teaching with Technology Today, 8(6). Retrieved July 12, 2005, from http://www.uwsa.edu/ttt/articles/sands2.htm.
Schön, D. (*1987*) Educating the Reflective Practitioner, San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
Shelton, M., & Jones, M. (1996). Staff development that works! A tale of four T's. *NASSP Bulletin, 80*(582), 99-105.
Singh, H., & Reed, C. (2001). A white paper: Achieving success with blended learning. Central Software. Retrieved July 12, 2005, from http://www.centra.com/download/whitepapers/blendedlearning.pdf.
Stager, G.S. (1995). Laptop schools lead the way in professional development. *Educational Leadership, 53*(2), 78-81.
The Partnership for 21st Century Skills (2013). *Framework for 21st Century Learning*. Retrieved from http://www.p21.org/
Thomson, I. (2002). Thomson job impact study: The next generation of corporate learning. Retrieved July 7, 2003, from http://www.netg.com/DemosAndDownloads/Downloads/JobImpact.pdf.
U.S. Congress, Office of Technology Assessment. (1995). *Teachers and technology: Making the connection*. OTA-EHR-616 (database online). Available at: http://www.princeton.edu/~ota/disk1/1995/9541/9541.PDF
Vygotsky, L. S. (1978). *Mind in society: The development of higher psychological processes*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
Ward, J., & LaBranche, G. A. (2003). Blended learning: The convergence of e-learning and meetings. *Franchising World, 35*(4), 22–23.
Wideen, M., Mayer-Smith, J., & Moon, B. (1998). A critical analysis of the research on learning to teach: making the case for an ecological perspective on inquiry. *Review of Educational Research, 68*(2), 130-178.
Young. J. R. (2002). Hybrid teaching seeks to end the divide between traditional and online instruction. *The Chronicle of Higher Education.* (March 22. 2002), A33.
Ziegler, M., Paulus, T. & Woodside, M. (2006). Creating a climate of engagement in a blended learning environment. *Journal of Interactive Learning Research, 17* (3), 295-318.

A Developmental Study of Instructional Design Model for Continuous Reflection in Cultural Diversity Education

Cheolil Lim

Sunhee Kim

Soyoung Choi

Sungwook Kim

Jungeun Park

Hyoeun Lee

Hyeonsu Kim

Department of Education, Seoul National University
599 Gwanak-ro, Gwanak-gu, Seoul, 151-748, Korea

Two descriptors for use in the index: Cheolil Lim & Sungwook Kim

Abstract

The purpose of the study is to develop an instructional design model to support learners' continuous reflection during the learning process in cultural diversity education. Current instructional models for cultural diversity education are inappropriately utilized in school settings due to the lack of specific guidelines for instructors' and learners' activities and their insufficient explanation and usability. To enhance cultural sensibility and value internalization for cultural diversity education, learners' continuous reflection during the learning process should be integrated in the instructional design process. Using the design-based research methodology, this study first derived a draft of instructional design principles from multicultural education literature review and monitoring classes, then suggested an instructional design model with the cooperation from expert instructional designers and field experts (teachers), and finally developed a practical instructional model through gradual model elaboration process. The features of the developed instructional design model are as follows. First, it presents specific learning stages and activity elements for cultural diversity education. Second, it provides different types of reflection supporting tools that an instructor can use for each learning stage in learner-centered design as well as specific examples of usages. Third, the developed model considers not only the cognitive aspect of learners, but also the affective one, suggesting instructional design elements to consider in order to cultivate attitudes or values.

Introduction

Needs for the multicultural or cultural diversity education have been heightened as the Korean society becomes a multicultural society. The definition of cultural diversity refers to various methods in which a culture of a group or society is expressed (UNESCO, 2008) and it is an approach to minimize the structural discrimination and socio-economical separation based on ethnicity, class, gender, religion, disability (Lee, Joo, & Kim, 2013). Banks and Banks (2010) stated that the goal of the cultural diversity education is for all students to acquire knowledge, attitude, skills to communicate, negotiate meaning and interact with various groups of people. In order to guarantee the effectiveness of multicultural education, every students should be offered with continuous multicultural education (Martorella, & Beal, 2002; Parker, 2001; Savage, & Armstrong, 2000).

However, currently available programs intend to help students in multicultural family adapt in the Korean society. The limited scope of multicultural educational locus in current programs have been criticized for its focus on a group of minority to be adapted into a society (Cho et al, 2010; Hwang, & Yang, 2008; Park, 2011). In this context, interests in multicultural education which notes a parallel human relationship and power relationship between majority and minority have been increased recently in Korea(Kang, & Jang, 2009; Lee et al, 2013; Lim et al, 2012).

On the other hand, it is rare to find an instructional design model that has detailed activity stages or guidelines that an instructional designer can refer to when designing cultural diversity education. The current lesson models for cultural diversity education have activities or stage names that are too abstract or general for teachers to follow through. Moreover, they are not appropriately utilized in school due to insufficient guidelines for instructor and students' activities in each lesson stage and lack of explanation or usefulness (Eun, 2009; Kang, & Jang, 2009; Kim, & Kim, 2009). And, focus of cultural diversity education includes not only cognitive aspects of learning but also learners' attitude and value formation. To improve learners' attitude, value and interests, it has been suggested that organizing lessons around learners' activities is useful (Heo, 2010; Kim, & Jin, 2004; Kwon, 2004; Lintner, 2005; Scott, 1999). However, activity-centered lesson does not guarantee to achieve the intended goals. Despite the fact that activity-centered learning is significant in several aspects, students just focus on doing specific activity itself, which results in different learning outcomes (Kim, & Jin, 2004).

This is due to the absence of reflective learning, where a learner forms his or her consciousness and behavior through monitoring ones status and learning situation (Choi, & Lee, 2003; Duffy, Lowyck, Jonassen, & Welsh, 1993). Reflection has been proved to be a success factor in the learning process, but research on facilitating reflection has been done mainly in the web environment (Chung, 2007; Kim, & Kim 2002; Park, & Woo, 1999) and there has not been enough studies regarding strategies or tools that can support reflection in the face to face learning environment.

Generally, the reflection activities are in the journal writing format implemented at the end of a series of lessons or in the form of reminiscing previous learning contents. Current methods require learner's memory which may result in erroneous information, and it may not be less effective in terms of promptness. It is also ineffective in terms of value internalization method. Therefore, research guidelines for instruction design is needed to help learners to continuously reflect their learning process.

The aim of this study is, therefore, to develop a continuous-reflection-centered instructional design model~~s~~ for cultural diversity education which enables learners to reflect continuously during the learning process in order to internalize the core value of culture diversity.

Theoretical Backgrounds

Multicultural Education and Cultural Diversity Education

Recently, due to the influx of foreign workers and increase in international marriage, the Korean society is becoming a multicultural society by having ethnically and racially diverse people. Therefore, fostering members of society to respond sensitively in multicultural setting to recognize and respect differences has become an important issue in education. To fulfill an ideal society through cultural co-existence and positive interaction, the revised curriculum in 2007 reflected multicultural education (Hong, 2012). However, multicultural education currently implemented has been criticized for its focus in the assimilative educational contents which target minority groups (Hwang, & Yang, 2008; Kang, 2008). Current education offers only methods to integrate children from multicultural family or minority into the Korean society by offering training programs for Korean language and Korean cultural understanding as adaptive education (Koo, Park, & Seol, 2010).

Due to the emergence of critiques, narrow scope of multiculturalism has been transcended and the necessity of cultural diversity education is all the more emphasized. The definition of cultural diversity refers to various methods in which a culture of a group or society is expressed (UNESCO, 2008), and it indicates the cultural difference between people in terms of language, clothes, the ways to form traditional society, concepts regarding ethics and religion and interaction. Cultural diversity awareness not only enables one to understand other cultural groups but also experience internal changes such as attitude or value to acquire open attitudes and flexible mindset toward other cultural groups. That is, cultural diversity education is to foster abilities to acquire sensitivity regarding different life styles, world views, and cultures and to participate in the conversation between different groups and countries (Banks & Banks, 2010).

Instructional Design Model for Cultural Diversity Education and Reflection

The existing multicultural education programs have been mostly implemented by specifying multicultural education subjects in terms of curriculum content, subject matter, and teaching-learning methods or by teaching understanding of other cultures in social education. Teachers recognize the importance and necessity of multicultural education but have difficulties in its implementation because they're not provided specific guidelines to conduct a lesson (Choi, & Mo, 2007; Park, Sung, & Cho, 2008). According to Cho et al.(2010), teachers are not even certain that the school-provided multicultural education activities are valid. and they expect professional organizations to provide education programs and materials.

For an effective lesson, it matters how the teacher makes use of the ample teaching-learning materials. This ensures the necessity of building an instructional design model for cultural diversity education. The following Table 1 includes the current multicultural education lesson models

Table 1. The Existing Multicultural Education Lesson Model

Preceding Research	Multicultural Lesson Model Stages
Kang, & Jang (2009)	①Suggest Pluralism Task ②Investigate and Understand Pluralism Task ③Secure Plural Perspective ④Cooperatively Adjust Plural Perspective and Set Temporary Solution ⑤Present and Evaluate ⑥Reflect on Decision Making Process
Kim, & Kim (2009)	①Suggest Problem of Conflict ②Recognize Multi-culture Coexistence ③Resolve Cultural Prejudice ④Practice Anti-prejudice Activity ⑤Internalize Value
	①Suggest Situation of Cultural Conflict ②Reverse Major Culture ③Unfamiliarize Culturally ④Think in the Minorities' Shoes ⑤Seek Multi-culture Coexistence
	①Recognize Problem ②Add Minor Culture Related Content ③Recognize Relationship Between Major Culture and Minor Culture ④Settle and Develop
Jho, & Park (2009)	①Unfamiliarize Socio-cultural Myth ②Looking at World from Others' Perspectives ③Write and Present Inter-cultural Material ④Encourage and Seek Plan for Practice
Eun (2009)	①Admit Cultural Toadyism or Ethno Cultural Centrism ②Recognize Difference Between Own Culture and Other Culture ③Understand and Respect Own Culture and Other Culture ④Reflect on Own Culture and Other Culture ⑤Handle Multicultural Problem and Conflict
Park (2006)	①Reveal Child's Prejudice ②Understand Child Literature Content ③Correct Misunderstandings Leading to Prejudice ④Explore Prejudice Related Emotions ⑤Post Activity and Wrap Up
Han (2006)	①Watch Movies ②Check Movie Content ③Analyze Problems and Question Period ④Debate

These instruction models suggest different approaching methods depending on subject matter, goal, and learner level; or they suggest teaching-learning methods that utilize particular media. These methods are different but in general, they go through the process of recognizing, respecting and internalizing the cultural difference. However, the explanation of each stage's activity does not provide specific guidelines that the teacher can refer to when he or she plans the lesson. Each stage should clearly state the teacher and learner's roles and activities

Also, in cultural diversity education, the lesson is organized focusing on the learner's activity, and it leads the learners to understand concepts and internalize values through concrete experiences. The learner's reflection, in this context, is proposed to be an important factor in the successful learning. When experiences are not connected to the reflection, learners tend to be absorbed in the activity or behavior itself, and this makes it difficult to achieve the intended goals (Kim, & Jin, 2004). Learner's reflection is also included in the existing multicultural education instruction models, but the reflection process is just limited to the reflection journal writing at the end of each lesson period. The reflection done at the end of the lesson is less effective in terms of promptness such as reflecting in the middle of the lesson and being able to reflect the result of the reflection in the following behavior or activity. This means that it is needed that learners guided to reflect as the lesson persists (Chung, 2007).

The importance of experiences and reflection through learners' activities is emphasized in the Kolb(1984)'s experiential learning theory. Kolb(1984) defined experiential learning as a learning process that brings the learner's behavior change and growth as they analytically observe and reflect on the concrete experiences and from these experiences, deducing abstract conceptualizing, i.e. principles that can be generalized regarding behaviors, and based on this, trying new behaviors and trying to experience new things with new points of view. In experiential learning, the learning process is cyclical and is progressed gradually. The learners' active participation in concrete experiences and their self-reflection towards the experiences are important in the learning process. Learning takes place in the process of integrating experience, concept, observation and behavior. Kolb's experiential learning theory model is cyclical format of four stages: 'concrete experience,' 'reflective observation,' 'abstract conceptualizing,' and 'active experiment.' Kolb (1984)'s experiential learning theory may work as a theoretical frame of an instruction design model for cultural diversity that needs inter-cultural experience and constant reflection in that it emphasizes activities and reflections of learners.

Reflection Supporting Tools

Schön(1983, 1987) suggested two types of reflection. One is reflection in action which is about the process of learning, and the other is reflection on action which is about the result of learning. Learners monitor their thought and learning behavior by reflecting their learning process. This process is focusing on realistic tasks, asking oneself whether a series of activities to solve the tasks are conducted in a reasonable way and finding alternative solution and ruminating on the result of it (Dewey, 1933). Discussions on types of reflections imply that both process and result of learning should be reflected and through the whole process of learning, continuous reflection is needed. In addition, reflection is not a skill that is improved naturally but it is an acquirable skill through learning (Kim, 2012). When teachers provide learners with opportunities for reflection and encourage them and provide regular feedbacks to reinforce reflective learning, learners develop the ability to learn from their experience (Lowe, Rappolt, Jaglal, & Macdonald, 2007). Accordingly, research on methods ~~how~~ in which the teachers support the learners' reflection is important subject to study (Sawyer, 2006).

The literatures on reflective thinking introduced the effect of various learning tools that could support reflective thinking. The typical tools for stimulating reflective thinking are reflection journal, concept map, reflection questions, and checklists (Song, 2009). Reflection journal asks learners to write a journal by organizing the questions and concerns which came up in their minds during learning. By writing a journal, the learners are not stopped at reflecting with their head but they are provided with opportunities to evaluate their learning experience deeply by stating their thoughts (Boud, 2001; Boud, Keogh, & Walker, 1985; Chung, 2003). Andrusyszyn and Davie(1997) reported the effectiveness of interactive journal writing in facilitating reflection in their study of reflection facilitation in computer mediated learning environment.

Concept map was developed by Novak and Gowin(1984), and it means pictures using nodes and links to express a propositional statement. Concept map has structural figures and it shows concepts which are the relationship between ideas and knowledge in an organized manner (Jonassen, Grabowski, 1993). Accordingly, concept map as visual symbol helps learner recognize the information quick and easy way and see through the whole structure of related concepts beyond understanding a specific concept. Thus, concept map can be flexible classroom tool to assess the degree of understating. In addition, Kinchin and his colleagues (2000) reported after qualitatively analyzing the usefulness of concept map, it plays positive role to integrate~~d~~ newly learned concept with previous knowledge.

Reflection questions are the easiest tool for teachers to utilize in their classroom. Students are able to ruminate on their learning objectives, process of learning, and the content of learning through reflection questions. Chung (2007) encouraged students to fill the worksheets and to use reflective questions time to time while performing activities in each step in problem solving task. In this research, worksheets of each step are proven to promote team process of problem solving thus helping students' performing PBL activities. However, the use of reflective question was quite inactive because appropriate reflective questions suitable to the level of students were not offered. Therefore, the teachers should lead the classroom naturally and use appropriate questions considering the learning contents and the level of students (King, 1994).

Checklist is a tool for students to monitor their process of learning (Burke, 2009). It is a way of making students record the frequencies of a specific behavior or check whenever this behavior appears after previously designating items they want to observe (Ahn, 1997). However, when students evaluate their process of learning in the classroom, the questions should be simple and easy to identify otherwise they might interfere with the flow of lecture (Conner, 1991).

In this research, the specific principles to utilize reflection journal, concept map, checklist, and reflection questions as supporting tools for continuous reflection in multicultural education are suggested and improved.

Methods

Design-Based Research

Design-Based Research is about learning in the context which is conducted through recursive and systematic designing and research process on teaching strategies and tools(Design-Based Research Collective, 2003). Design-Based Research is usually dependent on the context of teaching and learning, and a great of part is done in the real classroom for improvement (Sloane & Gorard, 2003). Accordingly, in solving the complex problems of teaching environment, practical solutions can be suggested to be rooted in the theories (Barab & Squire, 2004; Brown, 1992).

In this paper, researchers try to develop an optimal instructional design model for multicultural education though Design-Based Research. The suggested model can provide teachers with practical principles for designing in the context of classroom environment. Teachers could be provided with the information about the steps and stages to lead students to effectively acquire the values and the meaning of cultural diversity and how the learning activities in each steps be arranged. They can, also, get a great deal of ideas of supporting strategies for students to wholly understand of the values and the meaning of what teachers provide. Recursive implementation and evaluation made suggested model optimal.

Research Procedure

The initial model including steps and activities was developed through reviewing previously suggested multicultural education models. This initial model was revised through the feedback by the instructional design experts and the field teachers, and its applicability of revised model was verified through applying it to the real classroom environment.

The development of the initial model

The initial model was developed including steps and specific principles based on the literature review. Literature review was conducted in the area of present models for multicultural education(Banks, 2007; Eun, 2009; Han, 2006; Jho, & Park, 2009; Kang, & Jang, 2009; Kim, & Kim, 2009; Park, 2006) to construct the steps and stages of the optimal instructional model. An initial instructional design model was developed with the steps of introduction-development-closing.

In addition, based on the experiential learning model of Kolb(1984), researchers classified the multicultural education classroom activities into four steps: *concrete experience, reflective observation, abstract conceptualization, and active experiment* and determined their purposes and necessity. In order to develop tools and strategies to lead and support learner's continuous reflection during the class, related literature (Andrusyszyn & Davie, 1997; Boud, 2001; Boud, Keogh, & Walker, 1985; Burke, 2009; Chung, 2003; Chung, 2007; Kinchin, Hay, & Adams, 2000; Kolb, 1984; Novak & Gowin, 1984; Song, 2009) were analyzed. Reflection journals, concept map, reflection questioning, and checklist were suggested as useful supporting tools for reflection by the literature review.

The development of the second model

Two instructional design experts who have experience as teachers and the one social studies expert who had taught at teachers' college reviewed the initial model suggested their opinions through individual face-to-face interview. Their opinions and suggestions were analyzed and developed into recommendations for improvement. Each expert had an interview with two researchers. The interviews were conducted focusing on validity based on the previous literature~~s~~ and recommendations for improvement about the suggested model. The interviews were conducted in a semi-organized way, and one interviewer mainly asked questions and the other one instantly record and transcribed conversations with laptop. The contents of recorded conversations were classified into four types of information: theoretical background which the suggested model root in, opinions about the model in general, and the activities in each step. Recommendations for improvement were identified and coded. Considering the purposes of development and applicability, the experts' suggestions were divided into the ones which can be applied and the others which cannot be after three times of discussion for decision making. As a result, the initial model was revised.

The development of the third model

To increase the possibility of utilizing the model in schools, the model was tested for use by eight field teachers who have different years of teaching experiences. The field teachers were asked to especially reflect on the expected difficulties if they use the suggested model to plan their class. Three parts were especially stressed when the teachers reviewed the model. First, are the names of ~~t~~each step~~s~~ and activities appropriate? Second, are the activities of each step applicable? And are the application plan of reflection supporting tools suitable? Third, is it possible to design various multicultural education when following the suggested model? The teachers' opinions were classified according to three questions. Just like the first revision, the suggestions were applied to the next version of model. The second model was refined based on the participants' feedback and the final model was developed.

The final model

Real instructions were conducted by two teachers separately to see how the model is realized in the classroom. A researcher observed the instruction and conducted an interview with the teacher and the students. The teachers were mainly asked if there were any difficulties planning and using the reflection supporting tools and how the students responded. Four students had a group interview from each class, so eight students in total had interview and suggested their ideas. They were asked difficulties, advantages and any general ideas related to the reflection supporting tools they used in the classroom. The collected ideas and suggestions from the teachers and the students were considered when revising the explanations of reflection supporting tools and the final model was developed upon them.

Results

The Development of the Initial Model

The instructional design model for continuous reflection in cultural diversity education was designed by considering cultural diversity education and reflective thinking. In this study, the types of activities were extracted by analyzing prior multicultural education model and its instructional goals. The initial instructional model like Figure 1 was developed, connecting the process with four major steps from Kolb's theory of learning by experience.

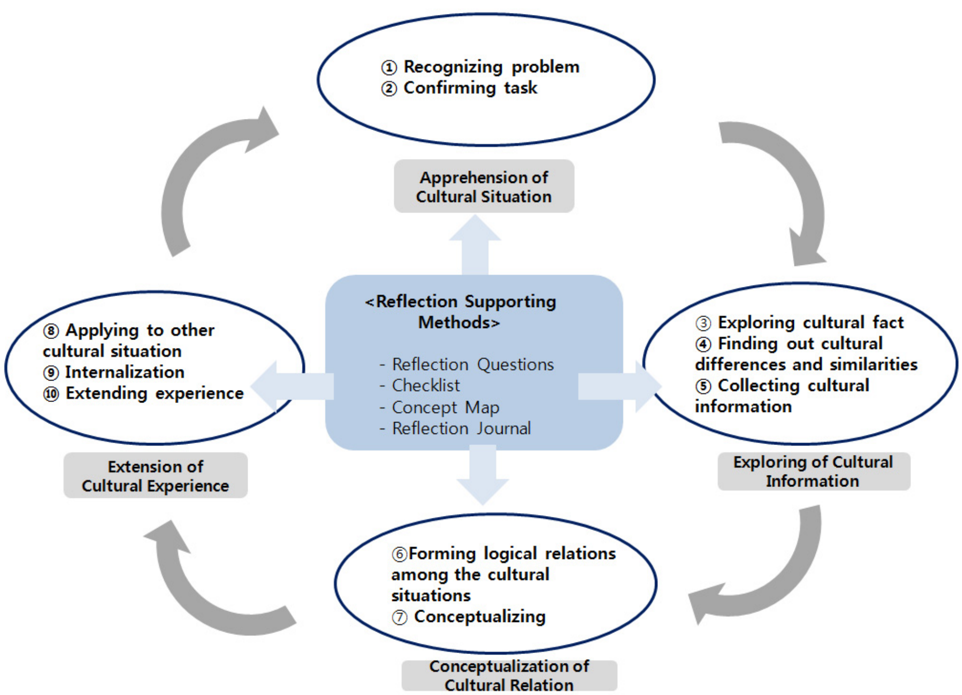


Figure 1. The first instructional design model for continuous reflection in cultural diversity education

The effective reflection supporting methods for each step are like the follow. In the concrete experience step, it consists of two activities, 'realizing cultural situation' and 'checking the task.' The main process of this step is identifying the various cultural differences or situations in our lives and recognizing the learning contents for the class. The applicable reflection supporting methods in this step is 'questioning'. It focuses on checking whether learners understand the main points of the learning contents and helps learners to recognize the learning goals.

The reflective observation step includes a process of solving problems relating to the learning task from the previous step, concrete experience. First of all, learners find out the cultural facts in the situation, shown in the concrete experience step. From the cultural situation, they research how the differences appear in each situation, and study reasons of the similarities and differences among other cultures. Checklist and questioning is suggested to prevent learners from absorbing unconsciously into activities while forgetting its purpose.

In the third step, abstract conceptualization, identify the cultural similarities and differences, and connect the cultural elements from the lesson logically to from concept of the culture. The concept map can be an effective supporting method in this step. It can be used for activities to help learners understand how the various concepts can be connected, showing the similarities and differences.

In the last step of the model, learners extend the concept of culture by applying the conceptualized learning contents into different situation. From the process, they deviate from adopting fragmentary knowledge from the cultural situation, understand culture as life style of human kind, and internalize themselves to respect different style of living and expression mode. Furthermore, it makes learners apply those attitudes and perception to real life. To support completion of the learning process, students write a reflection journal about things they find out and want to know more from the class. It can be used to arrange the contents cognitively and affectively they learned.

The Development of the Second Model

The initial model was reviewed by expert for validity, availability, understandability, and universality of the model. Their opinions which are reflected in second model are like the followings. First, provide efficient explanation for the instructional model. Second, guidelines for the reflection supporting strategies and tools should be explained concretely. Even though the model is valid as an instructional model for cultural diversity education, it should contain more detailed guidelines for teachers so that they can use the model in the classes. Those suggestions throughout decision-making process among researchers applied into the second model like Figure 2.

The form of the model and designation of each level is revised in second model. In the revised model, it separates subjects to learners and instructors and suggests major reflection supporting tool separately for each step. The names of each level from Kolb's model of learning by experience are changed to the main activity in each step such as 'recognizing cultural situation', 'exploring cultural information', 'conceptualizing cultural situation', 'extending cultural experience.' In addition, the last activity, extending experience, suggested in 10^{th} step is eliminated since it seems to be similar to the extending cultural experience for internalization of other culture. Also, to make the terms clear, we changed 'question' to 'reflection question' in reflection supporting tool. For the detailed guides, we revised 'collecting cultural information' to 'finding reasons for cultural differences and similarities.' Reflection supporting tools is revised only in checklist by modifying and supplementing questions and form of the checklist. The types of questions were changed from five statements to O,X checking and elaborated the reflection questions considering each step, and eliminated repeated questions.

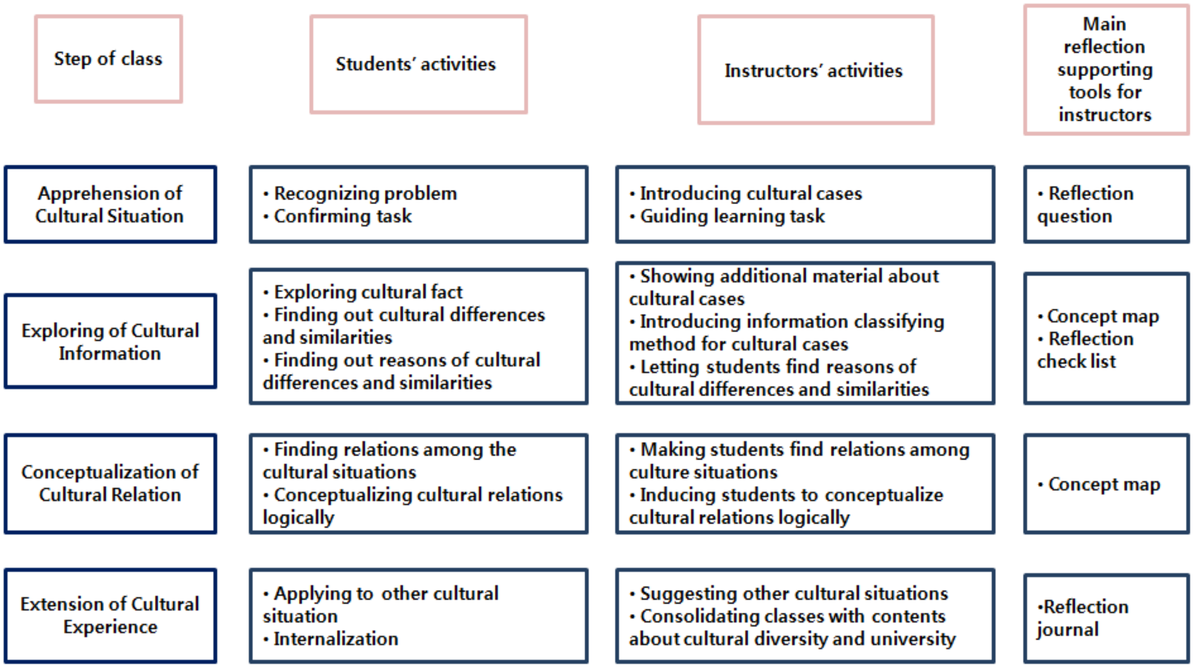


Figure 2. The second instructional design model

The Development of the Third Model

The second model was reviewed by 8 experts working in educational field: six of them majored in cultural diversity education and the rest has master's degree in pedagogy. The field experts referred about the activities, instructors' role, types of reflection supporting tools, and applications. Since activities suggested in model seem to be weighted to cognitive aspect, it needs to include more elements from affective, behavioral aspects.

In addition, the opportunities to present about the learners' feelings and thoughts after the activities should be contained in the steps. Majoring in cultural diversity education, some experts answered the model should support more effectively for general teachers. They suggested many guide materials such as various examples, checklist for instructor, etc. The necessity of revising terms to reveal the meanings of activities more clearly was also suggested.

The opinions about checklist were the major issue in reflection supporting tool. The terms should be revised for students' understandings and the contents should reflect aspects of cultural diversity education. Besides, using the checklist in the middle of the class should disturb the flow of the learning and it might be ineffective. There was a comment about the standardizing form of the checklist. While making concept map, the Venn diagram is suggested since the learners should recognize the similarities and differences of cultures during the activity.

Considering those suggestions, we revised terms and content of the reflection supporting tools, added more detailed material explaining the model, maintaining the form of the second model.

The Development of the Final Model

The third revised model received usability test, applied in elementary school classes. We confirmed some suggestion to revise the model by interviewing teachers who planned and conducted class with the model and students from the classes. One of the teachers suggested the model needs to give plenty scope for teachers, which they can elastically use the model in planning classes. The other teacher referred learners should have some opportunities to learn about the process of making concept map and checklist which are reflection supporting tool.

Most students mentioned that reflection supporting activities like questioning, concept map, checklist were helpful for their learning, since it guides what to do in learning process. Meanwhile, it is confirmed that even though reflection supporting tools can be applied to all steps, teachers assumed the tools as an absolute. From this result, we improved the model like Figure 3, combining reflection supporting tools together for all steps and filled the first letter from suggested steps in brackets. Moreover, the development of the model is completed suggesting the guide for teachers using the model by the context and educational environment and reflection supporting tools (Table 2, Table 3, Figure 4, Table 4)

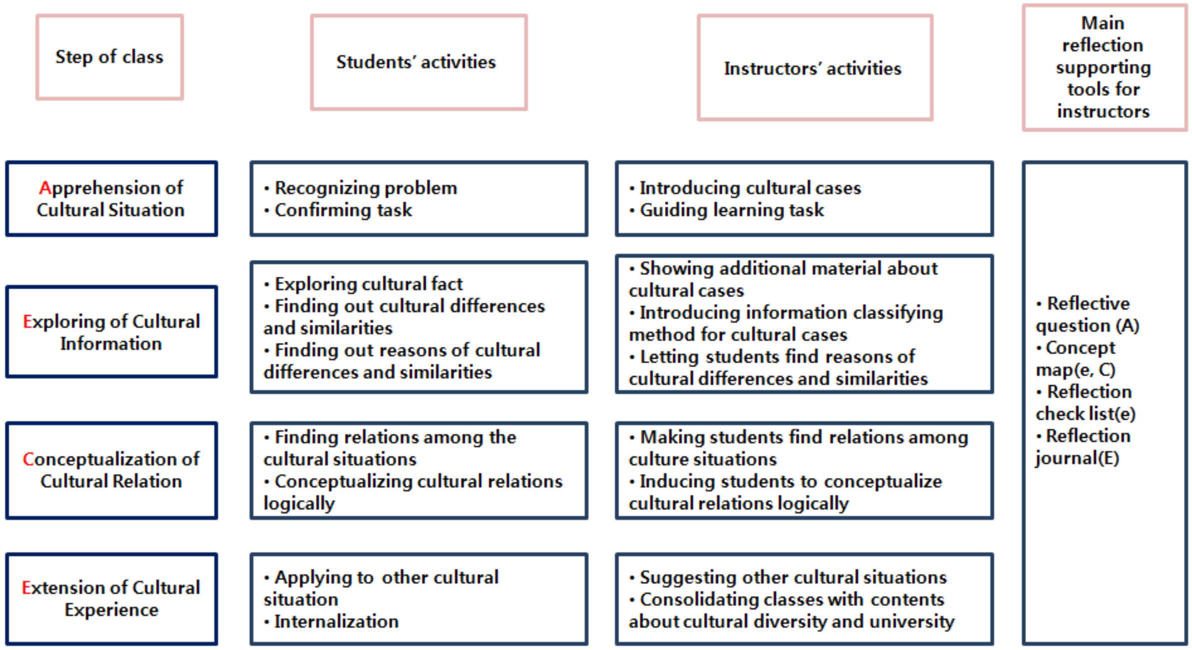


Figure 3. The final instructional design model

Table 2. Example of reflection questions

Step	Reflection Questions
Apprehension of Cultural Situation	• What is it about that I experienced (saw, heard)? • What is fact suggested in that I experienced (saw, heard)? • What is today's lesson?
Exploring of Cultural Information	• What is the fact that I already know relating to the situation I experienced (saw, heard)? • What are the similarities between cultural facts I already know and the scene I experienced today? • What are the differences between cultural facts I already know and the scene I experienced today? • What is the reason of the difference between cultural facts I already know and the scene I experienced today?
Conceptualization of Cultural Relation	• What are the relations between collected information? • How can the collected information be united and organized?
Extension of Cultural Experience	• How can the learned facts apply to other cultural situation? • What kind of change will be brought in my cultural perspective and behavior after today's class? • (in other cultural scenes) What will I do? What kind of happening is expected?

Table 3. Example of reflection checklist

Step	Reflection Check-list Questions	O/X
Apprehension of Cultural Situation	• Did I see, listen, react actively on the situation given in the class?	
	• Do I know well about the situation I experienced now?	
Exploring of Cultural Information	• Did I fully examine the situation to find the meanings of it?	
	• Did I listen carefully to others observing situations around?	
	• Am I collecting information relating to the learning task?	
	• Is the collected information important and reliable?	
	• Do I know what is additional information needed to understand the situation deeply?	

Conceptualization of Cultural Relation	• Do I know well about the learning subject?	
	• Do I know what the key information is (to understand the situation)?	
	• Do I know relations between learning subject and information I collected?	
Extension of Cultural Experience	• Can I apply the content I learned today into my real life?	
	• Can I relate the content I learned today to other situation?	

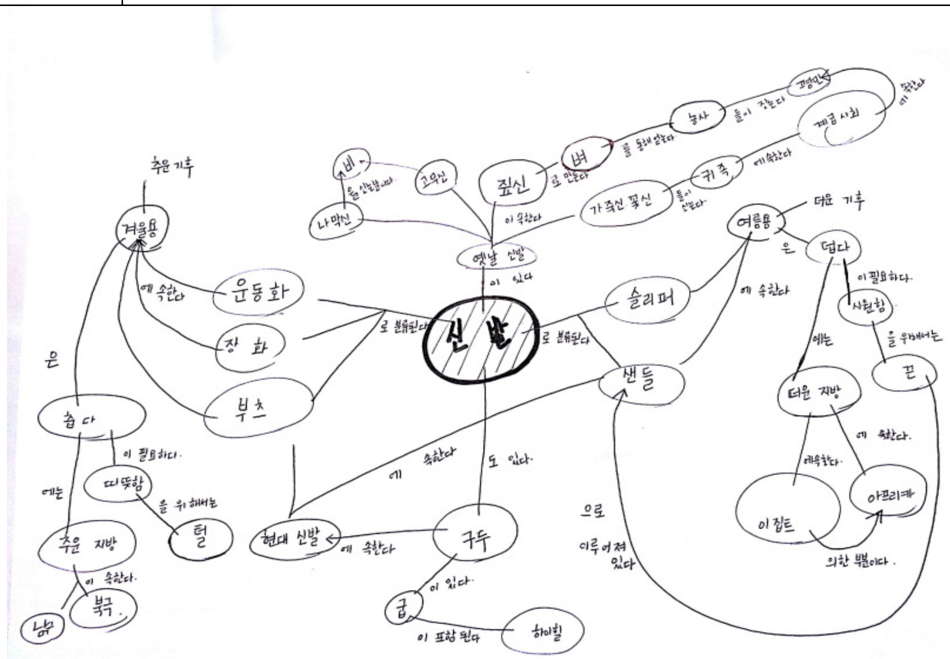


Figure 4. example of concept map

Table 4. Example of reflection journal

Step	Reflection Journal Questions
Extension of Cultural Experience	• What are the impressive things and memorable things among learning contents? • What did you feel during learning and after learning? • What are the experiences or examples nearby to which what you've learned could be applied? • What circumstance in the future might be related to what you've learned? • What are the difficulties and things which need further explanations?

Discussion and Conclusions

This research focused on methods to engage students in continuous reflection during learning process by developing instruction design model for cultural diversity education. The basis of this research is attributed from prior researches, which insisted that classes should be student centered to improve students' interest and to form their attitudes or values (Heo, 2010; Kim, & Jin, 2004; Kwon, 2004; Lintner, 2005; Scott, 1999), and that the reflective self study is important in activity-centered classes (Choi, & Lee, 2003; Duffy, Lowyck, Jonassen, & Welsh, 1993).

The discussion of developing instructional model for cultural diversity education is extended to three aspects as the followings. First, this research determined concrete learning steps and activities for cultural diversity education. The final instructional model is fulfilling the actual needs from education field by suggesting prescriptive form of concrete steps and activities for instructor and learners in cultural diversity education. Second, we suggested detailed examples of reflection supporting tools and of utilization in each step for student-centered classes. This research guided some reflection supporting tools for each step and method to provoke learners' reflection in activity-centered class. Third, the specific instructional design elements to consider for affective domain such as learners' attitude or value have been suggested along with instructional design model. Cultural diversity education is a cognitive, affective, behavioral education to make students acknowledge and respect value from different cultures, and live together.

The instructional design model contrived cognitive learning by step of apprehending cultural situation, exploring cultural information, and conceptualizing the situation. Besides, as experiencing diverse cultures, it made behavioral changes possible, by discovering reasons for cultural difference and similarity, and applying conceptualized cultural relations in other situation. Lastly, the instructional design model is suggested for changes in affective area relating to learners' attitude and value by accepted cultural knowledge from internalization step.

Meanwhile, some suggestions for effective application of the model, from findings in developing and applying process, are like the followings. First, to implement the cultural diversity education, instructors should use time-block or aware of other methods for flexible class management. Although the example of the class materials provided in this study is based on quantities of two classes (90 minutes), the actual classes was conducted in one class (40 minutes), considering the actual school environment. To ensure students play a leading role in exploring cultural information, conceptualizing its relation, and internalizing it, it takes a certain length of time. Thus, the key is to insure plenty time to induce learners' deep thinking and reflection for internalizing value and changing attitudes in student-centered learning. Second, as using complicated reflection supporting tools would disturb the flow of class, it is important for instructors and learners to use simple and familiar reflection tool. To accomplish learning goals in the class without immersing oneself in activities, the reflection is suggested during class. However, the flow is rather distracted, when the time designed for reflection is too extended or complex tools are used in reflection process.

Therefore, using simple and easy form of reflection tools to remind learning goals and meaning of activities is essential to maintain flow of the class. Third, various example should be suggested together for practical use of the model. Those who are not only familiar with concept of cultural diversity but also making effort to support continuous reflection need to spend much more time and effort to prepare. Indeed, some participants in this research who majored in multicultural education or are interested in cultural diversity education showed much faster applicability and understanding than ordinary teachers, who suffered understanding the model and preparing materials for classes.

Reference

Ahn, H. (1997). A Study of evaluation methods of elementary school English education. *Studies in English Education*, *2*(2), 23-52.

Andrusyszyn, M. A., & Davie, L. (1997). Facilitating reflection thought interactive journal writing in an online graduate course: A qualitative study. *Journal of Distance Education, 12*(1), 103-126.

Banks, J. A. (2007). Approach to multicultural curriculum reform. In J. A. Banks, & C.A.M. Banks (Eds.), *Multicultural Education: Issues and perspectives*. NJ: John Wiley & Sons.

Banks, J. A., & Banks, C. A. M. (2010). Multicultural Education: Issues and perspectives. 7th edition. John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Barab, S., & Squire, K. (2004). Design-based research: Putting a stake in the ground. *The Journal of the Learning Sciences, 13*(1), 1-14.

Boud, D. (2001). Using journal writing to enhance reflective practice. In L. M. English, & M. A. Gillen (Eds.), *Promotion journal writing in adult education: New directions in adult and continuing education*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Boud, D., Keogh, R., & Walker, D. (1985). *Reflection: Turning experience into learning*. London: Kogan Page.

Brown. A. (1992). Design experiments: Theoretical and methodological challenges in creating complex intervention in classroom setting. *The Journal of the Learning Sciences, 2*(2), 141-178.

Burke, K. (Ed.). (2009). *How to assess authentic learning*. SAGE Publications.

Cho, Y., Park, Y., Sung, K., Lee, S., & Park, H. (2010). The actual conditions of the multicultural education in elementary and secondary schools. *Theory and Research in Citizenship Education*, *42*(1), 151-184.

Choi, C., & Mo, K. (2007). Investigating multicultural efficacy of teachers in Gyeonggi province. *Theory and Research in Citizenship Education*, *39*(4), 163-182.

Choi, H., & Lee, I. (2003). Development of active learning program in social studies. *Theory and Research in Citizenship Education*, *35*(2), 227-248.

Chung, H. (2007). A case study on web-based PBL course: Focus on the design of reflection supporting tool and its effects. *The Journal of Educational Information and Media*, *13*(1), 161-196.

Chung, Y. (2003). The effects of web-based PBL on attitudes, performances and reflective practice of students. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Hanyang University.

Conner, C. (1991). *Assessment & testing in the primary school*. London: The Falmer Press.

Crozier, M (2001). *Guidelines for a cultural diversity policy: An advocacy document.* Community Relations Council.

Design-Based Research Collective. (2003). Design-based research: An emerging paradigm for educational inquiry. *Educational Researcher, 32*(1), 5-8.
Dewey, J. (1933). *How we think*. Massachusetts: D.C. Heath and Company.
Duffy, T., Lowyck, J., Jonassen, D., & Welsh, T. (Eds.) (1993). *Designing environments for constructive learning*. NJ: Springer-Verlag.
Eun, J. (2009). A study on a multicultural learning model based on multicultural character development theories. *Theory and Research in Citizenship Education*, *41*(1), 107-139.
Han, K. (2006). The use of cinema for the teaching of multiculture in social studies. *Theory and Research in Citizenship Education*, *13*(3), 147-166.
Heo, G. (2010). Exploring the intrinsic value of activity-based education. *The Korean Journal of Philosophy of Education*, *50*, 235-256.
Hong, K. (2012). A study on cross-cultural exhibitions of museums for understanding and enhancement of cultural diversity. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Dongduk Womens University.
Hwang, G., & Yang, Y. (2008). Issues of multicultural education contents in Korean society. *The Journal of Curriculum Studies*, *26*(2), 57-85.
Jho, D., & Park, M. (2009). Developing a multicultural pedagogical approach for enhancing multicultural sensitivity. *Journal of Educational Research*, *46*, 29-65.
Jonassen, D. H., & Grabowski, B. L. (1993). *Handbook of individual differences: Learning & Instruction*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers.
Kang, I., & Jang, J. (2009). A study on the development of a teaching model for community-based multicultural class. *The Journal of Elementary Education, 22*(2), 71-97.
Kang, H. (2008). In search of the applicability of cultural psychology to multicultural curriculum design. *Social Studies Education*, *47*(2), 23-57.
Kim, K., & Kim, D. (2002). The effects of the level of background knowledge and the metacognition supporting tool(MST) on the learning activities and outcomes in web problem based learning(Web PBL) environment. *The Journal of Korean Association of Computer Education*, *5*(2), 29-37.
Kim, K. (2012). A study on the concept of moral reflection and teaching-learning methods. *Journal of Ethics Education Studies*, *27*, 1-30.
Kim, K., & Jin, S. (2004). The limitations of activity-based literature teaching-learning and the plans to make it effective. *Journal of Elementary Korean Education*, (26), 5-37.
Kim, Y., & Kim, J. (2009). Multicultural teaching and learning design for social studies: CAT model. *Social Studies Education*, *48*(2), 65-77.
Kinchin, I. M., Hay, D. B., & Adams, A. (2000). How qualitative approach to concept map analysis can be used to aid learning by illustrating patterns of conceptual development. *Educational Research, 41*(1), 43-57.
King, A. (1994). Guiding knowledge construction in the classroom: Effects of teaching children how to question and how to explain. *American Educational Research Journal, 31*(2), 338-368.
Kolb, D. A. (1984). *Experiential learning: Experience as the source of learning and development*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.
Koo, J., Park, Y., & Seol, K. (2010). *Understanding and practice of multicultural education*. Seoul: Dongmunsa.
Korean National Commission for UNESCO (2008). *Cultural diversity and the UNESCO*. Seoul: Korean National Commission for UNESCO.
Kwon, J. (2004). A study about effect of DIE class in middle–school social studies on adolescent's cultural toleration. *Social Studies Education*, *44*(4), 129-148.
Lee, D., Joo, J., & Kim, Y. (2013). An inquiry on the theoretical backgrounds and conceptual attributes of cultural diversity education. *Multicultural Education Studies*, *6*(1), 51-72.
Lim, C., Seong, S., Seol, K., Choi, Y., Kim, S., Choi, S., Jung, Y., & Park, J. (2012). *Development of curriculum and manual for cultural diversity education.* Korea Arts and Culture Education Service. KACES-1240-R024.
Lintner, T. (2005). A world of difference: Teaching tolerance through photographs in elementary school. *The Social Studies, 96*(1), 34-37.
Lowe, M., Rappolt, S., Jaglal, S., & Macdonald, G. (2007). The role of reflection in implementing learning from continuing education into practice. *Journal of Continuing Education in the Health Professions, 27*(3), 143-148.
Martorella, P. H., & Beal, C. (2002). *Social studies for elementary school classroom: Preparing children to be global citizens*. Upper Saddle River, New Jersey: Pearson Education, Inc.
Novak, J. D., & Gowin, D. B. (1984). *Learning how to learn*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
Park, Y. (2006). Multicultural education for reducing national and racial prejudice using children literature. *Elementary Social Studies*, *18*(2), 27-45.

Park, Y. (2011). Development of multicultural curriculum and lesson plans in elementary social studies. *Theory and Research in Citizenship Education*, *43*(2), 57-90.

Park, Y., Sung, K., & Cho, Y. (2008). Elementary and secondary school teachers' attitude towards cultural diversity and students from multicultural families. *Theory and Research in Citizenship Education*, *40*(3), 1-28.

Park, J., & Woo, O. (1999). The effects of PBL(problem-based learning) on problem solving process by learner's metacognitive level. *Journal of Educational Technology*, *15*(3), 55-81.

Parker, W. C. (2001). *Social studies in elementary education*(11th ed.). Upper Saddle River, New Jersey: Prentice Hall.

Savage, T. V., & Armstrong, D. G. (2000). *Effective teaching in elementary social studies*(4th ed.). Upper Saddle River, New Jersey: Pearson Education, Inc.

Sawyer, R. K. (Ed.). (2006). *The cambridge handbook of the learning sciences*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Schön, D. A. (1983). *The reflective practitioner*. NY: Basic Books, Inc., Publishers.

____________ (1987). *Educating reflective practitioner: Toward a new design for teaching and learning in the professions*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Scott, T. (1999). Student perceptions of the developing world: Minimizing stereotypes of the 'other'. *The Social Studies, 90*(6), 262-265.

Sloane, F. C., & Gorard, S. (2003). Exploring modeling aspects of design experiments. *Educational Researcher, 32*(1), 29-31.

Song, H. (2009). Factors affecting reflective thinking in a web-enhanced problem-based learning. *The Journal of Yeolin Education*, *17*(3), 215-232.

Innovative Technologies and Online Inquiry-Based Learning

Jing Lin
The Center for Education Integrating Science, Mathematics, and Computing (CEISMC)
Georgia Institute of Technology
760 Spring Street, N.W., Suite 102 Atlanta, Georgia 30308

Sabrina Grossman
The Center for Education Integrating Science, Mathematics, and Computing (CEISMC)
Georgia Institute of Technology
760 Spring Street, N.W., Suite 102 Atlanta, Georgia 30308

Descriptors: online inquiry-based learning, innovative technology

Abstract

Recently, inquiry-based learning has gained renewed emphasis, and has gradually become the central theme in educational research and practice, including the context of online learning. Meanwhile, innovative technologies provide new methods and enhancements of online inquiry-based learning. The purpose of this paper is to discuss key components of online learning and explore how innovative technologies, such as mobile apps, cloud computing and other technologies can be employed to enhance this type of learning.

Introduction

Online learning is currently expanding rapidly at universities, colleges, and even high schools. According to *USNews*, online course enrollment climbed for the 10th straight year. Out of 6.7 million students, 32% were enrolled in online higher education in 2011, compared to 6.1 million in the previous year. In 2012, 62.4% of colleges offer fully online degree programs, compared to 32.5% ten years ago (*USnews*, 2013). However, compared to the proliferation of offerings and options of online courses, there are the poor retention rates in online learning. The quality of the online program is one of the contributing reasons for learner dissatisfaction with this type of learning (Ruth, Sammons, & Poulin, 2007).

Inquiry-based learning pedagogies can be used to solve this issue by increasing the quality of online learning, as well as learner satisfaction. Why? First, inquiry-based learning has been proven to have a very positive impact on learning from K-12 to college and graduate level education. The benefits students can gain from inquiry-based learning include: deep conceptual learning, higher-order thinking skills, and positive attitudes towards learning (Blumberg, 2000; Edelson, 2001; Zuckerman, Chudinova, & Khavkin, 1998). Second, inquiry-based learning has many different instructional models, such as the learning cycle (Edelson, 2001), and the authoring cycle (Short, 1996), among others, to meet different learning and teaching needs. Third, based on constructivist theoretical perspectives, inquiry-based learning has many elements that can help best produce learner satisfaction. Using authentic problem scenarios to engage students and collaborative groups to form a community for sharing and exchanging knowledge are two ways that enhance student motivation for learning through inquiry (Chinn & Malhotra, 2002; Hancock, Kaput, & Goldsmith, 1992). Finally, 21st century learners are expected to have information, media and technology skills. Current inquiry-based learning pedagogy emphasizes that learning with technologies can help meet those goals.

The focus on this paper is to explore possible strategies and tools that can be embedded into online course to bring the best practices of an inquiry classroom to an online environment. The suggestions in this paper are based on my dissertation on adult students' online I-Search inquiry-based learning experiences. Therefore, I will situate the discussion for online adult learning at the college/university level.

Brief Description of My Dissertation Study

In 2006-2007, I designed and conducted my dissertation study. My goal was to understand students' online inquiry-based learning experiences. Five adult students participated in this study. They used an I-Search inquiry model for their project. I-Search is an inquiry-based model in which students are required to pursue a topic of their interest. They were asked to choose a topic that was interesting to them. Then they designed higher-order questions and researched relevant information from various resources, including the library, Internet, and experts in their field of interest. Finally, they wrote their I-Search paper to report their findings and reflect on their learning (Joyce & Tallman, 1997). The students have one time of face-to-face class at the beginning of the course, and the remaining course time was spent online. Each week, they had a 2-hour online class. They also used a WebCT forum to post their questions and make comments within their small group. Even though this I-Search model is mostly designed for teachers and librarians, this model has many of the essential elements emphasized by general inquiry-based learning. Therefore, the I-Search model can be applied to many other inquiry-based learning situations. Listed below are the components of inquiry-based learning matched with technologies and pedagogical strategies that demonstrate how online learning can support inquiry teaching methods

Selecting Topic

In inquiry-based learning, students are often allowed to select their own topics, as they did in my study. Students do not usually have a hard time finding their initial topics, but often they have difficulty narrowing it down enough for a course project. For example, one student's topic was the history of the early Christian church. When she narrowed her topic down to researching the first believers, it was still a large topic for a course project. In this step, online instructors need to help students to realize that a topic can be approached from various perspectives. The topic should be narrowed down before the next step of inquiry learning. There are many tools that can be used to help during this step. For example, using online conceptual mapping tools or cloud-based conceptual mapping tools can not only help students brainstorm their potential topics, but also help them to visualize the possible ways to narrow down their topics, such as simply circling one part of their topic on a conceptual mapping tool (please see Table 1 for detail).

Generating Questions

Once a topic is selected and narrowed down, asking questions is the next step in the inquiry-based learning process (Short, 1996; White & Frederiksen, 1998). My study showed that many students had difficulty with this step and needed additional scaffolding for online learning. The assignment was for students to create higher-order questions that assist them in obtaining new knowledge, however, many students only created questions in which they were already familiar with the answers. It was challenging for them to determine what they do not know about their topic and therefore they had trouble determining appropriate questions. For example, a student is creating a travel plan to go to London. She has been there several times before and is knowledgeable about London. Although her questions may have fit the requirement of higher-order questions, she did not develop questions that provided her with new information. Another issue was that students can create inconsistent questions, in which secondary questions were created in a way that could not help answer the primary question. For example, a student wanted to know "How has the addition of man-made organizations taken us away from the model demonstrated by the community of the first believers (church)?" Her secondary questions were: (a) How is the church to be governed, according to Scripture? (b) How did the early church organize? (c) How do these compare? These secondary questions presented no way to help answer her primary research question.

To facilitate generating questions online, teachers can also ask students to try to answer their own questions to discover their prior knowledge about the subject. It is also suggested to discuss questions through social networks or other communication software and to ask students to review questions of other participants in the class for inconsistencies in questioning.

Exploring Information

Searching relevant information is not just one step in the inquiry-based learning cycle, but an ongoing process in inquiry-based learning. My research showed that exploring related information may serve different goals at different phases of inquiry-based learning. For example, at the beginning, students explore information to find a workable topic, make an initial judgment on the difficulty of finding information related to their several potential topics before they finally decide on their topic. If a student does not have much knowledge about their topic, then being able to find out good background information is often a necessary step before they can create some research questions. Once students have gathered initial information about their topic and determine their own prior knowledge, they can develop appropriate questions. . The next step is to search for information around their questions. Usually, the research starts from a broad search to a more specific search as the learner becomes more knowledgeable about their topic.

This is a most sophisticated step in which research questions interact with the newly found information. Sometimes, the new information leads to discarding the old questions and creating new questions. Other times, students may realize that they need to refocus their research to determine answers to their questions.

Students are very easily frustrated at this step. Online scaffolding is crucial. Online instructors should point out several things to students. First, the teacher should explicitly tell students search goals when exploring information. Also, the teacher should remind students to use their questions to guide their search instead of aimlessly searching through tons of information. Possible tools for this step include social bookmarking collections and sharing good background resources for students.

Gaining New Understanding through Knowledge Construction

One feature distinguishing constructivist from traditional pedagogies is its emphasis on knowledge construction instead of knowledge copying (Piaget, 1970). When a knowledge construction view is held:

> "Learning is basically a procedure of confronting a specific event, problem, or issue; acquiring and describing a body of information related to the event, problem, or issue; analyzing causal relationships; and stating explanations that are logically supported by the data." (McCollum, 1978, p. 73)

In our case, knowledge construction occurs while students explore information and make sense out of it. With the process of exploring more and more topic-related information, learners interact with those resources. According to my research, there are several types of interactions: 1) eliciting prior knowledge, 2) adding new understanding about the topic, 3) deciding what information that can help answer research questions, 5) identifying their knowledge gap, e.g., they found out they needed to know more about a topic in order to answer their questions, 6) validating resources, 7) evaluating conflicting information. These interactions between a learner and the resources are essentially various mind activities that lead to new understanding.

A good strategy for online instructors is to explicitly list the possible interaction types. They should also ask students to pay attention to the types of interaction, such as whether the resources can be validated and whether the resources can help answer their questions, etc.

To facilitate such knowledge construction online, ask students to use blog or other Web 2.0 tools to document their knowledge, encourage them to refine their knowledge for any discrepancy between a claim and its supporting evidence, to reflect on the origin of that knowledge, and to organize it into a more coherent system (Coleman, 1998; de Vries, Lund, & Baker, 2002). In addition, social networks can provided opportunities for online discourse, because knowledge construction is socially situated and can be supported in a community (Lim, 2004; Topper, 2005).

Presentation

Presentation is usually the last step in the inquiry models discussed above. In this step, the knowledge gap is filled in around the inquiry topic. Students have discovered meaning within their posted inquiry questions, and solutions have been found to address the inquiry problems. Students are ready to present and discuss their findings. Research has found online communication through written text (email, discussion) often facilitates deep thinking and clear expression (Song, Singleton, Hill, & Koh, 2004). Therefore, in the online context, presentations can take various written forms instead of face-to-face presentation. Students can publish their inquiry findings on websites. Comments and feedback from peers or instructors can also add discourse and reflection (Rosebery, Warren, & Conant, 1992; Topper, 2005). In short, implementing presentations online through written forms and promoting discourse around the students' presentations can foster reflection and critical thinking in the students' online inquiry-based learning processes.

Table 1. Tools Used in Online Inquiry-Based Learning

Inquiry Steps	Tool Categories	Tool Examples
Selecting and narrow down topics	Conceptual mapping tools	Bubble: http://bubbl.us gliffy: https://www.gliffy.com/ idea Sketch: http://www.nosleep.net/ inspiration: http://www.inspiration.comtext
Generating questions	Social network or wiki	Elgg: http://elgg.org/index.php Edmodo: https://www.edmodo.com/ Wikispaces: http://www.wikispaces.com/ PBworks: http://pbworks.com
Exploring new information	Social bookmarking	Diigo: https://www.diigo.com
Gaining new understanding	Blogs and social networks	EduBlogs:http://edublogs.org/ Wordpress:http://wordpress.com/ LiveJournal:http://www.livejournal.com/ Blogspot: http://www.blogspot.com
Presenting findings	Various publishing tools	Wikispaces: http://www.wikispaces.com/ PBworks: http://pbworks.com StoryKit: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RSWQkUS4kXk AudioBoo:http://audioboo.fm/ DigitalStoryTeller: http://www.digitalstoryteller.org/ VoiceThread: http://voicethread.com/ Weebly: http://www.weebly.com/ Google site: sites.google.com Prezi:http://prezi.com

Implications

This paper is an effort to explore how to use different strategies and technology tools to support online inquiry-based learning. I hope it can expand our understanding about the important elements that constitute the online inquiry-based learning process and environment design.

References

Blumberg, P. (2000). Evaluating the evidence that problem-based learners are self-directed learners: A review of the literature. In D. H. Evensen & C. E. Hmelo. (Eds.), *Problem-based learning: A research perspective on learning interactions* (pp. 199-266). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Chinn, C. A., & Malhotra, B. A. (2002). Epistemologically authentic inquiry in schools: A theoretical framework for evaluating inquiry tasks. *Science Education, 86*(2), 175-218.

Coleman, E. B. (1998). Using explanatory knowledge during collaborative problem solving in science. *Journal of the Learning Sciences, 7*(3/4), 387-427.

de Vries, E., Lund, K., & Baker, M. (2002). Computer-mediated epistemic dialogue: Explanation and argumentation as vehicles for understanding scientific notions. *Journal of the Learning Sciences, 11*(1), 63-103.

Edelson, D. C. (2001). Learning-for-Use: A framework for the design of technology-supported inquiry activities. *Journal of Research in Science Teaching, 38*(3), 355-385.

Hancock, C., Kaput, J. J., & Goldsmith, L. T. (1992). Authentic inquiry with data: Critical barriers to classroom implementation. *Educational Psychologist, 27*(3), 337-364.

Joyce, M., & Tallman, J. (1997). *Making the writing and research connection with the I-search process: A how-to-do-it manual for teachers and school librarians*. NY: Neal-Schuman.

Lim, B. R. (2004). Challenges and issues in designing inquiry on the Web. *British Journal of Educational Technology, 35*(5), 627-643.

McCollum, J. A. (1978). *Ah Hah! The inquiry process of generating and testing knowledge*. Santa Monica, California: Goodyear Publishing Company

Piaget, J. (1970). *Science of education and the psychology of the child* (D. Coltman, Trans.). New York: Orion Press.

Ruth, S. R., Sammons, M., & Poulin, L. (2007). E-Learning at a Crossroads--What Price Quality? *EDUCAUSE Quarterly, 30*(2), 32-39.
Short, K. G. (1996). *Learning together through inquiry: From Columbus to integrated curriculum*. York, ME: Stenhouse.
Topper, A. (2005). Facilitating student interactions through discursive moves: An instructor's experience teaching online graduate course in educational technology. *Quarterly Review of Distance Education, 6*(1), 55-67.
USNews. (2013). Online Course Enrollment Climbs for 10th Straight Year Retrieved Oct 10, 2013, from http://www.usnews.com/education/online-education/articles/2013/01/08/online-course-enrollment-climbs-for-10th-straight-year
White, B. Y., & Frederiksen, J. R. (1998). Inquiry, modeling, and metacognition: Making science accessible to all students. *Cognition and Instruction, 16*(1), 3-118.
Zuckerman, G., Chudinova, E. V., & Khavkin, E. E. (1998). Inquiry as a pivotal element of knowledge acquisition within the Vygotskian paradigm: Building a science curriculum for the elementary school. *Cognition and Instruction, 16*(2), 201-233.

A Design and Development Model for Creating an Immersive 3D Problem-Based Learning Environment for Middle School Science

Min Liu, Lucas Horton, and Jaejin Lee
on behalf of the Alien Rescue team

Learning Technologies Program
The University of Texas at Austin

Alien Rescue

This project received *2013 D&D Outstanding Practice Award* at the
AECT annual convention, Oct. – Nov. Anaheim, CA

Goal of Alien Rescue

The goal of *Alien Rescue* (AR) is to engage sixth-grade students in solving a complex problem that requires them to use the tools, procedures and knowledge of space science and apply processes of scientific inquiry while learning about our solar system. Students, acting as scientists, are asked to participate in a rescue operation to find suitable relocation sites within our solar system for six different species of aliens who have been displaced from their home planets. Through inquiry-based activities, students practice a variety of problem-solving, self-directed, and collaboration skills using multimedia enriched cognitive tools.

Target Audience

Alien Rescue is designed for sixth-grade space science as a curriculum unit for about fifteen 50-minute class sessions. It is aligned with National Science Standards and the Texas Essential Knowledge and Skills (TEKS). Although the primary intended population is sixth graders, the use of this program, with proper instructional modification, has expanded to include 5th through 9th grade populations. Teachers have used it with students of various ability levels with success. From 2012 to present, the program is being used as part of the science curriculum by 16 middle schools in Central Texas with a diverse ethnic base. In addition, schools in at least twenty states (AZ, CA, CO, CT, FL, HI, IL, IA, KS, MD, MI, MO, MS, NM, NJ, OH, PA, SC, TN, WA) and three countries (Australia, Canada, China) have used and are using *Alien Rescue*.

To assist teachers' implementation in the classroom, a comprehensive teacher's manual (over 160 pages delivered via a wiki-format) is provided to assist teachers in their implementation. The manual details PBL pedagogy, lesson plans for each of the 15 days, additional science content materials, and assessment tools.

Key Design Features

Alien Rescue delivers a playful experience in an intentional problem-based narrative. It combines game elements, play, and authenticity for the purpose of engaging students' learning of science and enhancing student motivation. Authenticity is achieved by placing students in the role of young scientists and charging them with the task of saving distressed aliens. This central problem is presented through a compelling introductory video to create a sense of urgency. As scientists, the students are challenged to find new homes for the aliens by engaging in the process of scientific inquiry: identifying the problem, researching, forming hypotheses, testing and validating their hypotheses, and justifying their rationales. Thus, the problem-solving process requires students to think and act like scientists and communicate with each other, thereby demonstrating scientific literacy. In addition, students use a set of 14 media-rich tools designed to assist learning. Learning therefore occurs as a result of solving a complex problem. There are six different types of alien species and each species has its own unique characteristics. There is not one single correct answer to the central problem. Some answers are more optimal than others. It is therefore up to the students to present evidence and justify their problem solution with a rationale. These complications present a challenge to sixth graders that encourages them to control their own learning path.

This real-world scientific inquiry is coupled with a more playful experience and delivered through a 3D immersive, discovery, and sensory-stimuli-rich approach. When students enter the program, they are not given explicit instructions on how to begin problem solving. They must explore and discover the available tools, understand their functions and determine when to use which tool at the time. This design evokes uncertainty, mystery, and curiosity. The Research Lab (that houses Alien Database) presents information about each of the six alien species, including details about their physique, nutritional needs, and habitats. This detail is packaged into an interactive 3D tool that is designed to help establish a sense of fantasy. That is, the environment situates the learning experience through scientific inquiry in ways that help students learn the language of science through role-play in a science fiction fantasy setting.

Performance Data

All sixth grades from two public middle schools (n=430) in a mid-sized southwestern city in the U.S. participated in a recent study (Liu, Rosenblum, Horton, & Kang, accepted). These sixth graders used *AR* in their daily 50-minute science classes as their curriculum for space science for three weeks. The findings using ANOVA with repeated measures showed sixth graders significantly increased their science knowledge scores after using the program. The average gain score from pretest to posttest for School 1 was 24.29 with M_{male} = 23.34 and M_{female} = 25.78; and 13.31 with M_{male} = 12.28 and M_{female} = 14.46 for School 2. It is worth noting that for both schools female students had higher gain in points than their male counterparts.

Students' Science Knowledge Test Scores

	Boys			Girls			Total		
Science Knowledge Score (% on 0-100 scale)	*n*	*M (SD)*		*n*	*M (SD)*		*n*	*M (SD)*	
School 1	69			45			114		
Pretest		57.17%	(22.61)		52.11%	(13.76)		55.18%	(21.69)
Posttest		80.51%*	(18.55)		77.89%*	(22.55)		79.47%*	(20.17)
School 2	134			123			257		
Pretest		49.54%	(21.81)		41.82%	(19.7)		45.85%	(21.15)
Posttest		61.82%*	(19.18)		56.28%*	(16.28)		59.17%*	(18.03)

*Significantly different from the pretest, $p < .01$. Only those who completed both pre- and posttests were reported.

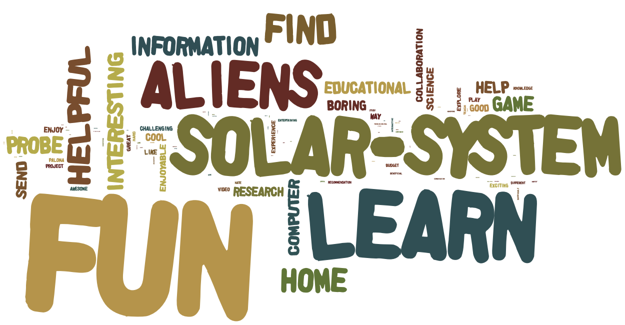
In their open-ended responses, sixth graders stated what they had learned: about our solar system (the planets, moons, and their characteristics) (51% out of 515 units of responses); the scientific instruments (creating and launching probes and various instruments needed for each type of probe) (16%); alien species (8%); scientific concepts such as magnetic fields, gravity, and temperature scales (7%); problem solving (4%); conducting research (4%); managing a budget (2%); and working with others (2%).

To compare students who used AR with those who did not, a study was recently conducted in a school district with two middle schools of comparable demographics. *Alien Rescue* was used with all sixth-graders in one school while sixth graders in the other school were taught the space unit in the usual way. Both schools have access to computers and the Internet. At the end of the unit, all students took a school district-created 15-item test on space science. The results showed a significant difference in the test scores between the two groups: $F(1,766)$, $p <.01$, indicating the school used AR scored significantly higher. (This study is currently being written up.)

	Mean % Score (out of 100)	Scored 66% or better	Scored 90% or better
School did not use AR: *n*=384 (female=174, male=210)	80.11%	89.58%	26.82%
School used AR: *n*=384 (female=195, male=189)	87.56%	94.79%	54.17%

Attitude Data

In another recent study (Liu, Horton, Kang, Kimmons, & Lee, in press), sixth graders were asked to the question: "How would you describe *Alien Rescue* to a friend?," a total of 1,072 words were extracted out of the 358 statements. The word "fun" has the highest frequency:



Word Cloud	Word	Frequency (%)
	fun	183 (17%)
	learn	108 (10%)
	solar-system	93 (8.7%)
	aliens	74 (6.9%)
	find	46 (4.3%)
	helpful	41 (3.8%)
	home	38 (2.7%)
	information	30 (2.5%)
	interesting	29 (2.7%)
	probe	27 (2.5%)
	game	24 (2.2%)
	computer	20 (1.9%)

The following comments, unedited, from teachers and students further showed positive attitude:

Sample Comments from Teachers (2012 - present)

- Alien Rescue (AR) was a fantastic activity. I've been involved with problem based learning since '95 and this is terrific way to include/integrate 21st century technology and skills. AR takes a problem, allows the students to ask questions and research and then propose possible solutions. The interaction and communication amongst the team members was terrific. It was great listening to them discuss/argue as they researched and collected info from their probes. It allowed them to learn about so many topics as they tried to find new homes for the aliens. Thanks so much for allowing me to use this in my class. I look forward to using this again next year!
  --Mr. P, Chartiers-Houston Jr./SR. High School, PA

- I was amazed at how, after two weeks, all 125 of my students were still so drawn to Alien Rescue. They were having conversations about magnetic fields and elements on the periodic table in my classroom during lunch, and kids were going to the Library on their off-time to send probes and take notes in Alien Rescue! The lesson plans provided by Alien Rescue were rigorous, and all the background information I needed was available on the website. We will definitely use Alien Rescue in our Space Unit next year!
  --Ms. V, Four Points Middle School, Leader, TX

- Alien Rescue is engaging for the students. It is a great example of problem based learning. The students must work as a team to solve a problem so it also encourage[s] collaboration. Our test and quiz grades are higher than the years before when we did not use Alien Rescue. I can tell they are learning the material because of the conversations we have when we debrief at the end of class.
  --Ms. C, Running Brushy Middle School, Leader, TX

- I have never seen middle school students so engaged in reading and using data as when they were 'playing' Alien Rescue. When we were finished they asked if they could do it again because it was so much fun!
  --Ms. C, Loftis Middle School, TN

- My students have really enjoyed using Alien Rescue. Alien Rescue was a wonderful tool to integrate science in a fun, challenging, and innovative way. Alien Rescue embraces the idea of teacher acting as facilitator as opposed to teaching. Alien Rescue provides the circumstance that definitely keeps the students engaged while the teacher facilitates the learning environment.

  --Ms. A, Columbia Local Schools, OH

Sample Comments From the Sixth Graders (2012 - present)

- I like *Alien Rescue* much more than other science activities because we're not just sitting at our desk doing work that must be done on our own, it's a fun activity that ties in with what we're learning.
- *Alien Rescue* was better than other activities because I liked learning about the different things. *Alien Rescue* gave us a chance to work independently on a project by ourselves. I also liked that we could work with different people. Collaboration caused us to debate and come up with more correct answers than if we were working by ourselves.
- Because *Alien Rescue* you can learn what scientist really do and how they learn about all the planets.
- I liked *Alien Rescue* more than other science activities because it was a group project, we got to do it on the computer, and it was like a video game.
- I liked doing *Alien Rescue* more than other activities because you get to do hands on activities. I find it more interesting than reading out of the book. It would prepare me to be an astronaut!
- *Alien Rescue* is educational, but at the same time interactive and fun, like a video game. You are also much more independent in *Alien Rescue*.

Videos of what teachers and students say are available at: http://alienrescue.edb.utexas.edu/feature_videos.php

Our Development Model

Alien Rescue team consists of a group of graduate students working collaboratively under the supervision and guidance of faculty. Harnessing students' diverse talents and ideas is a major characteristic of our development model. Students' engagement in the project is largely driven by their interest in creating a quality technology program to enhance learning while developing multimedia production and research competencies. Through this process, students have gained valuable software design and technical development skills. This has been a training platform for future designers and developers, instructional technologists, and educational researchers.

Access to *Alien Rescue*

To access Alien Rescue:
1. Install the Unity Web plugin (free): http://unity3d.com/webplayer/
2. Log in to: https://alienrescue.net
3. Use the Registration Code:

(When you use Alien Rescue for the first time, click the "Click here to register" link. On the registration page, you can create your own username and password with the unique code we provide you for the Class Code. Once your account has been created, you will be able to login to use it.)

References

Liu, M., Rosenblum, J., Horton, L., & Kang, J. (Accepted). *Designing Science Learning with Game-Based Approaches. Computers in the School.*

Liu, M., Horton, L., Kang, J., Kimmons, R. and Lee, J. (2013). Using a Ludic Simulation to Make Learning of Middle School Space Science Fun. *The International Journal of Gaming and Computer-Mediated Simulations, 5*(1).

Chinese Hollywood--Through the Lens of Visual Literacy

Dr. Yan Ma
Professor of Graduate School of Library & Information Studies and Film/Media Program
Harrington School of Communications and Media
University of Rhode Island
94 West Alumni Ave.
Kingston, RI 02881 USA
Email: yanma@uri.edu
Tel: 401-874-2819
Fax: 401-874-4964

Descriptors: Chinese film, visual literacy

Abstract

This paper focuses on reading Chinese film through visual literacy. Students at the University of Rhode Island have been learning visual literacy to read Chinese film since the spring semester of 2013. They explore Chinese film from historical, social, economic, political, and cultural perspectives. Students develop familiarity with the ways China has addressed modern problems and its links with the world to broaden their views and enrich their understanding of the world through film and film industry in China.

Introduction

In response to the rising Chinese film market and the dramatic shift of dominance of Chinese film making industry, FLM495 Chinese Hollywood—Through the Lens of Visual Literacy has been offered by the Film/Media Program of the Harrington School of Communication and Media, University of Rhode Island to meet the needs of students and educational enterprise since the spring semester of 2013.

As China's economic forces are moving forward, Chinese film industry is coming to Hollywood or Chinese Hollywood is developing to compete with the film industry in the US. This research project studies visual literacy training to explore Chinese Hollywood. Students study Chinese film from historical, social, economic, political, and cultural perspectives. They are engaged in a learning experience for critical and cultural analysis of Chinese film as visual texts. Students develop familiarity with the ways China has addressed modern problems and its links with the world to broaden their views and enrich their understanding of the world through film and film industry in China.

"What is Hollywood?" is one of the first definitions that students faced to define. In addition to its birthday place of American film industry located in a district of Los Angles, Hollywood has shaped the US culture. Hollywood stars become idols of many American film viewers because of their social status, privileges, and world-wide recognition, and being rich and famous.

In searching for a definition of Chinese Hollywood, the US Hollywood definition is distant from the content or substance to define Chinese Hollywood. There is no single film studio(s) in one location in China to identify as China's film industry birthplace to produce its domestic film. Since 1996, Hendian, the world's largest outdoor film studios in China, located in Zhejiang Province on a 650-hectare land, equivalent of 1,600 acres, started film production in 1996 (Shao, 2013), "Chinese media claim that, including advertisements, 30,000 productions were shot here last year. The studios boast, among many vast sets, a full-scale replica of Beijing's Forbidden City." (The Economist, 2012). Los Angeles Times reported that the Chinese largest film studio will be built in Tianjin by the Seven Stars Entertainment investing more than $1.27 billion. This new entertainment and media complex outside of Beijing will be called "Chinawood." (April 30, 2012). While the world is waiting for this "Chinawood" to be born, Los Angeles Times reported that "China's richest man, Wang Jianlin, announced to build what he is touting would be the world's largest movie studio investing $8.2 billion. The project will be named the Oriental Movie Metropolis, the development is to consist of 20 studios and a permanent underwater stage. It is to be located an hour outside Qingdao, a coastal city with more than 8.7 million people." (Los Angeles Times, September 22, 2013). In addition, it is predicted that "China will top U.S. as the biggest film market in the world by 2020", (Tsui, 2012). It can be concluded at this point that China's Hollywood location is in a constant changing status as China reshapes itself. The meaning of establishing this physical Chinese Hollywood is changing and evolving as well. China and the world are witnessing this physical location or birthplace or identity of Chinese Hollywood to be envisioned, planned, blueprinted, formulated, built, created, established, executed, and realized. Does the location signify the importance or significance of a country's film industry or a new beginning of Chinese film production? In addition to its symbolic meaning of economic and cultural power and strengthen, what type of opportunities do the world largest studios provide for China to develop film industry and open its market? Will these studios attract the best producers and directors in the world to come to China to make film? Where will be the film market be? How will this physical Chinese Hollywood shape the Chinese culture? How will the educators prepare students for this opportunity and audience to receive the new wave of film from his new production line?

From historical, cultural, and global perspectives, the physical location of Chinese Hollywood may not matter as much as that the US Hollywood does. Naming Chinese Hollywood presents multifactor challenge. What name should be to best define Chinese Hollywood to embrace its people, culture, civilization, heritage, history, economics, politics, society, and global inclusion? The following possible names are coined to name Chinese Hollywood: Chinawood provides the identity of China and to rhyme with Hollywood and Bollywood, but it also rhymes with the word "wood" in relation to a tree. Chywood or Chiwood is also possible in sound, Huawood or Hualllywood is to embrace the rich Chinese civilization and culture in the world. "Hua" means Chinese civilization or Chinese culture. From author's perspective, Huallywood is the preferred name. For this article, Chinese Hollywood and Huallywood are used interchangeably. Film about China made in China, Hong Kong, Taiwan, US, and elsewhere in the world will be under the umbrella "Hua" meaning "Huaxia"or "Zhonghua" meaning (China) to show Chinese culture through different types of filmmaking styles, cinematic techniques, and semiotically coded visual texts about Chinese culture. In essence, Huallywood, Chinese cinema, is a representation of Chinese civilization, culture, heritage, philosophy, history, politics, and contemporary daily life of the Chinese in the world.

If Hollywood has been shaping the US culture beyond its geographic and cultural boundaries, it has been influencing the world culture by its film production and its film stars, has Chinese film and its film industry been reaching the same purpose? Is China getting ready to build this Huallywood in one physical location to symbolize the ideal of Huallywood to dominate the film industry and its market in the world for its culture and influence of the world through its film? Hollywood has been made famous for its own film making system/history, identify, culture, values, celebrities, Oscars, and Golden Globe Awards through its film of everyday American life. Will China follow the same pattern or ride a different path to lead its Huallywood? Hollywood is a global stage and a symbol of recognition in acting, directing, and film making. Will China establish a Huascar Award to attract the brightest and the best in film making industry in Huallywood?

Hollywood stars become idols or heroes of many American film viewers. Hollywood stars became US President or Governor of the State of California. Many dream to become Hollywood stars for social, economic, cultural, and even political status. Throughout history, actors/actresses or Chinese performers in general of different ability, prestige, or different performance types are socially ranked low in status until recently some changes have taken place. Acting is one of the least pursued careers for young people in China. Western influence has changed this tradition, however, the deep-rooted culture remains. Culturally, to pursue knowledge to become a scholar or a learned person is a much more superior career path for many Chinese. (Since Chinese character are impossible to insert here for this writing, the phonetics of this Chinese saying is as follows: wàn bān jiē xià piň,weí yoǔ dú shū gāo). How China will promote, encourage, and enhance the social status of Chinese film stars and performers of any kind will remain to be examined and studied.

Hollywood has its own system to select the best script for film. China has loosened its policy of reviewing screenplays for film. Censorship is at the government's decision on how each film is made or how each script to be chosen. It is intended to safe guard the ideological structure for the education and moral standards of the country in addition to its political stand. It is an art to study Chinese politics and culture to gain confidence and acceptance for film directors who wish to produce film in China or for the Chinese's film market.

All these topics and issues were addressed in the spring semester of 2013 when the class of Chinese Hollywood-Through the Lens of Visual Literacy studied twelve Chinese film and analyzed them. One of the film *Shanghai Women* (2001) by Peng Xiaolian is used for this research to illustrate how to read Chinese film. Peng Xiaolian began her film career at the Beijing Film Academy and is a member of China's famous "Fifth Generation" of directors. After graduation she directed several successful films including *Me and My Classmate* (1986) and *Women's Story* (1989). Peng furthered her film studies at New York University, and after earning her Master's of Fine Arts from NYU, she returned to Shanghai in 1996 to make film. Peng has directed many feature films, including *Once Upon a Time in Shanghai*, which was released in the United States, and *Shanghai Women*, which was highly successful in Japan. One of her latest films, *Shanghai Story* (2004), received four Golden Rooster Awards, China's equivalent to the Oscars for best picture, director, actress, and supporting actor. She also filmed *Shanghai Rumba* in 2006 and *Storm under the Red Sun* in 2010. Peng's *Shanghai Women* delves into the lives of three generations of women in contemporary Shanghai. It is required to watch this film to understand the content of this analysis.

Research Methods

Research methods from social sciences such as surveys are used to collect data on the responses from viewers in the US and China. The research design consisted of a structural analysis for encoded message and a post structural analysis using reception theory to analyze the how viewers are positioned by the visual text (*Shanghai Women*) created by the director.

Focus Questions

1. Why do the Americans and Chinese like or dislike this film?
2. Who is being addressed by this film?
3. How does this movie position its viewers?
4. What are the cultural codes in this film?
5. What meanings are constructed when viewers interact with *Shanghai Women*? (Chinese viewers vs. United States viewers).
6. "What is the intent of the director in making this film?
7. "How do the viewers interpret the cultural codes in the film individually and as members of a community that have access to those signs and symbols?"

How does Chinese film director Peng Xiaolian construct their subject? Or, whom does the film director think their viewers are? These questions have not been studied in the recent Chinese film research fully to invite future film directors to prepare themselves for their film making experience. The purpose of the study is to apply reader-response criticism to examine the meaning-making in reading Chinese film by US and Chinese viewers. It investigates the relationships between and among directors, texts and viewers. The study ascertains the intentions of the film director; examines the meanings made by the viewers through surveys; compares the similarities and differences of director' intentions with their film; and compares the similarities and differences between the director's with views of the viewers.

Theoretical Background

Reception theory is used for this study. It was originally a German reader-response theory (Jauss, 1982). Reception theory is an umbrella term used in this article to include terms such as reader theory, reader-response theory, reader-response criticism. They are used interchangeably in this article. For this study, the literary reading theory is appropriated. Structuralist theorists believe that the meaning of a literary work resides only in the text (i.e., the text has coded messages given by the author). Writers of structuralist theories consider that the reading process is the participation of the reader with what is intended in the text. The history of reader response theory is shown in the works of Hans Robert Jauss (1982), Roman Ingarden (1973), Stanley Fish (1980), and Wolfgang Iser (1978). These theorists emphasize the relationship between reader, text, and author. Unlike structuralist theorists, "all reader-response critics focus on readers during the process of reading" (Mailloux, 1982, p. 20). American reader-response theorist Stanley Fish departed from the phenomenological model of reader theory developed by Jauss to a social model. Conceptualizing that meaning is created by the reader in the reading process, Fish extended his theory by examining the social construction of knowledge, which influences the reader's subjectivity. His concept of "interpretive communities" provides a basis for analysis of readers of different communities who share a community of interests. Reader-response theory "replaces examinations of a text in-and-of-itself with discussions of the reading process, the 'interaction' of reader and text" (Mailloux, 1982, p. 2). It examines "the role actual readers play in the determination of literary meaning, the relation of reading conventions to textual interpretation, and the status of the reader itself" (Tompkins, 1980, p. ix). De Vaney (1991) explains the difference between post structural reader theories and structural theories as

> post structural reader theories developed as a reaction against structural analysis in which the media text itself is of dominant interest. Structural analysts believe that messages are encoded in the media text and the viewing process is simply one of decoding a fixed message.... If one considers the act of communication, the media text is only one element in that process. In any communication, messages are created by a sender or author, encoded in a text and differently decoded by readers or viewers. Therefore, the sender's or author's intent, the text and the reader/viewer become important parts of the analytical equation (p. 2).

Post structural reader-response theory has been applied to examine the relationships between and among author, text, and reader of educational television programs (De Vaney and Elenes, 1991), computer programs (De Vaney, 1993), hypermedia (Kirby, 1993), and postmodern art work (Ma, 1993). De Vaney emphasizes that a reader/viewer creates meaning when interacting with a media text that is coded and in which the author's intent is embedded (De Vaney, 1993). In order to adapt reception theory for the analysis of Chinese film, the following definitions of concepts are provided in the hope that they may help explain the theory and its adaptation for the study. (Ma, 1995)

Reading, in this study, is the process of creating meaning while interacting with the text, which is the Chinese film, *Shanghai Women*. It is the reader/user who creates meaning.

Text, in this study, is defined as a communication that has been constructed by the directors. It is *Shanghai Women.*

Viewers, in this study, are defined as those who participated in viewing the film selected for the study.

Director, in this study, is Peng Xiaolian

Communities of viewers refer to a group of people who share similar social, cultural, economic and other positions. Sixteen US university students and 10 Chinese university students participated in the survey of this selected film.

Semiotics and cultural codes are analyzed for the study. Semiotic is the science of signs. It studies the relationship between form and meaning. Signs are organized into systems of meaning and recognized by codes. “Signs are assigned meaning based on historic patterns of use that are recognized within social/cultural groups. These patterns of use are called codes” (Pomper, 1988, p. 18). A sign comprises two types of meanings: syntagmatic and paradigmatic meanings. Syntagmatic meaning refers to the meaning that is assigned based on syntax, or based on the relationships among signs. Paradigmatic meaning is derived from other systems or codes. For example, color white is often used to symbolize purity in Western culture. Brides wear white gowns. While in Eastern culture, color white symbolizes sorrow and sadness and it is associated with death. Brides in the Eastern civilization wear red, which conveys the meaning of celebration, good fortune, happiness, and prosperity. However, color red often suggests danger and stop in Western culture. (Ma, 2006). Film, television program, and visual images are visual texts. They all bear culturally and socially constructed codes, which shape the meaning of messages conveyed in a visual text. Viewers of a community have access to those codes of signs and symbols. DeVaney (1991b) referred this code as a syntax of the organization or arrangement of a communication whether a sentence or a visual scene. When an arrangement is consistently repeated in the production of a communication, a code develops (DeVaney, 1991a). Another example of visual syntax in most of the Chinese films is thunderstorms and heavy rains, which suggests something tragic is going to happen. In film or television programs, another example of code is code of realism (DeVaney, 2001). She reminded us that camera and structural codes are used to imitate reality. (Ma, 2006)

Analysis

Responses were collected from 19 viewers who are university undergraduate students at the University of Rhode Island and the School of Journalism and Communication**,** Southwest University of Political Science and Law, China. The online survey questionnaire consisted of ten open-ended questions, of which seven contained scenes from the film.

The first question asked was: In your opinion, why do Americans like or dislike the film "Shanghai Women"?

Responses from the US students are varied:

- “I think that Americans would not be a fan of this movie. I feel this way because of this film's narrative structure. To me it doesn't appeal to the American taste that they want in cinema.”
- “It has a universal, multicultural story plot that is easily recognizable in most families that has dis-functions.”
- “They dislike the film because it shows the rough sexist lives that many middle class chinese [Scic.] women endure. This does not agree with american [Sic.] audiences because they support more feministic equality.”
- “I think Americans would really like the film because it touches on some topics that are very relevant in our culture like divorce and raising a child as a single parent. The acting was good and the film was made in an American [Sic.] style.”
- “I don't believe that this film would appeal to most americans [Sic.] as it is largely culturally based and that can be difficult to relay to an audience that is not completely aware of the subject.”

- “I don' t think Americans like "Shanghai Women" because it's a film that displays the hardships of Chinese women in capitalist China. If you're studying Chinese or have an interest in the country than I suggest you watch this film.”
- “I think Americans will like Shanghai Women because it is a new movie that has a very interesting story about a woman and her daughter. Divorce and a woman's independence are things that are considered much more normal in the Western culture than in China even to this day and therefore I think that a lot of the American public will resonate with the issues raised in the film. We also know that Xiaolian Peng studied in the United States at New York University and could more easily take certain aspects of American culture and implore it in a movie like Shanghai Women.”
- “I think American's would dislike "Shanghai Women" because it is relatable content, especially with women that relate to the feminist movement.”
- “I think that Americans would like this film because of the way the director handles the setting of Shanghai. She takes deliberate care to make the city as much of a character as the actors on screen.”
- “I feel that Americans would enjoy this film. I think that the story is interesting enough to capture their attention and keep them locked in.”
- “I feel that the stereotypical Americans would dislike this film. Their biased nature could be negative towards this feminist themed film. Not to mention the foreign nature of the film. Many cannot relate to the specific topics this film hints upon. I think it is pretty general to say this, but I believe most would not enjoy this flick.”
- “I think American's would like this film because it shows what the lifestyles of people living in Shanghai are like.”

Responses from Chinese students are as follows:

- “I think Americans would love this movie, because it represents a true China last century... [It will give] help to increase the understanding of Chinese Americans”
- “Westerners’ impression of China is about Shanghai Qipao, a symbol of the Orient. This is a different film for the foreigners to enjoy.”
- “Cultural differences may attract Americans.”
- “I feel that the Americans will like this film because it touches the true essence of humanity and life.”
- “The film shows the typical ‘Shanghai Women. The story is not attractive.”

The second question asked was: Why do you like/dislike this film?
Responses from the US students are as follows:

- “I like this film for the exact reason why American's wouldn't like it. The narrative and the voice it carries within it are truly amazing. You can see two worlds colliding together, and that is what makes this such a great film.”
- “Because it reminded me of my family and how we can disagree.”
- “I like the film because of the realism behind it. The film focuses on a true depiction of the female lifestyles of women in contemporary China. This provides insight into the lives and cultures that I would otherwise never be exposed to.”
- “I liked this film because it dealt with subject matter I can relate to, like divorce and being a kid who wants to be on your own but your too young to break away from your parents. The film also was great because of the acting and the overall production quality was good. ”
- “I'm interested in Chinese culture so I enjoyed the film. It's a character study which interests me.”
- “I like the film because it is personal to me. My parents got divorced when I was 11 or 12 years old and I know what it's like to have to go through a bad divorce, let alone two divorces. I know what it's like for a woman to feel unhappy in a marriage and I am glad that the mother didn't feel like she needed to be with a man to be happy. Also, I like that fact that Chinese people learn to be independent at an early age. My mother worked as a teacher for many years as well so the conditions in the movie also became personal to me.”
- “I enjoyed the film because it gave an interesting look into the sexism that goes on in China, even in the present day.”

- “I personally like the film because it was visually stimulating. There was always a lot going on within the frame that helped to reveal more about the characters, and given that it's a Chinese film it does help for the visuals to be there and comment on the action.”
- “I personally liked this film for the exact reason I listed above. The story really captured my interest and brought awareness to my eyes.”
- “I don't think I liked or disliked this film. There were some interesting scenes and topics and also parts which I think could have been revamped. I understand and recognize this is an older and eastern film, which makes it harder for me to relate to, but I like to think I am more open minded than the average ‘American’.”
- “I liked that it was contemporary and dealt with real life issues (the film was realistic)”

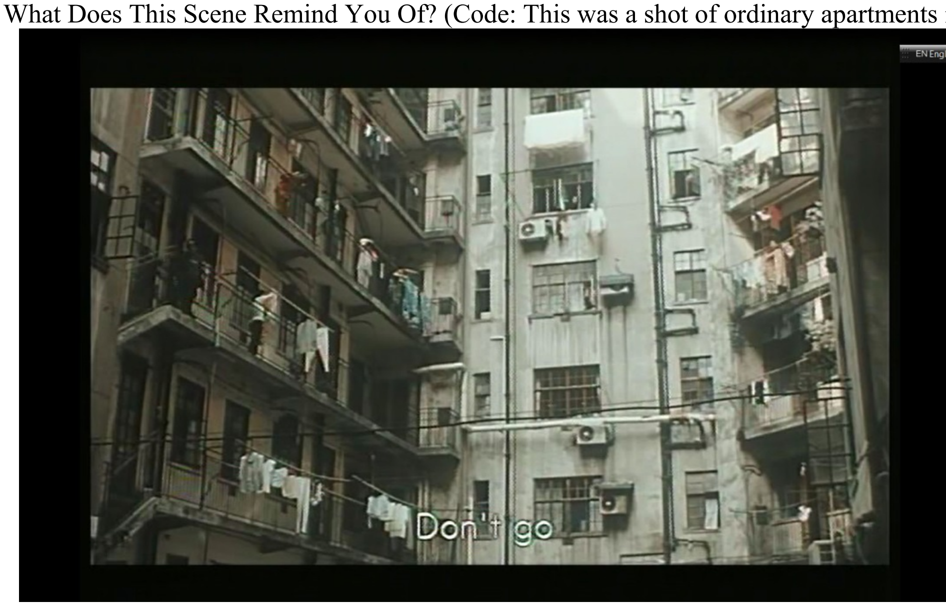
Responses from Chinese students are as follows:

- “I do not have much feeling about this film because it has too much elements about Shanghai. It is the Shanghai in the 30s.”
- “I like this film because it truly portrayed the hardship of life and the fascination of human nature.”
- “I like this film because it provides me with knowledge of women in Shanghai and their lives for our generation. These women images are quite in contrast with stereotypical Shanghai women who are elegant, composed, and shrewd.”

Scene #1 What does this scene below remind you of?

The author selected three scenes from the film with viewers’ responses for this article due to the limited space of this publication.

Figure 1
Scene #1: What Does This Scene Remind You Of? (Code: This was a shot of ordinary apartments in Shanghai)



Responses from the US students are as follows:

- “This reminds me of a shot of some place in New York which always the mind to wonder. Even though this film is taking place in Shanghai, this shot can be seen as breaking down the cultural and spacial barriers around it. Refocusing the aim to an any where kind of place. Which in the end, we can re-divert the location and place it in some place closer to us, which then will make us feel more strongly for the emotions dwelling inside the film.”
- “The urban areas of most big cities.”
- “This reminds me of cramped slums that resemble the tenement housing in early New York City a long time ago. The cramped conditions and poor economic standard of living is something that all people globally can identify with.”

- “This reminds me of the tight living spaces in the cities like new York and Philadelphia.”
- “I love this shot, it reminds me of most movies that placed in high-rise apartments in low income areas, my favorite being Hitchcock's Rear Window. It's great because it allows you to see how involved everyones [Sic.] life is, whether they want it or not.”
- “It reminds me of the slums that I would see in New York when I grew up there. Very similar to Shanghai.”
- “It reminds me of how they lived and how poor the conditions were. It's interesting to see that there are so many people who live in tight spaces. Five or more people live in a one-bedroom apartment. But then again, just because Americans like a lot of space doesn't mean that Chinese people necessarily do. I think this is an interesting comparison between Chinese, especially Shanghai, and American culture.”
- “This scene represented the poverty of shanghai. It also reminded me of the early immagration [Sic.] period in America, with very small, impoverished, tightly packed and communities.”
- “This scene reminds me of a Martin Scorsese film, any one will do. All of Scorsese's films are pretty much set in New York City and this shot reminds me of Little Italy. There's a lot going on in the shot but there's a lot more going on just behind what we see in the shot, it's very interesting.”
- “This scene reminds me of New York City. The way the tall buildings tower over head, with the railings add that feeling of cluttering. Growing up this image was always associated with the ever hectic New York City.”
- “It reminds me of the projects and a lower income part of society. Many movies have these kind of settings, which instantly enduces a stereotype on the character. Many people see this as a slummy and sketchy place to be. But like everyplace, there can be a diamond in the rough. This place reminds me of the setting of "Cinderella Man".
- “This reminds me of the living conditions in Shanghai”

Responses from Chinese students are as follows:

- “It is a true picture of that time.”
- “The crowded residential housing.”
- “It reminds me of the lively, complex, and memorable Chinese city life in the past.”
- “The current housing shortage condition can be traced back to the past.”

Analysis

Intertexuality refers to meanings are created for one visual text based on prior texts of an individual. The author defines that visual intertexuality invites viewers to construct meaning while interacting a visual text based on prior existent texts. Community of viewers share the same meaning construction process to create similar meaning through visual intertexuality.

The cultural code of this scene that this is a shot of ordinary apartments in Shanghai in 2000. Housing was an extreme difficulty issue in Shanghai for many residents.
Some US viewers responded that this scene reminded them of the slums in New York based on their prior visual texts and cultural experience.

Chinese viewers by their age responded that this scene reminded them of the housing situation in the past.

Figure 2
Scene #2: What Does This Scene Remind You Of?

Responses from the US students are as follows:
- "This scenes reminds me of rather uncomfortable things. It is too forced and almost too appropriate. By that I mean, in Chinese culture it seems that being married is a social value, like it is looked upon as a symbol of success. So in this marriage it is almost as if you can feel the tension building and this is a great example of it."
- "An American wedding ceremony."
- "This reminds me of a lot of weddings in the US with the bride and groom taking their wedding photo. But seeing the daughter with her head down kind of dejected from the rest of the characters reminds me of the pain children go through when their parents remarry."
- "This reminds me of an American military wedding. White dress, uniform. I'm ignoring the fact that its not an actual wedding. "
- "Traditional Chinese wedding. Very similar to American Weddings. The women on the left looks very depressed, yearning for love."
- "The mother has remarried because she thinks it's better for her daughter and a better life to be with a man."
- "This scene was very similar to an American style wedding."
- "Culturally it reminds me of the facade that marriage is made out to be in American culture. If we look at shot composition, here we have these two posing for the wedding picture and we have this women in the bottom left hand side of the frame in the dark. In America weddings are this big showy event so it's interesting to look at this shot in context of Chinese culture. In China marriages are celebrated and honored so here we have these two posing and making a big "to-do" about their wedding picture and in the corner is this girl who is all alone and in the dark."
- "This is a very interesting scene. These two people were just married, but the clearly have no feelings for each other or any interest in each other."
- "This reminds me of an arranged marriage that is commonly found in eastern culture. Although this one differs in plot, you can see the similarities throughout the scene. The lighting of this scenes gives me an eerie feeling. It doesn't give me the warm and fuzzy feeling that a normal wedding would. I feel like the director did this on purpose."
- "This reminds me of a non traditional Chinese wedding."

Responses from Chinese students are as follows:
- "It is a wedding photo of that time."
- "Middle-aged people have wedding dream."

- “At that time, people did not have much money. But, a wedding photo was still a must because a wedding photo represents a testimonial of a couple coming together. And it was a testimonial of the time.”
- “The people of Shanghai have adopted Western-style wedding style.”

Analysis

The cultural code of this scene that this was a shot of a wedding photo in Western style with the teenage daughter sitting on her chair waiting.

Most of the US viewers responded that this scene reminded them of the American wedding.

Chinese viewers responded to confirm the importance of having a wedding photo and particularly a western style wedding photo.

Figure 3
Scene #3: What Does This Scene Remind You Of?

Responses from the US students are as follows:

- “This scene reminds me of women collectively and through out the ages in China. In this shot we have 3 different views of Chinese women, older, middle-aged, and younger. All having experienced or experiencing what it is to be a woman in China.”
- “American, multigenerational family interaction.”
- “The women are all together, many generations of the same family are discussing the proper ways of life, ways that the young girl doesn't agree with and she is more of a free spirited individual.”
- “This reminded me of how awkward living in with others in your family can be when you have no privacy. And seeing how their conversations in the home were with everyone who could hear. even people on the other side of the wall.”
- “This scene is exactly as the what [Sic.] the film is about. These are your Shanghai women. Every generation in one room.”
- “Women in Shanghai develop close relationships when their spouses worry about making money instead of focusing on their marriages/relationships.”
- “It reminds me of when the mother has left her second husband and marriage and gone back to her mother's house. Her sister-in-law is talking down at her and making her feel badly about leaving another man.”
- “This dinner represented the structure of Chinese families. While the mother was disciplining her daughter, the Grandmother chimed in, and the daughter submitted to the Grandmother.”
- “This scene reminds me of the movie Jerry MaGuire when the women are all sitting around Renee Zellweger's home talking about the "perfect man." This seems to be very reflective of that in terms of the women giving advice on marriage or how to pick and choose a man, etc. The woman standing even looks

like Renee Zellweger, in a way. There seems to be an image that, no matter what nationality you are, filmmakers like to keep with and not stray far from as far as the leading lady."
- "The feminist encounters and discussions are some of the main parts of this film. They show the relationships and bonding of the characters, through their interactions. There are plenty of American movies like this, which aren't necessarily feminist in nature."
- "This scene reminds me of how close all the family members are (as far as living together goes with the tight spaces) & I feel that this is what this particular shot is incorporating (with having all of the women in the house close together in one single shot."

Responses from Chinese students are as follows:
- "Shanghai women."
- "Gossip among women."
- "It is a profound reading of family relationship. It is hard to explain it, but you can feel it by heart."
- "Shanghai all ages women dress style."

Analysis

The cultural code of this scene that this is a shot of the four women in the film. It invites an analysis to study the film angel, position of each woman, their facial expressions to study the power and relationship in this family/story.

The US viewers provided such an amazing analysis using visual intertexuality!
Chinese viewers by their age responded to this scene with cultural experiences and stereotypical depiction of women in Shanghai.

What is the intention of the film Director?

The director's intention of this film is to portray the values of three generations of women in Shanghai or in China. Throughout history at anytime, women are constantly seeking their own space in life. (Peng, October 24, 2013)

Meanings are constructed out of this visual text in conjunction with the socially situated viewers. Viewers created meanings when they interact with the visual tests through visual intertexuality. Viewers' prior knowledge and experience shape their meaning creation. Community of viewers of US cultural background share similar interpretations of this film. So does the community of viewers of Chinese cultural background.

Conclusions

Chinese Hollywood, Huallywood, Chinese cinema, is a representation of Chinese civilization, culture, heritage, philosophy, history, politics, and contemporary daily life of the Chinese in the world. Historically, Chinese film is art for art's sake. Filmmaking is an art rather than solely for the market. Film is part of the government's overall program. Private film companies are few and they are new enterprises. Film studies majors are available only in specialized film academies for the most talented and brightest students. It is not a regular major in comprehensive universities. Market is not a priority for filmmakers. Market is always there domestically as the film is made for predetermined purposes. How will this change as China enters the market driven film world? If China is going to be the largest film market in the world before 2020, how to prepare and educate film making directors for this market will become a pressing educational agenda. At the same time, if Chinese film industry is going to seize the film market in the world in the future, training, orienting, and educating audience will become an educational enterprise.
Note: The author would like to thank the students in FLM495 Chinese Hollywood-Through the Lens of Visual Literacy for their participation in the film survey.

References:

Acting up; Other options for migrants *The Economist 403*. 8787 (Jun 2, 2012): n/a.
De Saussure, F. (1959). Course in general linguistics. New York: McGraw-Hill.
DeVaney, A. (1991a) A grammar of educational television. In Hlynka, D. & Belland, J.C. (Eds.) Paradigms regained: the uses of illuminative, semiotic and postmodern criticism as modes of inquiry in educational technology (pp. 241-280). New York: Educational Technology Publications.

De Vaney, A. & Elenes, A. (1991b). Square One television and gender. (ERIC Document Reproduction No. ED334981)
De Vaney, Ann. (1993). Reading educational computer programs. In Muffoletto, R. & Knupfer, N. (Eds.), Computer in Education: Social, Political & Historical Perspectives (pp. 181-196). Cresskill, NJ: Hampton Press.
DeVaney, A. (2001). Reading film and television in the classroom: African American representations in popular culture. In Grant, C.A. & Gomez, M. L. (Eds.), Campus and classroom: making schooling multicultural (2nd ed.). Upper Saddle River: N.J.: Merrill/Prentice.
Fish, S. (1980). Is there a text in this class: the authority of interpretive communities. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
Fiske, J. (1987). Television culture. London ; New York: Routledge.
Ingarden, R. (1973). The literary work of art. (G.G. Grabowicz, trans.). Evanston, IL: Northwestern University Press.
Iser, W. (1978). The act of reading: a theory of aesthetic response. Baltimore, MD: the Johns Hopkins University Press.
Jauss, H.R. (1982a). Aesthetic experience and literary hermeneutics. Minneapolis, MN: University of Minnesota Press.
Jauss, H.R. (1982b). Toward an aesthetic of reception. Minneapolis, MN: University of Minnesota Press.
Ma, Y. (1993). A reader-response analysis of A Book from the Sky--a postmodern educational enterprise (Doctoral dissertation, University of Wisconsin- Madison, 1993).
Ma, Y. (2006). Visual Literacy: A Semiotic Analysis of Icons as Visual Information Representations on Library Homepages in Guerrero-Bote, Vicente P. (Ed.) *Current research in information sciences and technologies multidisciplinary approaches to global information systems.* (vol. II, p. 457-461). Open Institute of Knowledge.
Ma, Y. (2006). Visual literacy: Reading the film "Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon." In Griffin, Robert .E., Cowden, Belle Doyle, and Avgerinou, Maria. (Eds.) *Imagery and Artistry animating the Mind's Eye: Selected Readings of the International Visual Literacy Association.*(pp. 141-146). Blacksburg, VA: The International Visual Literacy Association.
Ma, Y. (1995). Reader-response theory: An analysis of a work of Chinese postmodern art. *Journal of Visual Literacy*, *15* (1): 39-72.
Tompkins, J. (Ed.). (1980). Reader-response criticism: from formalism to poststructualism, (pp. 164-184). Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University
Shao, P. and Liao, W.M. (2010). Hengdian, A Model of Chinese Movie & TV Cultural Industrial Clusters: A Case Study from Resource-Based View. *Wen Hua Chuan Yi Chang Ye (3)*: 50-60 (In Chinese language)
Cieply, M. (2013, April 22). U.S. Box Office heroes proving mortal in China. *New York Times.* http://www.nytimes.com/2013/04/22/business/media/hollywoods-box-office-heroes-proving-mortal-in-china.html?pagewanted=1&_r=0
Creemers, R. (2013). *Chinese Cultural Reform Meets Hollywood.* "China Digital Time". 2012 <http://chinadigitaltimes.net/2012/02/chinese-cultural-reform-meets-hollywood/>
Los Angles Times September 22, 2012. Mogul Wang Jianlin plans to build world's biggest film studio in China. <http://articles.latimes.com/2013/sep/22/business/la-fi-china-wanda-20130923>
Los Angels Times, April 30, 2013. Seven Stars Entertainment, city of Tianjin launch 'Chinawood'. <http://latimesblogs.latimes.com/entertainmentnewsbuzz/2012/04/seven-stars-entertainment-chinawood-china.html>
MacLeod, C/ (May 2, 2012). Chinese company buys AMC movie theater chain. <http://usatoday30.usatoday.com/money/media/story/2012-05-21/china-company-buys-amc-movie-theater-chain/55106114/1>
Mailoux, S. (1982). *Interpretive conversations: The reader in the study of American fiction*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
Tsui, C. (November 28, 2012). China will top U.S. as biggest film market in the world by 2020: study. *The Hollywood Reporter.* <http://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/china-will-top-us-as-395366>
Verrier,R. (January 11, 2013). China firm buys naming rights to Grauman's Chinese Theatre. *Los Angeles Times.* <http://www.latimes.com/entertainment/envelope/cotown/la-fi-ct-chinese-theater-20130111,0,1298028.story>
Yiu, K. (January 7, 2013). Brad Pitt hints he's coming to China. *ABC News.* <http://abcnews.go.com/blogs/headlines/2013/01/brad-pitt-hints-hes-coming-to-china/>

"ENVIRONMENTAL EDUCATION FOR PRIMARY EDUCATION (2013)"

Nadiroh and Suwirman Nuryadin

ABSTRACT

The Guidance of PK and LK (particular education and particular services) about environmental education policy (PLH), committed on February 19, 2004 by 4 (four) Departments, the Ministry of State for the Environment (KNLH), Ministry of national education, Religion Ministries, and Ministry of Internal Affairs.

To sketch deeply about the program which can be supportedly applied there are some recommendations used, such as: (1) redirected to the Ministry of education and culture, to keep doing, socializing and reinforcing and revitalizing the ideal informas policy of UNESCO, and (2) to principals and teachers of all subjects/ class teachers, in regular schools, inclusion as well as exceptional schools, performance spots for kids in particular needs because of marginal social attempts, to continue to undertake the mandate responsibility professionals respectively, so that the raised knowledge and skill in the performance of particular education and particular services with reference to the PK Guide and LK about Environmental education (EE) as a result of this matter.

I. Backgrounds

If the country is permitted to drag on us will be difficult to follow in an effort to reach Millennium Development Goals (MDGs): (1) eradicate extreme poverty and hunger, (2) achieve universal primary education (3) promote gender equality and empower women (4) reduce child mortality, (5) improve health mother, (6) combat hiv aids malaria and other diseases, (7) ensure sustainable development and environmental conservation and, (8) develop a global partnership for development (United Nations Development Group, 2003). To Indonesia this objective can be achieved if supported by the people and nation or quality benefit of Indonesian human resources who have skill, creativity, independence and highly competitiveness.

The right to education is sustained by a global treaty about World Education Forum in Dakar, Senegal, 2000, about poverty is expected to reach EFA by 2015. The Attractiveness of this harmonious with spirit and soul article 31 constitution the right of every person in obtaining education, UUSPN No 20, 2003, article 5 paragraph 1: "every citizen has the right to have a quality in education", article 12 paragraphs 1: "every student entitled to get educated according to your interest, talent, and ability", chapter 32 about special education and special education service.

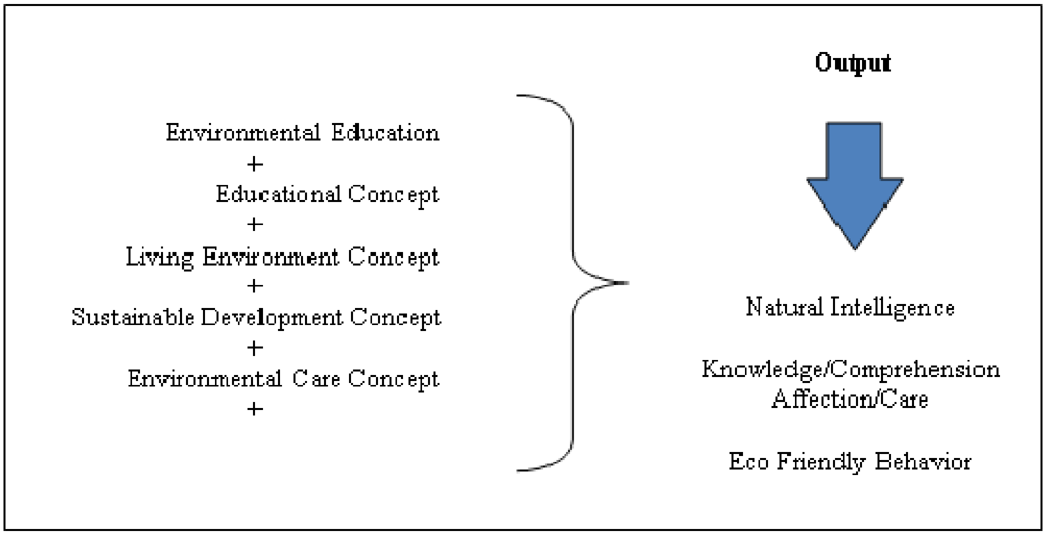
Government Regulation No 17/2010, concerning settlement organizationin education, section VII of organization particular education and particular educational services (PK and LK), part of the union, general: article 127: particular education is education for learners has the difficulty in attending a lesson because of disorder in physics, emotional, mental, social, and / or has the potential intelligence and special talents. Article 53, the government has responsibility to give college fees and / or assistance for free / special service for children from poor, refugees children, and kids who lived in remote areas.

Regarding upon the policy, the need PK and LK that could hand the real life internally protégé and external in the shape of the natural, social and physical environment. While the principles of it is not available.Therefore, it is needed PK and LK principles in the field of Environmental Education spread all over of Indonesia, as a device for principals and teachers in taking care of PK and LK for children aged 6-15 years emerged from marginalized communities (Social disability) either at school that has been designated by the country as a school Inclusion or not, however inside the class, there is a number of those students from marginalized communities.

II. THEORY STUDIES/ CONCEPTUAL

A. *Environmental Education*

Environmental Education (EE) is a multi dynamic concept that deals with a new vision of education that work against empowering persons of all levels to take in charge in creating an environmental conservation in the near future. EE is an attempt to change the custom and life style for the public transport. The values that require to be enhanced in a sustainable development through education to change custom and lifestyle for positive public transport are as follows: (1) Respect the values and rights of all human kinds across the planet and Earth and an agreement to social and economic justice for all; (2) Appreciate the human rights of future generations and a commitment to responsibility between generations; (3) Appreciate and care for the community of life with which includes protection to and improvement of the ecosystem of the planet Earth; and (4) Appreciate cultural diversity and commitment to build local and global culture of tolerance, peace and Nonviolence (http://www.UNESCObkk.org/index.php.id=3808).



B. Children in need of social and psychology (Barrel Disability)

A guide for special education and special service held more focus on target special services to disorder; social child caused by various factors, including social marginal victim of narcotics and drugs, and mindset that results in extremely mental disorder as well as other factors. Other related learned by a variety of other schools generally, usually educated in standard school, studio, and the workshop of inclusion.

There are three kinds that urgently required to be put at a glance about the learners of inclusion school, such as: (1) comprehend learners who are not the same and/or have the great intelligence and particular talents, (2) the personality/special needs for learners, and (3) the level of intelligence. As for the attempts have as follows (1) who are blind or visually impaired; (2) the hearing or deaf person; (3) communication disruption or who are unable to talk; (4) Tunagrahita or disturbance of intelligence;(5) Tunadaksa or physical disorders and health; (6) Barrel defect or disturbance of emotions and conduct;(7) learning difficulties, Slow learning; (8) the autistic; (9) Motor Disorders; (10) the victims of drug abuse, and (11) the combination of two or more types of above (Direktorat Jendral Pendidikan Dasar dan Menengah, Depdiknas, 2004, p. v.)

III. METHODOLOGY

In this research the special objective to be achieved is: denote validation of expertise (specialists in the field of Education Policy, Environmental education, environment and psychology) and empirical validation on a border group in school Inclusion in DKI Jakarta by teachers and students who are related, as the trial about the readability of the Guide, so that the result Guidelines are well prepared to be used in the primary Inclusion school (Special Services Education for social disabled children (underprivileged) in 2012 (Riant, 2004, p. 167).

By using the methods which are created, namely: Studies in the field and the preparation of Documents in the form of a guide to Environmental education throughout Indonesia,Validation of expertise (an expert in the field of Education Policy, Environmental education, environment and psychology) and empirical validation on a limited group in inclusion school in DKI Jakarta by teachers and students who are related, as thetrial about the readability of the Guide, so that the resulting Guidelines are ready to be used in the primary Inclusion (Special Services Educationfor social disabled children(underprivileged) in 2012.

This activity was conduct during a period of 3 months, September, October and November 2011. In December 2011, the last Report was sent to the Directorate for special education and Special Services, Directorate of primary education.

IV. THE RESULTS OF THE STUDY

Seeing the inference of international, regional and national policy above, Faculty of social sciences put an important role to carry out the Tri Darma of University to obtain input through academic studies or research results and workshop to collect a guide about education PK and LK for Environmental education. Throughout Indonesia, as a guide for principals and teachers in providing Special Services for groups of children aged 6-15 years emerged from marginalized society.

Based on the phases inrealizing the fund assistance of subsidized program for College mentoring accountably and transparently in the preparation of guidelines for special education and special services for primary Environmental education. Through the varied steps of activities that has been carried out, namely: needs analysis, analysis of survey results, workshop and finalization, have resulted in: **9 (nine) PK LK Handbook on** Environmental education. Throughout Indonesia, as a guide for principals and teachers in providing Special Services for groups of children aged 6-15 years came from marginalized societies. As for the content of the book is a guideline of grades 1 to 9. The Distribution of abilities and context of material as well as the assessment process and the results.

The guidelines of PK and LK about Environmental education, this has contributed obviously to the achievement of the vision of the Ministry of education and national culture is to conduct a national educational services to make the Indonesian people who are smart and competitive. While the mission is: (1) availability: Increase the availability of services of education; (2) Affordability: affordability Expands education services; (3) quality: improving the quality and relevance of educational services; (4) Equality: Manifest equality in obtaining educational services; (5) the assurance: ensure the certainty of obtaining education service. The Directorate of special education and special services is an integral part of the effort and fundamentals of coaching and developing the national education.

In addition, the guidelines of PK and LK about environmental education policy (PLH), agreed on February 19, 2004 by 4 (four) Departments, the Ministry of State for the environment (KNLH), Ministry of national education, Religion Ministries, and Ministry of Internal Affairs.

V. RECOMMENDATION

Based on the results of the study/research/surveys, workshops, discussion and conclusion then it can be put forward recommendations as follows: (1) Demand to the Central Government i.e. Ministries of culture and education, to keep going on doing socialization and fortification and revitalization of all Ministry informas regarding to be aware possibly about the policy of UNESCO, and the correlated National Policy with EE; (2) To headmasters and teachers of all subjects/ class teachers, in regular schools not only inclusion but also exceptional schools, as well as galleries for kids particularly because of marginal social field, to continue to maintain the mandate responsibility professionals respectively, so that the enhanced knowledge and skill in the performance of special education and special services with guidelines to the PK and LK rule about education for sustainable development (EfSD) as a result of this agenda.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Departemen Pendidikan Nasional (2005) *Rencana Strategis Departemen Pendidikan Nasional tahun 2005-2009.*

Kementerian Negara Lingkungan Hidup, *Garis-Garis Besar Isi Materi Pendidikan Lingkungan Hidup,* 2010.

Nugroho, Riant. *Kebijakan Publik, Formulasi, Implementasi, dan Evaluasi*. PT. Elexmedia Komputindo, Jakarta, 2003.

Undang-Undang Republik Indonesia Nomor 20 Tahun 2003, Departemen Pendidikan Nasional Republik Indonesia, Jakarta, 2003.

http://www.UNESCObkk.org/index. Php.id = 3808 sebagaimana dikutip dalam Pusat Penelitian Kebijakan Balitbang, Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional, Jakarta, 2010.

Direktorat Pendidikan Luar Biasa, *Mengenal Pendidikan Terpadu*, Direktorat Jendral Pendidikan Dasar dan Menengah, Depdiknas, 2004

Teachers' Perceived Ability to Integrate Technology into the Instructional Setting

Mabel CPO Okojie& Anthony A Olinzock
Mississippi State University

Abstract

The purpose of this study was to assess teachers' perceived expertise in using word processing, spreadsheet, and presentation software applications to facilitate instruction. The participants of this study were 313 teachers who taught in the rural schools in the southern region of the U.S. The instrument for data collection was validated by professionals in the area of technology integration, and a Cronbach's alpha was used to establish the internal consistency of .95. The findings indicated that the participants' responses to 30general statements related to their ability to provide instruction using word processing, spreadsheet, and presentation applications indicated that they did not express competence in over half of the questionnaire items.The conclusion is that the majority of teacher participants acknowledged that they lack competence to use these software applications to facilitate instruction.

Introduction

As new instructional technologies emerge, most educational institutionsstruggle to make these technologies available to their teachers.The researchers in this study observed that little or no effort is made byadministratorstoevaluate the technology expertiseof the teachers who will be responsible for integrating thenewtechnologiesintotheinstructional environment.Not only is it important that teachers have expertise in using these technologies, they must also be able to integrate them into the instructional setting so that they can foster meaningful learning. As technology advances with breathtaking speed, schools continually try to catch up.Byhavingaccess to a variety of social networks, most students use new technology on a daily basis as they integrate a variety of media through what they see as routine communications.

Few schools evaluate teachers' actual or perceived technology competence. In most cases it is assumed that teachers keep up to date through advanced education, training, and experience.Facilitating instruction using technology is a process that encompasses several steps. Its most basic steps include presenting the technology, practice using the technology, feedback from the teacher or others, and application of the technology in a realistic setting.However, teachers' use of technology to support instructionmay be hamperedif they lackthe competence to usetechnology themselves, includingthe knowledge and the ability to use appropriate pedagogical principles to implement technology integration (Okojie, Olinzock,&Boulder, 2006).

Statement of the Problem

Word processing, spreadsheet, and presentation software applicationshave become necessary skills in today's teaching, learning, andresearch environments. Yet, do teachers have competence in using and integrating these technologies? For technology to be integrated successfully into teaching and learning, teachers not only need to understand the basic skills, but also need to understand how (methods/techniques) technology can be integrated into the curriculum (Baylor & Ritchie, 2002, Becker, 2001; Roberts, 2003).According to Becker (2001), "… the ways that teachers have their students use computers are certainly affected by their own level of technical expertise" (p.4). This study was designed to assess teachers' perceived skills in using word processing, spreadsheet, and presentation software applicationsas integrated teaching tools. The findings can be used to assist individuals in developing appropriate instructionalmaterials that could addressteachers' needs and weaknesses.A secondary purpose of this study was to determine if differences exist among teachers in their perceived skill in implementing technology integration based upon gender and age.

Research Questions

The following questions guided this study
.

1. How do teachers evaluate theirability to facilitate instruction using word processing, presentation, and spreadsheet software applications?
2. Do statistical differences exist among teachers in their perceived ability to facilitate instruction usingword processing, presentation, and spreadsheet software to facilitate instruction based upon gender?
3. Do statistical differences exist among teachers in their perceived ability to facilitate instruction using word processing, presentation, and spreadsheet software to facilitate instruction based upon age?

Educational Significance

In order to provide appropriate technology training forteachers, technology trainers must know how these individuals (teachers) perceive their skill competence and their ability to integratesoftware applications into the teaching and learning environment. Quite often trainers assume that they know what teachers ortraineesneed as they prepare materials. Understanding teachers' needs through research initiatives will provide opportunities for trainers to diagnose teachers' needs and to provide appropriate instruction during professional development training.The researchersbelieve that teachers will learn more effectively if they are involved in their training because, as Knowles, Elwood, and Swanson (1998)state that "…adults resent and resist situations in which they feel others are imposing their wills on them" (p. 65).
.

Review of Related Literature

Computer technology has permeated all aspects of our economic and social lives, including educational practices. Educational institutions continued to strive to make technology the center piece of instructional tools. The challenge to integrate technology into the classroomcontinues to be an on-going concern.Since teachers direct classroom activities,teacher education, too, must address the integration of technology in the learning environment.Many school systems have invested large sums of money to provide technology training sessions and workshops for teachers.Woodbridge (2004) explained that computer technologies have been considered educational tools for over 40 years. During these years, public school systems and state and federal governments have spent billions of dollars to integrate technology into teaching and learning (Franklin, Turner, Kariuki,& Duran2001). Zuniga (2010)pointed out that over $2.8 billion has been spent on technology infusion from 2002 to 2008. Zuniga also pointed out that teachers have the desire to use technology to facilitate instruction, but lack of experience and lack of knowledge of technology integration inhibited their desire to do so.

Discussing some of the views expressed by teachers on technology infusion, Zuniga (2010) stated that out of the 30 teachers who participated in his qualitative research, nine (30%) rated their computer skills between one and three on a ten-point scale, with one being the lowest and ten the highest. Zuniga reported that a rating in this range indicated that these teachers were hesitant in using computers for instruction. Eight out of the 30 participants rated their computer knowledge between four and seven, a rating that indicated moderate use; while 13 rated their knowledge between eight and ten which showed that they considered themselves knowledgeable in using computers. According to Zuniga, one teacher who participated in the study indicated that her school district explained the importance of computers in education and encouraged teachers to use computers for instruction. However,the teacher maintained that there was no evidence that computers were being used in the classrooms. Zuniga also reported that another teacher admitted that computer resources were available for use in the classrooms, but she did not use them because she did not know how to use computers. The views expressed by these teachers showed that the availability or lack of availability of computer technologies in the classrooms was not the only obstacle to technology integration. Teachers need regular training and frequent encouragement and reinforcement if technology integration is to be successful. The availability of classroom computers, alone, does not ensure that technology integration will take place.

Research Methodology

Research Design and the Participants

The design of this study was a survey questionnaire. Survey design is a self-reporting method of data collection. Gay, Mills and Airasian (2012) acknowledged that a survey represents one of the ways used to collect information, or data, on people's opinions to describe certain characteristics of a given population. Seven schoolsin four counties were involved in this study; they were located in one of the southern states of the United States.The researchers received permission from the superintendents of each school district as well as the principals of each school involved in the study for teachers to complete the questionnaire. Teachers who participated in the study volunteered to do so. Most schools participating in the study were located in the rural areas. Atotal of 589teachers from various types of schools completed the survey; however, 313 (53%)surveys were complete and usable as shown in Table 1.

Table 1
Distribution of Teachers by Type of School and Percentages

Types of Schools	Number of Teachers	Percentages
Elementary Schools	134	42.8
Middle Schools	85	27.2
High Schools	85	27.2
Career and Technical Schools	4	1.3
Missing Data	5	1.6

Instrumentation

A survey questionnairewas used to collect data for this study. The questionnaire was reviewed and validated by two (2) professionals in the field of education who have experience in using technology to facilitate instruction. The purpose of the review was to make sure that the questionnaire itemswere meaningful and clear.The questionnaire was divided into two sections. Section Awasused to gather demographic information, and section Bwas used to collect data on teachers' perceived ability tointegrate softwareapplications into teaching and learning. The questionnaire used for this study contained 30 items, and it was based on a 5-point Likert scale. The questionnaire was completed by 27 teachers in a pilot study on two occasions to establish the internal consistency of the questionnaire; those teachers did not participate inthe actual study.The internal consistency of the questionnaire itemsfor the first administrationwas.71. The researchers observed that several questionnaire items received inconsistent ratings. As a result, the researchers revised and/or replaced those questionnaire items. The questionnaire was administered to the same teachers again, and the Cronbach's alpha result was .95.

Data Analysis Procedure

Data was analyzed using mean scores, percentages, t-tests, andANOVAs, including Turkey HSD Post hoc tests.The t-Test was used to determine if statistical significant differences existed between female and male participants in their responses to questionnaire items. The ANOVA was used to identify differences among groups of the participants based on eight age groups. HSD Post hoc tests were used to determine where difference existed among the different age groups represented in the study.

Data Analysis

Participants' Demographic Data

Table 2 shows the distribution ofparticipants by gender, ethnicity, and age.The majority of the participants were female, 221 (70.60%) and Caucasians 221 (70.60%). The age of the participants ranged from 20 years to 56 years and above.

Table 2
Distribution Participants' Demographic Data by Frequencies and Percentages

Demographic Variables		Frequencies	Percentages
Gender			
	Female	221	70.60
	Male	91	29.07
	Missing Data	1	.31
Ethnicity			
	Caucasians	221	70.60
	African American	73	23.32
	Hispanic American	1	.31
	Asian Americans	2	.63
	Missing Data	16	5.11
Age			
	20-25	31	9.90
	26-30	3	.95
	31-35	35	11.02
	36-40	52	16.06
	41-45	29	9.03
	46.50	30	9.06
	51-55	48	15.03
	56 and above	54	17.02
	Missing data	31	9.90

Research Question 1

Research Question 1 was: How do teachers evaluate their ability to facilitate instruction using word processing, presentation, and spreadsheet software applications? Participants evaluated their skill on a 1 to 5 scale with 1 representing strongly disagree and 5 representing strongly agree.The results indicated that the participants did not perceive that they possessed the skill toteach more than half of the items listed on the survey; they reported Undecided or Disagree ratings for 16of the 30 items as shown in Table 3. They did not strongly disagree or strongly agree on any item on the instrument.The highest mean score, 4.29, was for Question 1: *I possess the skill to teach students how to create documents using word processing software.* The lowest mean score, 1.90, was for Questionnaire item 2*: I possess the skill to teach students how to format documentsusingword processing software.*

Table 3
Participants Mean Scores for Survey Items Used to Facilitate Instruction

Questionnaire Items Word Processing Software	N	Mean Scores	SD
1 –I possess the skill to teach students how to create documents using word processing software.	311	4.29	.950
2 –I possess the skill to teach students how to format documentsusing word processing software.	312	1.90	1.081
3 –I possess the skillto teach students how to edit documentsusing word processing software.	313	4.20	.981
4 –I possess the skill to teach students how to merge documents using word processing software.	312	3.69	1.205
5 –I possess the skill to teach students how to edit documents using word processing software.	308	3.89	1.232
6 –I possess the skill to teach students how to insert symbols using word processing software.	310	3.82	1.232
7 –I possess the skill to teach students how to attach documents to e-mail.	308	3.96	1.269

8 –I possess the skill to teach students how to use tracking tools to make changes using word processing software.	310	3.29	1.248
9 –I possess the skill to teach students how to use drawing tools using word processing software.	310	3.35	1.332
10 – I possess the skill to teach students how to organize documents using word processing software.	311	3.78	1.138
Presentation Software			
11 –I possess the skill to teach students how to use presentation software.	311	3.72	1.217
12 –I possess the skill to teach students how to select appropriate design templates based on the instructional goals.	311	3.61	1.221
13 –I possess the skill to teach students how to change the size of images inserted into presentation software.	310	3.55	1.325
14 –I possess the skill to teach students how to change slide designs using presentation software.	308	3.56	1.334
15 –I possess the skill to teach students how to apply slide transition effect to slides using presentation software.	310	3.59	1.263
16 –I possess the skill to teach students how to insert sound using presentation software.	307	3.38	1.367
17 –I possess the skill to teach students how to insert animation using presentation software.	308	3.37	1.348
18 –I possess the skill to teach students how to insert charts using presentation software.	309	3.30	1.280
19 –I possess the skill to teach students how to change the order of slides using presentation software.	309	3.64	1.268
20 –I possess the skill to teach students how to format a chart by changing color of the plotted area.	306	3.09	1.379
Spreadsheet Software			
21 –I possess the skill to teach students how to input data using spreadsheet software.	308	3.35	1.341
22 –I possess the skill to teach students how to modify data on a spreadsheet.	309	3.31	1.332
23 –I possess the skill to teach students how to use data to create pie charts using spreadsheet software.	308	3.07	1.365
24 –I possess the skill to teach students how to insert rows,columns and cells on a spreadsheet.	308	3.48	1.352
25 –I possess the skill to teach students how to perform arithmetic functions using spreadsheet software.	309	3.08	1.315
26 –I possess the skill to teach students how to copy a range of cells on a spreadsheet.	308	3.36	1.351
27 –I possess the skill to teach students how to delete rows and columns on a spreadsheet.	309	3.51	1.340
28 –I possess the skill to teach students how to sort a list on a spreadsheet.	308	3.17	1.365
29 –I possess the skill to teach students how to use various functions using spreadsheet software.	306	3.09	1.379
30 –I possess the skill to teach students how to use formulas to perform various mathematical calculations on a spreadsheet.	308	3.35	1.341

Research Question 2

Research question 2 was: Do significant differences exist among teachers in their perceived ability to use softwareapplication tools to facilitate instruction based on gender? A confidence level of .05 (p. < .05) was set a priori for all statistical tests.In the area of word processing, female respondents had significantly higher scores for questionnaire items 1, 3, 5, 6 and 7 than male participants as shown in Table 4. For questionnaire item 2, male participants had a significantly higher score than female participants. No significant differences were found for any of the presentation or spreadsheet skills listed on the questionnaire based on gender.

Table 4
T-Tests for Word Processing Questionnaire Items based on Gender

Survey Item	Mean – Male	Mean – Female	t	p.
Q1 –I possess the skill to teach students how to create documents using word processing software.	4.02	4.41	2.88	.01*
Q2 –I possess the skill to teach students how to format documents using word processing software.	2.11	1.81	2.07	.05*
Q3 –I possess the skill to teach students how to edit documentsusing word processing software.	3.98	4.29	2.37	.05*
Q5 –I possess the skill to teach students how to edit documents using word processing software.	3.36	4.00	2.36	.05*
Q6 - I possess the skill to teach students how to insert symbols using word processing software.	3.56	3.94	2.36	.05*
Q7 –I possess the skill to teach how to attach documents to e-mail.	3.59	4.11	3.03	.01*

*p. < .05

Research Question 3

Research Question 3 was: Do significant differences exist among teachers in their perceived skills to use word processing, spreadsheet, and presentation software to facilitate instruction based on age?The participants were divided into eight groups based on age: 20-25, 26-30, 31-35, 36-40, 41-45, 46-50, 51-55, and 56 or higher. The researchers used an ANOVA to determine if significant differences existed for any questionnaire item based on age, and Tukey HSD Post hoc tests were used to determine where the differences existed. As shown in Table 5, with the exceptions of questionnaire items20 and 25, significant differenceswere found for allitemsat p. < .05. The participants were undecided for questionnaire items20, and 25. The three lower age groups 20-25, 26-30, and 31-35 did not differ significantly from one another, and the three higher age groups 46-50, 51-55, and 56+ did not differ significantly from one another.For items on the questionnaire that showed a significant difference based on age, the threelowest age groups differed significantly from the three highest age groups, with the lower age groups indicating that they felt more competent in using software applications in teaching than older participants.

Table 5
ANOVA Tables for Questionnaire Items based on Age

Word Processing						
		Sum of Squares	df	Mean Square	F	Sig.
Q1	Between Groups	38.160	7	5.451	7.116	.000*
	Within Groups	229.059	299	.766		
	Total	267.218	306			
Q2	Between Groups	46.490	7	6.641	6.613	.000*
	Within Groups	301.302	300	1.004		
	Total	347.792	307			
Q3	Between Groups	38.143	7	5.449	6.682	.000*
	Within Groups	245.449	301	.815		
	Total	283.592	308			
Q4	Between Groups	59.643	7	8.520	6.711	.000*
	Within Groups	380.877	300	1.270		
	Total	440.519	307			
Q5	Between Groups	32.183	7	4.598	3.231	.003*
	Within Groups	421.238	296	1.423		
	Total	453.421	303			

Q6	Between Groups	27.881	7	3.983	2.765	.008*
	Within Groups	429.272	298	1.441		
	Total	457.154	305			
Q7	Between Groups	50.119	7	7.160	4.954	.000*
	Within Groups	427.763	296	1.445		
	Total	477.882	303			
Q8	Between Groups	23.886	7	3.412	2.259	.030*
	Within Groups	450.052	298	1.510		
	Total	473.938	305			
Q9	Between Groups	37.649	7	5.378	3.179	.003*
	Within Groups	504.233	298	1.692		
	Total	541.882	305			
Q10	Between Groups	41.245	7	5.892	5.059	.000*
	Within Groups	348.234	299	1.165		
	Total	389.479	306			
Presentation						
Q11	Between Groups	77.190	7	11.027	8.889	.000*
	Within Groups	370.907	299	1.240		
	Total	448.098	306			
Q12	Between Groups	69.451	7	9.922	7.756	.000*
	Within Groups	382.471	299	1.279		
	Total	451.922	306			
Q13	Between Groups	42.519	7	6.074	3.672	.001*
	Within Groups	492.922	298	1.654		
	Total	535.441	305			
Q14	Between Groups	77.162	7	11.023	7.103	.000*
	Within Groups	459.387	296	1.552		
	Total	536.549	303			
Q15	Between Groups	76.532	7	10.933	7.965	.000*
	Within Groups	409.027	298	1.373		
	Total	485.559	305			
Q16	Between Groups	67.773	7	9.682	5.755	.000*
	Within Groups	496.273	295	1.682		
	Total	564.046	302			
Q17	Between Groups	67.964	7	9.709	5.965	.000*
	Within Groups	481.773	296	1.628		
	Total	549.737	303			
Q18	Between Groups	30.443	7	4.349	2.768	.008*
	Within Groups	466.586	297	1.571		
	Total	497.030	304			
Q19	Between Groups	88.785	7	12.684	9.519	.000*
	Within Groups	395.753	297	1.333		
	Total	484.538	304			

Q20	Between Groups	16.463	7	2.352	1.241	.280
	Within Groups	557.355	294	1.896		
	Total	573.818	301			
Spreadsheet						
Q21	Between Groups	47.450	7	6.779	4.037	.000*
	Within Groups	497.020	296	1.679		
	Total	544.470	303			
Q22	Between Groups	44.124	7	6.303	3.787	.001*
	Within Groups	494.388	297	1.665		
	Total	538.511	304			
Q23	Between Groups	33.766	7	4.824	2.682	.010*
	Within Groups	532.339	296	1.798		
	Total	566.105	303			
Q24	Between Groups	42.066	7	6.009	3.488	.001*
	Within Groups	509.905	296	1.723		
	Total	551.970	303			
Q25	Between Groups	14.292	7	2.042	1.183	.312
	Within Groups	512.659	297	1.726		
	Total	526.951	304			
Q26	Between Groups	47.384	7	6.769	3.965	.000*
	Within Groups	505.353	296	1.707		
	Total	552.737	303			
Q27	Between Groups	65.066	7	9.295	5.763	.000*
	Within Groups	479.046	297	1.613		
	Total	544.111	304			
Q28	Between Groups	58.878	7	8.411	4.919	.000*
	Within Groups	506.171	296	1.710		
	Total	565.049	303			
Q29	Between Groups	29.339	7	4.191	2.567	.014*
	Within Groups	486.608	298	1.633		
	Total	515.948	305			
Q30	Between Groups	43.051	7	6.150	3.703	.001*
	Within Groups	484.949	292	1.661		
	Total	528.000	299			

*p. < .05

Discussion of the Findings and Conclusion

Teachers' responses to 30 general software statements related to their ability to teach students to use word processing, presentation, and spreadsheet applications indicated that they did not express competence in over half of the items. They agreed (a mean of 3.5 or higher) that they felt competent in 14 of the 30 questions, 7 in the word processing area, 6 in the presentation area, and only 1 in the spreadsheet area. This finding supports Littrell, Zagumny,and Zagumny (2005) who believe that teachers do not yet possess the skill to implement technology integration.Keengwe, Onchwari,and Wachira (2008) reported that teachers do not have confidence in using basic software applications in teaching. Theseauthors concluded that computer integration has not been properly and effectively infused into the curriculum activities. Eteokleous(2008) maintained that some of the teachers who took part in her study indicated that they use technology, but remarked that such use does not include any innovative applications.Female participants reported significantly higher levels of competence in five of the ten areas of word processing than males. However, there were no differences based on gender for any questionnaire items in the presentation and spreadsheet applications...

Recommendations

It is recommended that training which involves peer-to-peer learning, collaborative activities, a variety of training materials, and a skilled trainer can provide a learning environment in which individual differences can be accommodated. It is important to remember that training is only one step in the learning process, it is equally important that follow-up training activities in the form of workshops be instituted in order to help teachers consolidate the skill they have acquired. A potential technology trainer can send a diagnostic questionnaire to teachers prior to the training session aimed at determining their (teachers) strengths and weaknesses so that these weaknesses can be addressed during the training sessions.It is recommended that the training materials be based on the trainees' (teachers) needs and weaknesses and not solely determined by the trainer.

References

Baylor, A. L.,& Ritchie, D. (2002). What factors facilitate teacher skill, teacher moraland perceived student learning in technology-using classrooms? *Computers and Education,* 39, 395-414.

Becker, H. J. (2001). How are teachers using technology in instruction? Paper presented at the meeting of the *American Educational Research Association.* Retrieved from http://www.crito.uci.edu/tlc/findings/conferences-pdf/how_are_teachers_using.pdf

Casey, H. B.,& Rakes, G. C. (2002). An analysis of the influence of technology training on teachers' stages of concern regarding the use of instructional technology in schools, *Journal of Computing in Teacher Education,* 18(4), 124-132.

Donahoo, S,& Whitney, M (2006), Knowing and getting what you pay for: Administration, technology, and accountability in K-12 schools, in SY Tettegah & RC Hunter (eds.), Technology and Education: Issues in Administration, Policy, and Applications in K12Schools Advances in Educational Administration,*Elsevier,* 8, 125–42.

Franklin, T., Turner, S., Kariuki, M., & Duran, M. (2001). Mentoring overcomes barriers to technology integration. *Journal of Computing in Teacher Education*, 18(1), 26-31.

Fullan, M. (2001). *The new meaning of educational change*. New York: Teachers College Press.

Gay, L. R., Mills, G. E.,& Airasian, P. (2012) (10th ed.). *Educational research: Competencies for analysis and application.* Boston: Pearson Education, Inc.

Keengwe, J., Onchwari, G., &Wachira, P. (2008).Computer technology integration and student learning: Barriers and promise. *Journal of Science Education & Technology*, 17(6), 56-565.

Knowles, M. S.,Elwood F. H. III,& Swanson, R. A. (1998). *The adult learner*.Houston: Gulf Publishing.

Littrell, A. B., Zagumny, M. J., & Zagumny, L. L. (2005). Contextual and psychological predictors of instructional technology use in rural classrooms. *Educational Research Quarterly*, 29(2), 37-47.

Okojie, M.C.P O., Boulder, T. C.,& Boulder, J. (2011). Teachers Perception of their Preferred Instructional Methods in Technology Training Sessions, Excelsior: *Leadership in Teaching and Learning,* 6(1), 56-69.

Okojie, M. C. P. O., Olinzock, A. A.,&Okojie-Boulder, T. C. (2006).The pedagogy of technology integration. *Journal of Technology Studies*, 32(2), 66-71.

Naquin, D. (2000). The integration of technology at Loudoun campus, Northern Virginia community college: A faculty survey, inquiry, 5(1), Retrieved from http://www.aedu..org/inquiry/inquiry-spring2000/i-51-naquin.html

Roberts, B. S. (2003). *Using computers and technology in the social studies classroom: A study of practical pedagogy* (doctoral dissertation) Georgia State University Atlanta, Georgia. lead to high levels of technology integration? A qualitative look at teachers' technology integration after state mandated technology training.*Electronic Journal for the Integration of Technology in Education*, 5.

Zuniga, R. (2010). Computer technology integration into the public school classroom, Academic leadership: *The Online Journal,* 8(2)1-17.

.

Instructional Module on Correcting Exposure by Adjusting Shutter Speed, Aperture Size and ISO based on Situated Learning

Zeynep Ondin
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
zeynep@vt.edu

Zerrin Ondin
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
zerrin@vt.edu

School of Education
220 War Memorial Hall (0313)
Blacksburg, VA 24061

Keywords: authentic learning environment, situated learning

Abstract

This study aims to design and develop a feasible instructional module that could enhance grad students' correcting exposure abilities. The instructional module was developed based on situated theories. The instructional module includes the online instructional module and the online photo gallery and social network. The online instructional module provides the students meaningful and authentic problems and the online photo gallery and social network provides a home for online community of practice and authentic assessment.

Introduction

Thanks to advancement in the digital camera market, people can find the camera that serves their needs best. One of the advantages of digital cameras today is that they have *auto* mode which is basically camera is taking control of making critical decisions about exposure and image quality. But even the best camera with auto mode is far away from knowing what people really want to shoot. Let's assume that there is a scene with beautiful panorama in the background and a human subject as a model. The camera cannot decide whether the background should be blurred or sharpen in other words the camera cannot decide on its own about the image in people's mind. If anyone use auto mode without understanding exposure, he or she can end up with the image that is different from the image in his or her mind. To shoot the image that is intended, people should have the control of their camera's decision-making process and they can do it by understanding exposure.

Exposure can be defined as the amount of light that falls on each unit area of an image sensor. In other words it is controlling the amount of light that enters to an image sensor in a camera. Camera has mainly three mechanisms for controlling light therefore exposure; shutter speed, aperture, ISO. The instructional module based on situated learning was designed and developed for Instructional Design and Technology (IDT) graduate students at Virginia Tech. After the completion of this module, IDT graduate students at Virginia Tech will be able to correct exposure by adjusting shutter speed, aperture size and ISO. And because the course was designed based on situated cognition, the students will be expected to use photography terminology related with exposure and participate fully in the community of practice.

Needs and Audience Analysis

There is no doubt that, IDT graduate students at Virginia Tech will be faced with shooting or selecting images for instructional materials they are developing as professional instructional designers after they will graduate. And before they graduate, as IDT graduate students, they again need to shoot images for their instructional materials or presentations. Therefore as instructional designer professionals or students, they should have some knowledge about shooting images that is above the knowledge of an end user. This course could help them to override camera's decision-making process and to become a prosumer rather than a consumer.

The target audience is constituted of people who have different culture, professional and education backgrounds. They are all computer literate and have different online learning experience. Survey was conducted to investigate the learners' current situation in regards to adjusting exposure. It was an online survey and the URL was posted to the Virginia Tech IT_LIST server in which Virginia Tech IDT students are automatically subscribed to. A total of 30 students answered the survey. After analyzing the survey results, it is clearly seen that the learners are familiar with using digital compact cameras but have no or limited comfort in regards to adjust exposure. Most of them have taken a photo before for their class projects and again most of them think that they will take a photo for their academic and professional career. Most of the learners feel uncomfortable in using a camera in manual setting. They indicated that they mostly use auto controls and have no or little experience in camera setting. After analyzing the survey results, it is clearly seen that there is a need for instruction about adjusting exposure.

Situated Learning

Many researchers claimed that there is a separation between knowing and doing in traditional education (Brown, Collins & Duguid, 1989; Harrington & Oliver, 2000). This separation may lead students to perceive knowledge as an integral substance that is independent of situations in which it is learned and used and result in decontextualized or inert knowledge. Brown, Collins and Duguid (1989) stated that what is being learned cannot be separated from the context in which it is learned or applied. Situated learning is one of the important learning theories that emphasize and promotes authentic learning. In situated learning, the context that students learn skills and knowledge reflects how that knowledge or skills would be useful in real life (Collins, 1988; Leve & Wenger, 1991). Therefore, situated learning can be used to provide students authentic learning environments and solve the inert knowledge problem.

Situated learning provides students authentic learning environments that students can participate in the actual experience rather than being external to the event. Learners in the authentic learning environments interact with the values, norms, and true culture of a specific community or organization (Brown et al., 1989). Situated learning also provides learners chance to reflection to enable abstractions to be formed (Brown et al., 1989).

Communities of practice play vital role in situated learning. Lave and Wenger (1991) stated that in legitimate peripheral participation, learners become participants in communities of practice and move up in the community starting as a new entrant all the way to mastery which is in essence full participation. As they move up in the community, learners learn skills, acquire knowledge and understand the artifacts and identities of the community. Driscoll (2000) stated that that it is a matter of time and experience within the community before a newcomer is allowed or given full access to the community's resources. Brown et al. (1989) stated that peripheral participation is very important for those entering into a new culture. The newcomers have the opportunity to observe how old timers or practitioners in the community's various levels interact and behave, for which they will understand the rules and culture of the community.

Wenger (as cited in Driscoll, 2000) defined five types of learning trajectories; peripheral, inbound, insider, boundary, and outbound. Peripheral trajectory is used to define learners who never engage in full participation, inbound trajectory, on the other hand, is used to define learners who is invested in the community of practice and expected to fully participate. Insider trajectory is used to define members who continually evolve in the community of practice and members who draw insider trajectory are people who are also member of other related communities and outbound trajectory is sued to define members who are leaving the community.

Situated learning also promotes cognitive apprenticeship and communities of practice support cognitive apprenticeship because new comers have chance to participate in the community by interacting with old timers and they gradually gain skills and knowledge and become old timers as time passes.

Herrington and Oliver (2000) provided nine learning design elements to operationalize situated learning theory; (1) provide authentic contexts that reflect the way the knowledge will be used in real life, (2) provide authentic activities (3) provide access to expert performances and the modeling of processes (4) provide multiple roles and perspectives, (5) support collaborative construction of knowledge (6) promote reflection to enable abstractions to be formed, (7) promote articulation to enable tacit knowledge to be made explicit, (8) provide coaching and scaffolding by the teacher at critical times, and (9) provide for authentic assessment of learning within the tasks.

The Instructional Module

Online Instructional Module

The online instructional module will start with an introduction page (Figure 1). The introduction page will include a photo collage and a video. In the video there will be an agent who is wearing a Virginia Tech IDT t-shirt. She will say:

> *"Hi I am Zeynep. I am a PhD student in Instructional Design and Technology Program. I have a problem. I need to take many pictures to create educational materials for my course projects. Even though I always use programmed or auto option on my camera, the images are under or over exposed as you can see on this page. This is not only problem I have with programmed or auto option. For example, when I am shooting a fast-moving object and I want that object be blurred in my picture or when I am shooting a portrait and I want the background be sharp, I rarely get the results I want. So, I have decided to override my camera's decision-making process, to get the image I want. One of my professors told me that the key to know how to take control of my camera is an understanding of exposure. I will need your help to understand the exposure. If you ready to start to help me, you can click on the Next button to continue."*

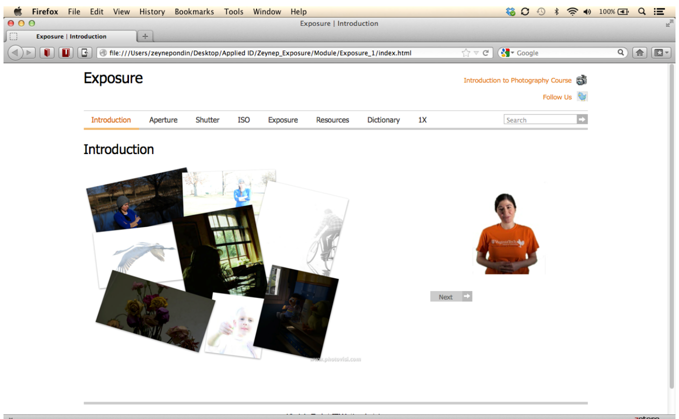


Figure 1 Introduction Page (presenting a real problem, presenting a community)

One of the aims of the introduction page is presenting students a real problem, which the learners could also have in their lives and asking for help to include them in a learning community. After the introduction page, the learners will be expected to take responsibility and help the agent to solve the problem. On this page and on the following pages, the agent will intentionally use photography terminology. The aim here is making the learners get familiar with the terminology that they are expected to use in commercial photo gallery and social network and make the leaners start to use language of the community of practice.

Cameras have mainly three mechanisms to control exposure; shutter speed, aperture and ISO. These three mechanisms has also individual functions such as shutter speed controls how long the film will be exposed to a light and it changes the way movement appears on the image, aperture size controls how much light will enter to an image sensor and it defines depth of the field, and finally ISO controls film's sensitivity to a light and it defines how nosier the image will be. Therefore, each mechanism will have its own page and on these individual pages, the agent will present a real problem with an exposure but specifically related with that mechanism. On every page, there will be a link to the introduction to photography course of which the exposure module is part and a link to this course twitter account. The twitter account will be used as means to enhance community of practice.

On the aperture page (Figure 2), there will be the agent video and a camera simulation. The agent will present a problem related with an exposure and aperture size. She will say:

> *"Hi, I shot the image with these setting. You can click on the Snap Photo button to see the image. Actually I wanted have a blurred out background and neither too bright nor too dark image. You can click on return to viewfinder button to help me to adjust the exposure. If you need help you can click on small i button on the right upper corner. "*

The learners first should click on “Snap photo!” button to see the image she shot. And then they should correct the exposure and also make sure that the background is blurred out. They can correct the exposure by changing ISO or shutter speed but the aim of this page is making them to change aperture size and see its effect on the image.

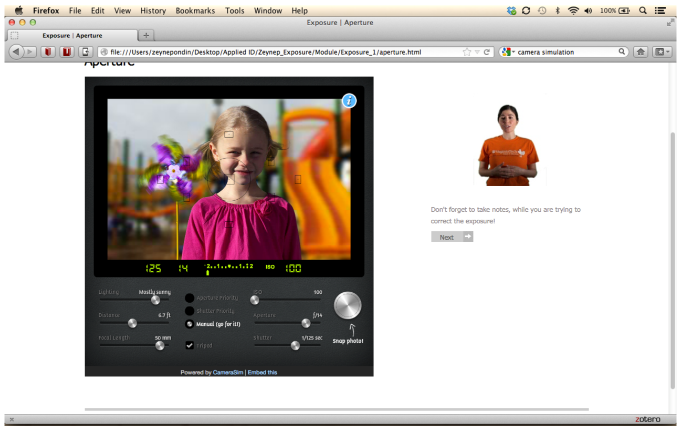


Figure 2 Aperture page (authentic task)

The simulation will look like a real camera’s viewfinder. The users will be able to see the scene they will shoot image of and they will be able to make changes in: aperture size, shutter speed, ISO, lighting, distance and focal length. The users will also be able to choose whether they will use a tripod or not and work with aperture priority, shutter priority and manual options. If they will need help, they will be able to click on small i button and get short information about the camera’s controls in the simulation (Figure 3). After they will click on “Snap photo!” button, they will be able to see the real image.

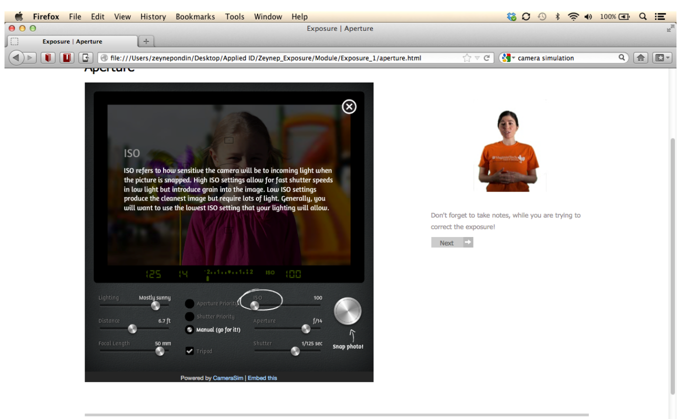


Figure 3 Help mode of the simulation

Situated cognition promotes authentic learning environments to solve decontextualized knowledge problem. And it claims that the learners should learn knowledge or skill in a context that reflects the way the knowledge would be useful in real life. Therefore, the aim of using a simulation in this module is provide the learners an authentic environment and activities that have real world relevance. The viewfinder in the simulation includes very basic mechanism that the learners can find in every camera.

The learners will be able study on this screen as long as they want to study. They will be encouraged to take notes while they are playing with the simulation. There will be a text under the agent saying “Don't forget to take notes, while you are trying to correct the exposure!” After they will click on Next button to continue, they will see the agent and a text box on the next page (Figure 4). The agent will say:

“Thank you for your help. Could you please write how you corrected my picture settings to get the correct image, in this box? I also asked the same question to my professor, after you submit your method, you will be able to see her answer. You can click on the continue button to continue.”

The agent will ask them to reflect on what they did to solve the problem. The learners could come to this page without understanding the function of aperture and its effect on exposure. So this page has an aim to make them think about the solution. The text below the agent will remind them that they can look at their notes that they wrote while they are playing with the simulation. After they will write how they solved the problem, they will be able to see the how the expert solved the same problem (Figure 5). The aim of this activity is to promote reflection and provide access to expert performances and thinking and the modeling process.

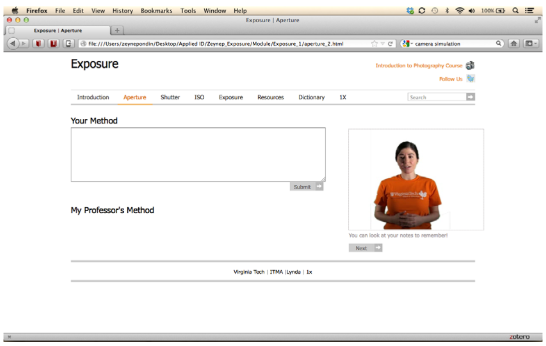


Figure 4 Reflection Page (promoting reflection)

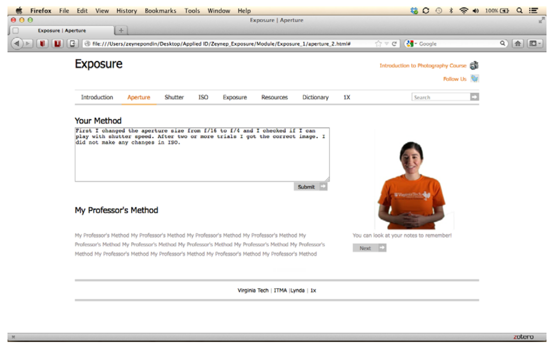


Figure 5 My Professor's Method (providing access to expert performance)

There will be the same flow for the shutter speed and ISO pages. The learners will first need to solve a real problem by changing related control mechanism on the simulation and then they will need to write how they solved the problem and they will have access to the expert performance.

There will be another page on which the learners will need to correct exposure by controlling more than two of the mechanisms. There will be more than 4 problems on this page. And every time the learners will need to write how they solved the problem and will be able to see the expert's method to solve the same problem.

The online module will also have resources, dictionary and 1X pages. On the resources page, there will be links to useful resources like photography courses on Lynda.com which VT students have free access, video tutorials, web tutorials, books and web pages of known photographers (Figure 6). The aim here is providing the learners more resources they could use after the instruction. On this page, students are not only provided with important and useful resources but they are also given a chance to suggest a new resource. The students will need to click on "Suggest a resource" link and write an e-mail saying what resource they like to add on this page and why they think it is important to have that resource. The students will need to write more than "because it is cool" or "because I like it". They will need to write specifically what they liked about that resource. Aim of this suggestion is making them take responsibility for their friends in other words for their learning community.

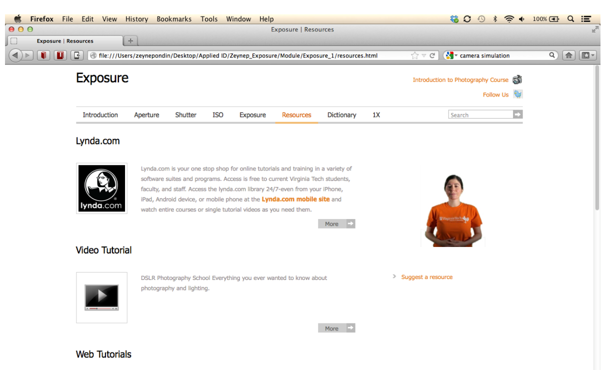


Figure 6 Resource page (providing students more resources and chance to serve their community by suggesting a resource)

This is also true for dictionary page. On the dictionary page, they will be able to see definition of terms that the agent is using and terms belongs to general photography terminology such as backlight, noise, lens, and calibration. The aim here is again making them get familiar with the language the community use. They will also be able to suggest a new term on this page. They will need to define the term plus why they think it is important to have that term on this page. They will be expected to take responsibility for their community.

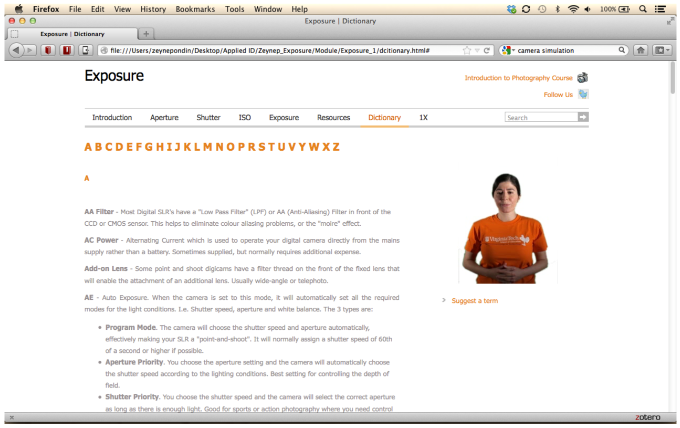


Figure 7 Dictionary page (proving terminology belongs to the community of practice)

Finally, there will be page that provides a link to commercial photo gallery and social network; 1x.com. On all of these pages, there will be also the agent video that gives the learners information about the page.

Online Photo Gallery and Social Network

The online photo gallery and social network site will have two aims; it will provide a home for online community of practice and authentic assessment. The learners will need to have an account and add their classmates as a friend. And they will need to upload three pictures every week and give information about how they took these pictures. And they will need to write comments on their friends' pictures as their friends' pictures appear on their timeline.

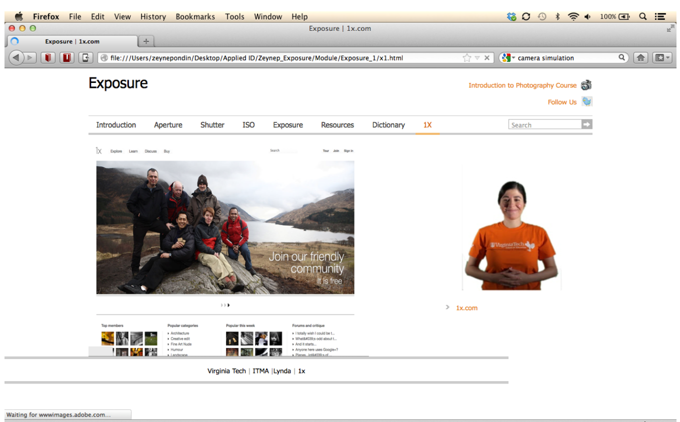


Figure 8 1x page, a gate to the learners' community of practice

The online photo gallery and social network site includes tutorials to teach photography, tutorials to teach rules about how to communicate and write critiques on this site. It also includes discussion forums, and navigation links to pictures or photographers. The learners will be able to interact with their classmates as well as other amateur or professional photographers. The instructor of this course and two teaching assistant will be also member of these online community. The previous students of this course will also have chance to continue to upload pictures and make comments to each other as well as to new students.

Throughout to the course, the learners will need to prepare a photography portfolio that includes their pictures they shot. The learners will have the chance to shoot the same composition again after they got feedback from other members of the community. According to Collins, Brown, and Newman (1989) there are six critical features of cognitive apprenticeships. They are; observation, coaching, scaffolding, modeling, fading and reflection. In instructional module and in the commercial site cognitive apprenticeships will be supported by reflection, fading and modeling. The learners will have chance to reflect on their solution method, access and model the expert performance in the online module and in the commercial community of practice site, and fading is provided by designing sequence of the lesson as starting from a problems that the learners deal with only one mechanism and ending with problems that students deal with all three mechanisms to correct the exposure. The instructor and the teaching assistance will also provide coaching and scaffolding in the online community of practice site.

Motivation

The introduction page will be used to take attention of the learners. The video is used to take attention of the learners. There will be another student from the same department on the screen who is asking for their help. The problem that the agent mentions here is a problem, which the learners can relate with their lives. And because the learners would use the skills that the course is teaching in their professional lives, it is assumed that the course will have high relevance. The practices will be used to increase confidence of the students. The instruction will start with basic task (dealing with one mechanism at a time) and will continue with more complex tasks (dealing with more than one mechanism at a time). And after completing of one task, the students will continue to the next step with more confidence. And because the learners will be dealing with an authentic task (simulation), it will maintain their attention. The learners will be able to take notes while they are playing with the simulation and they can use these notes while they are writing their method to solve the problem. This note taking would serve as a metacognition strategy. The online community of practice site would be also take attention of the learners because it is very similar to one of the currently most popular social network site. The site will provide notifications when one of the learners upload a new image or write a new comment. They will know if there is something new on the site. The notification could also help maintain the learners' attention. And as they progress in the community they are expected to be more confident. Making comments to others, helping them to correct their images, working with the experts and getting feedback from the experts would increase their confidence.

Assessment

Driscoll (2000) stated that assessment in situated learning includes portfolios, summary statistics and diagnosis. In this lesson, portfolios will be the learners' electronic photography portfolios that they developed over time and reflect the processes of learning. Summary statistics will be the user log information that commercial site provides. User logs will provide information basically about how long users stayed online on the site, how many images they uploaded, how many critiques they wrote for their friends etc. Diagnosis will be the instructor's and teaching assistants' continuous assessment of the learner's progress and capabilities. Online discussion rubric and e-portfolio rubric will be used for grading.

Formative Evaluation

Toward the end of the design, field trial formative evaluation could be conducted with 20 IDT graduate students. An online survey could be conducted to investigate the learners' current knowledge about exposure. And the students would be presented with lesson materials and given a month to participate in the community of practice. Assessment can provide information about effectiveness of the lesson. If students would have high points in rubric, it could be assumed that the lesson was designed to be effective. Otherwise, the designer would need to revise need and learner analysis, objectives, assessment and learning task. Possible mistakes in the design could be; the topic would not have high relevance or the learners would not have enough motivation to learn exposure, objectives would not reflect the nature of community of practice, assessment would not be the most appropriate assessment method for the target audience because there is diversity in terms of culture, background and experiences with online instruction, and finally learning activities would not be appropriate for the target audience or learning activities would not match with the theory as it is suggested.

References

Brown, J.S., Collins, A. & Duguid, P. (1989). Situated cognition and the culture of learning. *Educational Researcher, 18*(1). 33-42.

Collins, A. (1988). *Cognitive apprenticeship and instructional technology (Technical Report 6899)*: BBN Labs Inc. Cambridge, MA.

Collins, A., Brown, J.S. & Newman, S.E. (1989). Cognitive apprenticeship: Teaching the craft of reading, writing and mathematics. In L.B. Resnick (Ed.), *Knowing, learning and instruction: Essays in honor of Robert Glaser* (pp. 453-494). Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.

Driscoll, M. (2000). *Psychology of Learning for Instruction* (2nd ed.). Needham Heights MA: Allyn & Bacon.

Herrington, J., & Oliver, R. (2000). An instructional design framework for authentic learning environments. *Educational Technology Research and Development*, 48(3), 23-48.

Lave, J., & Wenger, E. (1991). *Situated cognition: Legitimate peripheral participation*. Cambridge, MA: Cambridge University Press

Echoing Opportunities to Review Procedures through High-Fidelity Simulations

Abbot L. Packard
Educational Technology and Foundations
University of West Georgia

Betty Ishoy
School of Nursing
University of West Georgia

Cynthia D. Epps
School of Nursing
University of West Georgia

Descriptors: High-Fidelity Simulations, Instruction

Abstract

With the onset of an aging baby boomer population and an increasing need for health care, the projected shortage of nurses continues to grow. Training registered nurses is paramount to care for these individuals (American Association of Colleges of Nursing, 2013). High-fidelity simulation (HFS) is one of the methods to help educate students without harm to patients. This technique is becoming more prevalent in nursing education providing the opportunities to train students using various patient care scenarios (Jeffries, 2009; Nehring & Lashley, 2010). First year pre-licensure baccalaureate nursing students are given the opportunities to repeat procedures under different patient care scenarios using high-fidelity simulations (HFS). Data was collected from 50 students during eight different medical conditions during a complete semester. Variables dealing with patient safety issues and other medically appropriate variables were recorded depending on the procedures needed for the medical condition. This echoing gave students the opportunity to practice skills needed in their profession under varying situations.

Several issues draw attention to the need to use simulation to instruct basic skills to nursing students. A major issue suggested by (Del Bueno, 2001; Feingold, Calaluce & Kallen, 2004) pointed to the lack of access to clinical placements to develop these basic skills. Another issue stated by Rystedt and Lindstrom (2001) was an issue of patient safety of patients practicing on actual patients. Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality (AHRQ) (2003) explained patient safety as “Freedom from accidental injury or avoiding injuries or harm to patients from care that is intended to help them” (p.8). The limited experiences by students in clinical placements can be a drawback due to a lack of standardized learning opportunities in a clinical setting (Medley & Horne, 2005). Jeffries (2005) proposed that the acquisition of basic skills such as patient-centered care could be presented effectively with simulations as an efficient choice versus clinical placements. Student engagement theory has been suggested as the framework of using simulations as a teaching methodology in the nursing by Jefferies (2005, 2007) Suggesting that individuals entering the nursing field presently were introduced to using computer simulation in other venues, today’s High Fidelity Simulation would improve student knowledge retention and critical-thinking skills (Sportsman, Puetz & Billings, 2008). Yee et al. (2005) working with anesthesia residents presented a report which suggested that a single experience with HFS would improve the ability of the students cognitive and interpersonal skills. In addition different clinical scenarios allow student to practice procedures without putting patients in harms way (Issenberg, McGaghie, Petrusa, Gordon & Scalese, 2005). For nursing the use of simulators provides an opportunity to give accurate and safe care practice to students before their experiences in hospital environments (Sanford, 2010).

The definition of simulation in health care was suggested (Schiaventato, 2009) as “techniques used to represent nursing processes and actions in an educational context.” High-fidelity simulations in nursing involve a mannequin with the ability to present different scenarios echoing medical conditions. In nursing education, it presents a realistic medium to acquire basic procedures and patient care (Gaba, Howard, Fish, Smith & Sowb, 2001; Shaffer &

Armstrong, 2001). These mannequins supplement a human patient by representing physiological and vocal responsive in real time. An example would be a Laerdal SimMan@ University Patient Simulator which presents a realistic weight distribution, joint articulation with lifelike sounds of the heart, lung and bowel, vocalization, realistic airway and pulmonary mechanics and pulses found that the carotid, femoral, brachial and radial locations.

One purpose of simulated clinical experiences using High Fidelity Simulations (HFS) for educating pre-licensure baccalaureate nursing students is to explore the effect of echoing opportunities to perform proper nursing practice techniques. Previous design utilizing HFS gave students a four step process with the same scenario: first scenario attempt, instructor –led debriefing, second scenario attempt followed by a final debriefing. This former method required more time to introduce different medical procedures and the delay time between repeats was too short to allow students to integrate the proper practices. New design allowed fifty nursing students exposure to eight different patient care scenarios using a HFS to prepare them for competent patient care. The patient condition presented during simulations were: 1)Safe Entry, 2)Isolation Precautions, 3)Safe Entry and Vital Signs, 4)Safe Entry and Medication Administration, 5)Hyperglycemia, 6)End-of-Life and Pain Assessment, 7)Pediatric Injury, and 8)Fluid Imbalance. Basic safety procedures were expected during all eight scenarios while some situation specific procedures were collected during only a few of the scenarios. Procedures which were recorded varied with the patient conditions allowing students to practice basic care and safety procedures under conditions that a new scenario presented simulated clinical experiences (SCE) are similar to what they would experience in a hospital setting. These variations allowed the investigation of whether the learning was remembered in a different care environment and were not context dependent.

Research Hypothesis

Did performance of basic care and safety procedures improve with repetitive participation in simulated clinical experiences according to student self-report?

Methods

The purpose of this study is to determine if repeating healthcare simulations by nursing students decreases errors or omissions. The faculty of the University of West Georgia created several simulation classrooms replicating a hospital setting. Control rooms were located adjacent to the simulation laboratory to allow instructors to observe the nursing students perform the scenario, and to adjust the mannequin's reactions via computer control to what occurs during the simulation. This high fidelity simulation environment allows the student the ability to "do over" or repeat a simulation if necessary which would be impossible in a live clinical environment. The teaching model followed the simulation model presented by Jeffries (2005) and illustrated in Figure 1.

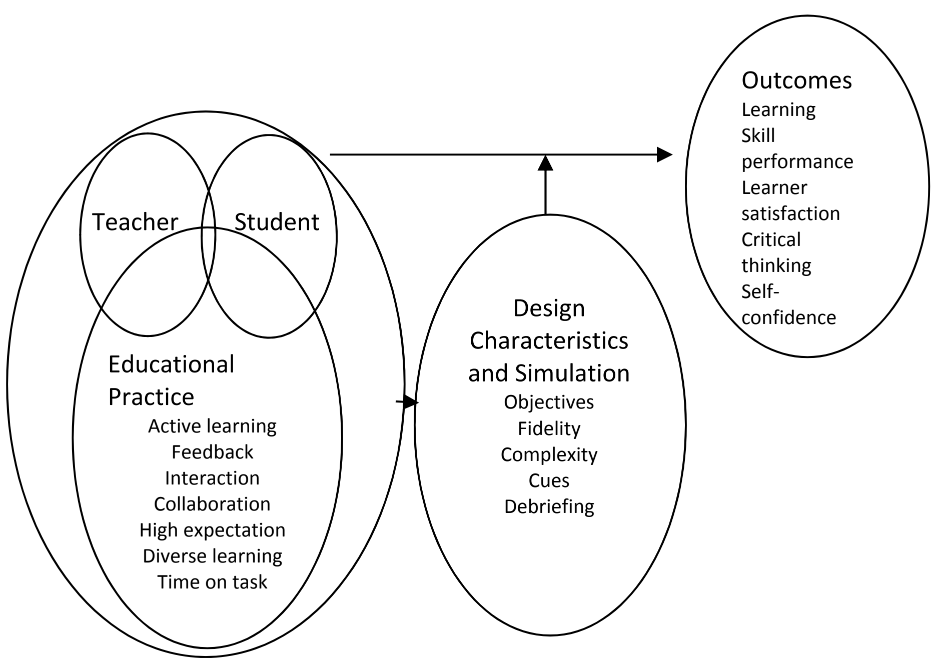


Figure 1: Jeffries teaching model

Sample

Convenience sample of fifty full-time pre-licensure baccalaureate nursing students in their 1st clinical semester were selected to participate in a semester long class using high-fidelity HPS or SCE simulated situations.

Instruments

Figure 2: Gaumard® 5 year old simulator

Hal® (see figure 2) is a five year old pediatric simulator with human like responses of breathing, circulation and color change, active eyes, venous access, blood pressure, etc. Activities are controlled by the instructor and software controlled scenarios. Touchscreen monitors show students vital signs reproducing a real clinical setting

Figure 3: SimMan Classic

SimMan Classic® (see figure 3) from Laerdal Corporation® has the ability to present lifelike simulations of conditions of the head, neck, chest abdomen and extremities control by instructor and software scenarios

Assessment

Once students finished the ten to fifteen minute simulation, they were given a check list composed of 74 data points related to scenario-specific desired nursing actions to capture what they believed they performed or did not perform, allowing them to reflect on what they did during the simulation. The questionnaire was based on the Creighton Competency Evaluation Instrument CCEI created from the original tool Creighton Simulation Evaluation Instrument and is the second generation (see Appendix A) (Todd & Manz, 2009). The observing faculty also filled out their copy of the same check list during the simulation. Then the students interacted with the faculty to watch and listen to feedback for each of the student's actions via audiovisual playback in a classroom remote to the simulation lab. During this debriefing session, the faculty first reviewed what was done correctly, and then mistakes or omissions were discussed. After one or two weeks the students were then given the opportunity to repeat the simulation. The procedure followed the same format as the first attempt with each step being repeated

Setting

SimMan® and Hal® allow for a protocol to be developed to reproduce the simulated experience of patient care through computer programming of a clinical scenario. A simulated hospital room with a nursing station was created. Medical records for the patient of the day were given to the students before the simulations. Both are outfitted with the proper tubes, drains, and dressings consistent with the clinical history. An observation room adjacent to the hospital room built with a one-way mirror was set up as a control center for the scripted audio responses and physical actions of the mannequin. Audiovisual equipment recorded each of student nurses' responses and behaviors during the simulation which would be used later in the feedback stage. Students are then given the opportunity to work in small groups of two or three to enter the simulation room, assess patient needs and intervene appropriately.

Methodology

Student nurses are taught safety procedures for the protection of the client and protection of the nurse. These commonly include hand hygiene, checking the environment for abnormalities, correctly identifying the patient and ergonomic safeguards for the nurse. These would later be performed during the simulation experience. First simulation experience was performed in groups of two or three, followed with a self-reported questionnaire and a debriefing by observing faculty. No leader was chosen for the group with the students to perform in the role of a nurse. The echoing simulation was under taken after a delay of one to two weeks. The second simulation was followed with student filling out their second self-report on their performance.

Data was transcribed into an Excel© spreadsheet and later put into SPSS19© for in depth analysis.

Initial Results

This study looked at the results of two simulations: Asthma and Hypot Hypoglycemic. The results demonstrated a growth in student practice during these simulations.

Asthma

Four areas of significant improvement in the Asthma simulation suggested echoing was a positive step in nursing instruction: Safety and Infection control, Reduction of Risk Potential, Basic Care and Comfort, Physiological Adaption, and Psychosocial Integrity. A dependent t-test was performed for each grouping. The "*Safety and Infection Control*" first attempt (M = 4.36, std.819) was significantly lower (t (37) = 2.901, p=.006, *d* = 0.68) than the echoed attempt (M=4.84, std.546). The "*Reduction of Risk Potential*" cluster demonstrated a second echoing (M=15.50, std. = .979) was a significant improvement (t (37) = 4.414, p = .000, *d* = 0.80) over the first attempt (M= 14.50, std. = 1.465). In the area of "*Basic Care and Comfort*" and significant improvement (t (37) = 6.033, p = .000, *d* = 1.16) was demonstrated with the first attempt (M= 0.86, std. = 0.777) being lower than the second (M = 1.68, std. 0.619). The fourth area of *"Maintance"* showed a significant improvement (t (37) =5.808, p = .000, *d* = 0.99). The remaining areas of "Physiological Adaptation", "Psychosocial Integrity", and "Pharmacological and Parenteral Therapies" all showed increases on the second trial.

Hypot_Hypoglycemic

The scenario for "*Hypot_Hypoglycemic*" had four basic areas of investigation with two areas demonstrating statistical significance. "*Safety and Infection Control*" was found to be a significant improvement (t (44) = 3.473, p = .001, d = .07) with the first attempt (M = 4.33, std. = .929) found to be less than the second attempt (M = 4.82, std.387). Also found was the second trial looking at "*Safety and Infection Control*" (M = 5.29, std.1.07) being significantly higher (t (44) = 5.732, p = .000, d = 1.05) than the first (M = 3.67, std. = 1.883). Both remaining areas ("*Maintance"*, "*Pharmacological and Parenteral Therapies"*) demonstrated an increase although not statistically significant

Discussion and conclusion

Imbedding repeating variables in different scenarios provides the students with the opportunity to think through varying conditions the proper responses. Some of those variables challenged the participants and their performance was lacking, perhaps while concentrating on other tasks. This may be due to increasing complexity of the tasks a nurse must perform. It is also possible students didn't work efficiently to complete more tasks into the allotted fifteen minute time frame. On the whole, HFS repeated attempts showed improvement as they cycled through the eight scenarios which supports the findings of others (Dunbar-Reid, K., Sinclair, P., & Hudon, D. 2011; Fero, L., et.al., 2010; Lewis, D., and Ciak, A. 2011).

References

Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality. (2003). AHRQ quality indicators American Association of Colleges of Nursing, (2013) http://www.aacn.nche.edu/media-relations/fact-sheets/nursing-shortage

Del Bueno, D. (2001). Buyer beware: The cost of competence. Nursing Economics, 19(6), 250, 257.

Dunbar-Reid, K., Sinclair, P., & Hudson, D. (2011). The incorporation of high fidelity simulation training into hemodialysis nursing education: an Australian unit's experience. *Nephrology Nursing Journal: Journal Of The American Nephrology Nurses' Association*, *38*(6), 463-472.

Feingold, C., Calaluce, M., & Kallen, M. (2004). Computerized patient model and simulated clinical experiences: evaluation with baccalaureate nursing students. *The Journal of Nursing Education*, *43*(4), 156-163.

Fero, L., O'Donnell, J., Zullo, T., Dabbs, A., Kitutu, J., Samosky, J., & Hoffman, L. (2010). Critical thinking skills in nursing students: comparison of simulation-based performance with metrics. *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, *66*(10), 2182-2193. doi:10.1111/j.1365-2648.2010.05385.x

Gaba,D.M., Howard,S.K., Fish, K.J., Smith, B.E., & Sowb,Y.A. (2001). Simulation-based training in anesthesia crisis resource management (ACRM): A decade of experience. Simulation and Gaming, 32, 175 - 193

Issenberg, S., McGaghie, W., Petrusa, E., Lee Gordon, D., & Scalese, R. (2005). Features and uses of high-fidelity medical simulations that lead to effective learning: a BEME systematic review. *Medical Teacher*, *27*(1), 10-28.

Jeffries, P. (2005). A framework for designing, implementing, and evaluating simulations used as teaching strategies in nursing. *Nursing Education Perspectives*, *26*(2), 96-103.

Jeffries,P.R. (Ed.). (2007). *Simulations in Nursing education: From conceptualization to evaluation.* New York, NY: National League for Nursing

Jeffries, P.R. (2009). Dreams for the future of clinical simulation [Guest Editorial]. Nursing Education Perspectives, 30(2), 71.

Laerdal SimMan@ University Patient Simulator Retrieved from http://www.laerdal.com/doc/85/SimMan-3G#/Webshop/MAINPRODUCTS

Medley, C., & Horne, C. (2005). Using simulation technology for undergraduate nursing education. *The Journal of Nursing Education*, *44*(1), 31-34.

Nehring, W., & Lashley, F. (2004). Current use and opinions regarding human patient simulators in nursing education: an international survey. *Nursing Education Perspectives*, *25*(5), 244-248.

Rystedt, H., & Lindström, B. (2001). Introducing simulation technologies in nurse education: a nursing practice perspective. *Nurse Education In Practice*, *1*(3), 134-141. doi:10.1054/nepr.2001.0022

Sanford,P. G. (2010). Simulation in Nursing Education: A Review of the Research. The Qualitative Report, 15(4), 1006-1011

Schiavenato M. Reevaluating simulation in nursing education: beyond the human patient simulator. *The Journal of Nursing Education* [serial online]. July 2009;48(7):388-394. Available from: MEDLINE, Ipswich, MA. Accessed September 23, 2013.

Todd,M., Manz,J., Hawkins,K., Parsons,M., & Hercinger,M. (2008). The development of a quantitative evaluation tool for simulation in nursing education. International journal of nursing education scholarship,5(1). Article 41.

Gordon J, Wilkerson W, Shaffer D, Armstrong E. "Practicing" medicine without risk: students' and educators' responses to high-fidelity patient simulation. *Academic Medicine: Journal Of The Association Of American Medical Colleges* [serial online]. May 2001;76(5):469-472. Available from: MEDLINE, Ipswich, MA. Accessed September 23, 2013

Decker, S., Sportsman, S., Puetz, L., & Billings, L. (2008). The evolution of simulation and its contribution to competency. *Journal of Continuing Education In Nursing*, *39*(2), 74-80.

Yee, B., Naik, V., Joo, H., Savoldelli, G., Chung, D., Houston, P., & . Hamstra, S. (2005). Nontechnical skills in anesthesia crisis management with repeated exposure to simulation-based education. *Anesthesiology*, *103*(2), 241-248.

Appendix A

Creighton Competency Evaluation Instrument (CCEI)

Scenario: Respiratory Distress Pt Initials: C. J. Pt Dx: CHF	0= Does not demonstrate competency 1= Demonstrates competency NA= Not applicable			Date: _02_/_19_/_2013_ MM / DD / YYYY
ASSESSMENT	(Circle Appropriate Score for all Applicable Criteria)			**STUDENT PARTICIPANTS** in two primary nursing roles
Obtains Pertinent Data **"are you having difficulty breating"**	0	1	NA	
Performs Follow-Up Assessments as Needed **"Is your breathing better"**	0	1	NA	
Assesses the Environment in an Orderly Manne**Call light in reach, SR x 2, table in reach**	0	1	NA	ID: ______ - __________
COMMUNICATION				
~~Communicates Effectively with Intra/Interprofessional Team (TeamSTEPPS, SBAR, Written Read Back Order)~~			NA	ID: ______ - __________
Communicates Effectively with Patient and Significant Other **"Explains Oxygen Device"**	0	1	NA	
~~Documents Clearly, Concisely, & Accurately~~				
Responds to Abnormal Findings Appropriately - **Low Pulse ox**	0	1	NA	
Promotes Professionalism- **Identifies self and role as student**	0	1	NA	**FACULTY EVALUATOR**
CLINICAL JUDGMENT				ID: _____ F - __________
Interprets Vital Signs **Respiratory rate**	0	1	NA	
~~Interprets Lab Results~~				
Interprets Subjective/Objective Data - **Administers NC after assessing O2 Sat**	0	1	NA	
Prioritizes Appropriately - **Focuses on Respiratory Distress**	0	1	NA	Select one of the following
Performs Evidence Based Interventions - **Elevates HOB**	0	1	NA	☐ Clinical
Provides Evidence Based Rationale for Interventions - **assess in debriefing**	0	1	NA	
Evaluates Evidence Based Interventions and Outcomes - **assess in debriefing**	0	1	NA	☐ Simulation- initial scenario
Reflects on Clinical Experience - **"I learned" assessed in debrief**	0	1	NA	
~~Delegates Appropriately -~~				
PATIENT SAFETY				☐ Simulation- repeated scenario
Uses Patient Identifiers - Patient n**ame and DOB**	0	1	NA	
Utilizes Standardized Practices and Precautions **Hand Washing**	0	1	NA	
Administers Medications Safely - **Begins O2 @ 2L**	0	1	NA	
~~Manages Technology and Equipment~~				
Performs Procedures Correctly - **NC over ears and under chin**	0	1	NA	

COMMENTS

Permission to use this template must be obtained by the authors.
This CCEI has been specifically designed for presentation purposes only
Reproduction of this tool is prohibited by Copyright Laws

Barbara Gawron has obtained permission by the authors of CCEI to distribute at the Symposium

If not applicable, circle NA.

If not applicable, no score is given.

Earned Score = ________

For use in The National Simulation Study

Revised 7/6/11

Young Children's Motivation for Learning Math in Multimedia Learning Environment

Seungoh Paek
University of Hawaii at Mānoa
speak@hawaii.edu

Daniel L. Hoffman
University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign
dlh2109@illinois.edu

Keywords: Virtual manipulatives, games, motivation

Abstract

This study investigates student motivation for learning multiplication using different versions of a game-based virtual manipulative called *Puzzle Blocks*. One hundred seventy-eight (N=178) primary students used the virtual manipulative software to learn multiplication over ten sessions. Participants' engagement self-reports were collected at three points in time in addition to performance and learning measures. The study provides evidence that design decisions impacting student interactions within the virtual manipulative environment have a direct impact on student motivation and learning.

Introduction

Physical manipulatives are used in math education to introduce abstract concepts to young children. They are often deployed based on the assumption that activities involving physical objects are more engaging and effective for young children because they make learning more concrete and therefore understandable. With the advent of technology, physical manipulatives have been transformed into *virtual* manipulatives: interactive visual representations of dynamic objects that present opportunities for constructing mathematical knowledge (Moyer, Bolyard, & Spikell, 2002). Virtual manipulatives are promising educational tools with many advantageous properties (see Durmus & Karakirik, 2006; Suh & Moyer, 2007; Suh, Moyer, & Heo, 2005). Importantly, studies have shown that instruction with virtual manipulatives can increase student motivation for learning math (Bouck & Flanagan, 2010; Durmus & Karakirik, 2006; Steen, Brooks, & Lyon, 2006).

The idea that virtual manipulatives can influence student motivation in mathematics raises a number of important questions. For example, does the motivation elicited through virtual manipulative use lead to higher learning outcomes? Do students who are more successful with virtual manipulatives have higher motivation for learning math compared to students who are less successful? In other words, how do virtual manipulatives influence the motivation of different types of learners? These important questions are worthy of examination as students' experiences with virtual manipulatives have been shown to impact learning outcomes (Paek, Hoffman, & Black, 2013a; Paek, Hoffman, Saravanos, Kim, & Black, 2012) and may help shape their expectancies and values for the domain of math (Eccles & Wigfield, 1995).

Thus, this study examines students' motivation for learning mathematics using a game-based virtual manipulative. It argues that learning activities situated in a rich multimedia context can be designed to foster student engagement that may ultimately improve learning outcomes.

Theoretical Background

Mathematics Achievement and Motivation

It is well-known that American children tend to enjoy mathematics in the primary grades but that their enjoyment declines dramatically as they progress into high school (Middlton & Spanias, 1999). Considering the fact that students' achievement in mathematics also declines as students go from the primary to the secondary grades, there have been many studies examining the relationship between students' math achievement and their motivation for learning math. For example, Gottfried, Marcoulides, Gottfried, Oliver, and Guerin (2007) argue that math achievement is a significant contributor to the decline in intrinsic mathematics motivation from childhood through adolescence. Other studies have shown the importance of motivation for predicting students' academic achievement. Steinmayr and Spinath (2009) examined how different motivation constructs such as achievement motives, goals, ability self-perception, values and school performance, incrementally contributed to the prediction of school achievement for 11th and 12th grade students, and found domain-specific ability perceptions and values showed the highest increments. Shores and Shannon (2007) investigated the relationship between self-regulated learning, motivation, anxiety, attributions and achievement in mathematics. The results of their work show that motivation and anxiety have a significant impact on fifth grade students' test scores and mathematics grades.

There are also studies examining younger students' motivation for learning and math achievement. Arnold, Fisher, Doctoroff, and Dobbs (2002) found that preschool-aged children, who participated in a 6-week classroom intervention integrating math-relevant activities into their daily routine, scored significantly higher on a standardized test of math. They also enjoyed math activities more than children who did not received the intervention. DiPerna, Volpe, and Elliott (2005) tested a model of the relation between motivation, interpersonal skills, engagement, study skills, and mathematics achievement using structural equation modeling. They found that motivation predicts study skill and engagement, which are positively associated with academic achievement.

Theses studies show the strong connections between students' motivation for learning mathematics and their achievement in the domain, even though the causal relationships are not fully understood. Together these studies suggest that providing learning activities that can motivate students to engage with mathematics might be a means to boost student achievement.

Game-Based Learning Environments

Game-based learning continues to be a topic of interest in educational settings. Although these discussions often begin with concerns over the possible negative influences of video games, such as aggressive behavior, violence, and physiological arousal (Anderson & Bushman, 2001), more recent perspectives tend to view games as potentially valuable vehicles for learning. Such work often considers the beneficial aspects of games and gaming in their various contexts, and how these elements may promote learning. For example, student engagement, collaboration, goal-based learning, scaffolding, and interactivity have all been topics in the game-based learning literature (Garris, Ahlers, & Driskell, 2002; Gee, 2003; Mayo, 2009; Squire, 2003). In particular, affective constructs such as engagement, enjoyment, and motivation in game-based learning environments have been regular research topics. For example, emphasizing engagement with games, Prensky (2001) explains that specific aspects of games such as fun, play, rules, and goals, make them engaging. He argues that it is important to have fun during the learning process, since fun creates relaxation, which enables a learner to "take things in" more easily. He also suggests that the motivation players feel while playing games enables them to put forth effort without resentment.

Other work has connected both game play and mathematics. For example, a study conducted by Rosas et al. (2003) shows that first and second grade students, who played computer games for 30 hours during three months, showed increased motivation for learning mathematics. Another study by Ke and Grabowski (2007) investigated the effects of game play on fifth grade students' mathematics performance and attitude. The findings suggest that game play was more effective than drill and practice in promoting mathematics performance, and that cooperative game play had the most effect on promoting positive math attitudes. Together, such studies recognize the value of student engagement, positive attitude, and motivation towards game-related activities. In addition, they suggest that math-related games might be a way to promote student motivation for the domain of math.

Game-Like Virtual Manipulatives

Since student engagement is often cited as a reason for the use of manipulatives in mathematics education, and given the well-documented motivational aspects of games, it may be possible to create a game-like virtual manipulative environment that combines the desirable features of games and with the educational underpinnings of manipulatives. With this idea in mind, the researchers developed a game-based virtual manipulative environment, called *Puzzle Blocks*. *Puzzle Blocks* was designed to introduce the concept of multiplication to young children through repetitive physical activities in a rich, multimedia environment. While using the virtual manipulative, students experience the concept of multiplication visually, aurally, and physically.

Since *Puzzle Blocks* was designed as a game-like virtual manipulative, it was important to examine how playing with the software would impact young children's understanding of multiplication and how various multimodal interactions mediated any learning outcomes. After working with first and second grade students, researchers found that playing *Puzzle Blocks* for ten sessions over a six week period led to students' learning outcomes as measured by paper-based tests. The results also revealed that providing auditory feedback and allowing the manipulatives to be controlled though a touch-based interface contributed to student learning (Paek et al., 2013a; Paek, Hoffman, & Black, 2013b). The finding that playing *Puzzle Blocks* led to gains in student learning, and that different sensory experiences seemed to influence their understanding, it seemed reasonable to examine the impact of the various versions of the virtual manipulative environment on student motivation. Thus, key questions in the current work include: Do students enjoy playing *Puzzle Blocks*? Does their enjoyment impact learning? Do different learning outcomes lead to different self-reports of engagement? This paper presents the results of students' motivations throughout their participation in the previous study.

Method

Research Instrument

Puzzle Blocks

Puzzle Blocks is designed to introduce the concept of multiplication in a game-like manner. The game mechanic for playing *Puzzle Blocks* is building objects such as a rocket ship or a train with smaller blocks. For example, in one level dealing with the two times table, students have to build a house. This house is composed of groups of blocks of various lengths that are all multiples of two (four, six, ten, twelve, so on). Each of these larger groups is referred to as a "target group." To build the house, students need to construct the target groups by repeatedly combining smaller groups of two blocks, referred to as "source blocks." Once the software highlights a target group, students are charged with filling that group with source blocks. When a target group is filled with the correct number of source blocks a hidden piece of the background is revealed. The more target groups students complete, the more of the background they can see. Finally, when all of the target groups are built, the entire "puzzle" becomes visible and the level is complete.

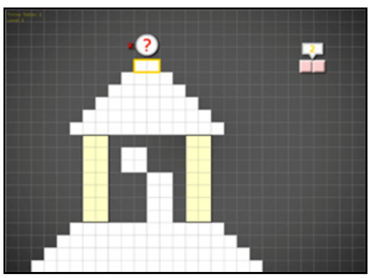


Figure 1a. The two times table, level one: starting with an object (a house) that needs to be built.

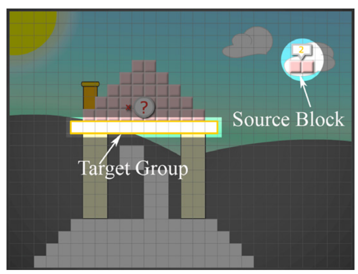


Figure 1b. A target group and a source block. Students drag source blocks to the highlighted target group.

Figure 1c. The two times table, level one, at completion: the completed age-appropriate puzzle.

Visual and Auditory Feedback

Importantly, while students move the on-screen blocks, the game provides visual feedback. The visual feedback consists of both graphic feedback as well as symbolic feedback. For example, to build a target group of six blocks in the two times table, students have to move source blocks with two units three times. While the student moves the source blocks to the target group, he or she can receive two types of visual feedback. The first type is *graphical* as it shows the initially empty target group being filled with source blocks (two at a time). The second type of feedback is *symbolic* as it shows the result of student actions using standard mathematical notation such as "x 1," "x 2," or "2 x 3 = 6." The symbolic feedback is aligned, spatially and temporally, to the corresponding graphical feedback in an effort to help learners connect their actions with the manipulatives to the resulting mathematical notation.

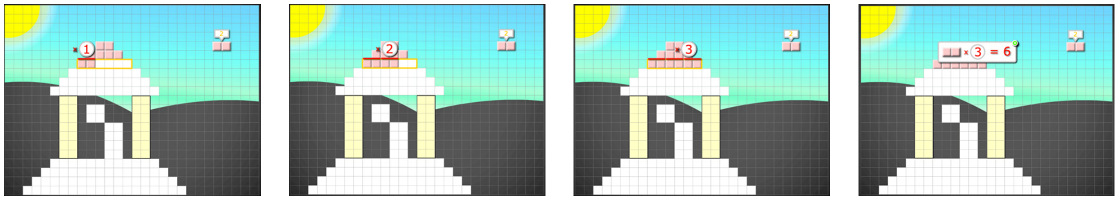


Figure 2. Visual feedback: The graphical feedback (the blocks) and the corresponding mathematical notation (i.e., “x 1” or “2 x 3 = 6”).

Along with its visual feedback, *Puzzle Blocks* provides auditory feedback through a narrative voiceover that “reads aloud” the information contained in the symbolic feedback. This voice over is provided contiguously with the visual math notation. For example, when a target group has a length of nine units and the source block has a length of three units, a student has to move the source blocks three times (3 x 3 = 9). Each time a player grabs a new source block, the number “3” is presented visually. Simultaneously, the software’s narrator says, “three.” As the source blocks are moved to the target group by the player the mathematical notation counts up based on the *number of times* a group of source blocks has been added, resulting in visual feedback that reads “x 1,” “x 2,” or “x 3”, and so on. Each time this feedback is updated, the narrator says “times one,” “times two,” and “times three.” Finally, when a target group is completely filled with source blocks, the resulting mathematical equation appears (i.e., “3 x 3 = 9”) and the narrator says, “three times three equals nine.”

Levels for Scaffolding

To introduce the concept of multiplication to young children, the software draws on learners’ previous knowledge of addition and gradually scaffolds learners toward the target concept using five distinct levels. As mentioned previously, the main mechanic of the environment is centered on completing puzzles by building larger groups of blocks out or smaller groups. This mechanic remains consistent, however, there are slight variations in each of the five levels. Importantly, every times table uses the same five-level structure.

In the earliest levels (1 – 3), students build blocks by simply moving source blocks to the target group. This somewhat repetitive experience is reinforced with visual and/or auditory feedback. The only difference between these first three levels is their emphasis. In level one, the emphasis is on repeated addition, and students are shown corresponding mathematical notation (i.e., 2 + 2 + 2 = 6). In level two, students stack the source blocks horizontally, but the emphasis is on the *number of times* the source blocks have been added. Again, students are exposed to the corresponding notation, “x 1” or “x 2,” and eventually the entire equation, “3 x 4 = 12.” Level three is similar to the second level but students stack the blocks vertically which links to how one might calculate the area of square.

By level four, students can no longer build the target group by moving source blocks; instead they must now *decompose* the target group in order to determine how many source blocks it can hold. For example, to fill a target group with ten units, instead of moving a source block of two units five times, students have to think about how many times they have to move a unit of two. Students are shown the corresponding problem in mathematical notation (i.e., “2 x ? = 10”). As shown in figure 3a, students use a numeric stepper to select their answer. They then drag that answer onto the corresponding equation. If the number is correct, the target group is filled with the appropriate color and a hidden image is revealed. In the final level (Level 5), students also need to complete equations to build target groups, but in this level, students need to find the *product* of each problem presented (i.e., “2 x 5 = ?”).

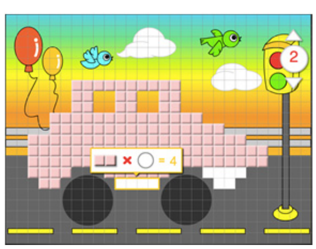


Figure 3a. The two times table, level four: Using a numeric stepper, students can complete the equation “2 x ? = 4”

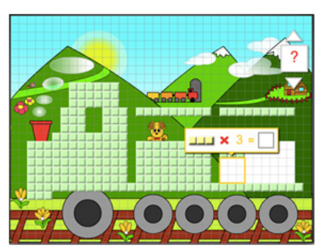


Figure 3b. The three times table, level five: Using a numeric stepper, students can complete the equation “3 x 3 = ?”

Research Design and Participants

For research purposes multiple versions of the virtual manipulative environment were deployed. This allowed the researchers to systematically vary various design features of the software while holding other aspects of the experience such as the number of problems, the sequence of the problems, and the problems themselves constant. In total, six different versions of the software were tested. Four of these versions were based on variations of two factors: the presence of audio narration (Present vs. Not-Present) and input method (Touchscreen vs. Computer Mouse). All four of these groups saw relevant mathematical notation while interacting with the on-screen manipulatives, however, what they heard was either game-like sound effects or audio narration. The groups were further delineated by the input device used to control the on-screen blocks. Together, these four versions of the software were united by the fact that they all presented mathematical notation. Thus, these four conditions were considered the “math” groups.

In contrast, two more groups also experienced the on-screen blocks but did not see any math notation. These two conditions were considered the “game” groups. These groups heard sound effects but no audio narration and either moved the blocks with a computer mouse or with their fingers on a touchscreen. All other aspects of the software were the same as the other versions. Essentially, participants in these groups experienced the same “puzzles” and enacted the same movements as the math groups but without any reference to mathematics. Figure 4a and 4b illustrate how *Puzzle Blocks* looked with (4a) and without (4b) mathematical notation.

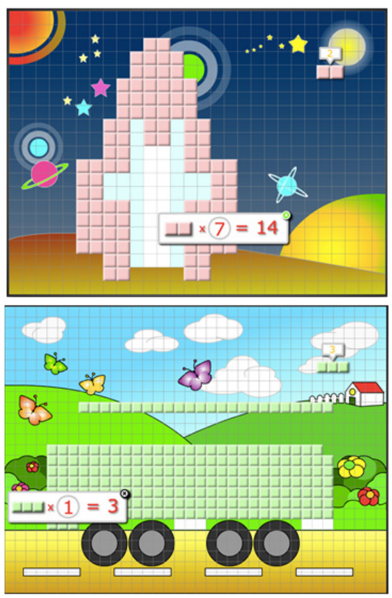


Figure 4a. Examples from the math group, which included standard mathematical notation.

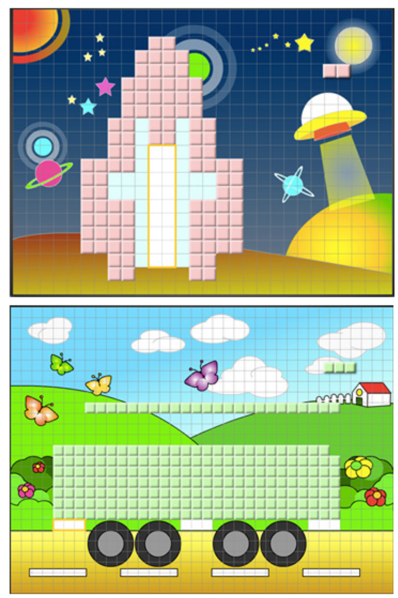


Figure 4b. Examples from the game group, which made no reference to mathematics.

Participants

Eighty-eight first grade students and ninety, second grade students (N = 178), from NYC schools, were assigned randomly to one of six groups. Among the math groups, participants in the M-AT group (N=38) received audio narration and used a tablet computer. The M-T group (N=37) did not receive audio narration but used a tablet computer. The M-AM group (N=33) received audio narration and used a computer mouse. The M-M group (N=32) did not receive audio narration and used a computer mouse. Lastly, the two game groups, G-T (N=19) and G-M (N=20), played *Puzzle Blocks* without seeing any mathematics content or hearing any audio narration. The G-T group moved the blocks with their finger on a touchscreen and the G-M group used a computer mouse. All six groups used the virtual manipulative environment for ten sessions over six weeks. Each session lasted an average of twenty minutes.

Table 1. Number of Participants by Group

	Math Groups		Game Groups
	Audio Narration	No-Audio Narration	No-Audio Narration
Tablet	M-AT (N=38)	M-T (N=37)	G-T (N=19)
Laptop	M-AM (N=37)	M-M (N =32)	G-M (N=20)

Materials

To measure student motivation, a brief, age-appropriate survey was administered at three different times: once prior to playing *Puzzle Blocks* for the first time (pre), once after completing the fifth play session (mid), and once after the tenth and final play session (post). The pre- and mid-surveys were based on the Intrinsic Motivation Inventory, and included questions in four categories: interest/enjoyment, perceived competence, effort/importance, and value/usefulness. The questions were modified slightly in order to make them more age appropriate. In addition, the number of questions was reduced. The pre-intervention survey included 12 questions asking participants about their motivation for learning math. Questions included: How much do you enjoy math? How good are you in math? And, how helpful do you think math is? The mid-intervention survey was similar to the pre-survey but this time the questions focused on *Puzzle Blocks*. Questions asked included: How much do you enjoy playing *Puzzle Blocks*? How good are you at playing *Puzzle Blocks*? And, how helpful do you think playing *Puzzle Blocks* is for learning math? Participants' average score for the 12 questions was used as a measure of their motivation for learning math (pre-survey) and playing *Puzzle Blocks* (mid-survey).

The post-intervention survey had seven questions and asked participants about their perception of learning through *Puzzle Blocks.* Questions included: How much did you learn about multiplication from playing *Puzzle Blocks*? How good do you think you are at playing *Puzzle Blocks*? And, how much do you want to continue playing *Puzzle Blocks*? Again, the participants' average of the seven questions was used as a measure of their motivation.

For each motivation survey, questions were presented as statements and participants were asked to respond by indicating how much they agreed or disagreed with each statement. Participants were provided a four-point Likert-scale, consisting of child-friendly "smiley" faces representing "I strongly disagree," "I disagree," "I agree," and "I strongly agree." Given the age of the participants, no text was shown on the scale. Participants were asked to mark the face that matched their level of agreement.

Figure 5. Foun-poiint Likert-scale used on the motivation surveys.

Results

The pre-intervention survey asked participants to self-report their motivation for the domain of math. A total of 178 participants (100%) responded to the survey. The mean score of their responses, on a four-point scale, was 3.19 (*SD* = .48). To examine the differences between the six groups, an Analysis of Variance (ANOVA) was conducted. The results found no significant difference between the six groups, F (5, 172) = .225, p = .951. As no differences were detected at this level, no further analysis was warranted.

After five sessions of playing *Puzzle Blocks*, participants took a mid-intervention survey asking about their motivation for playing *Puzzle Blocks*. Overall, participants reported a high level of motivation with an average of 3.50 our of 4 (*SD* =.49). As shown in Table 2, the M-AT group had the highest mean score (M = 3.64, *SD* = .40), and the G-T group had the lowest mean score (M = 3.31, *SD* = .51). The result of an ANOVA revealed that the difference between the groups' self-reported motivation scores for playing *Puzzle Blocks* was marginally significant, F (5, 172) = 2.023, p = .078.

Table 2. Mean and Standard Deviation of the Mid-Intervention Motivation Survey by Group

	Group	N	M	SD
Math	M-AT	40	3.64	0.40
	M-AM	34	3.49	0.65
	M-T	37	3.59	0.33
	M-M	30	3.39	0.54
Game	G-T	17	3.31	0.51
	G-M	20	3.38	0.38

After playing *Puzzle Blocks* for ten sessions, 176 participants completed the post-intervention motivation survey. Again, the overall means reported were quite high (M = 3.52, SD =.53). However, significant differences in participants' self-reported motivation were found, $F(5, 170) = 3.977$, $p = .002$. A Tukey's HSD post-hoc test revealed the mean motivation score for the math groups, M-AT (M = 3.56, SD = .55), M-AM (M = 3.63, SD = .33), M-T (M = 3.63, SD = .38), and M-M (M = 3.56, SD = .64), were significantly higher than the motivation score for the game group, GM (M =3.10, SD = .58).

Table 3. Mean and Standard Deviation of Post-Intervention Motivation Survey by Group

	Group	N	M	SD
Math	M-AT	40	3.56	0.68
	M-AM	34	3.59	0.46
	M-T	36	3.64	0.39
	M-M	30	3.55	0.69
Game	G-T	17	3.34	0.61
	G-M	19	3.17	0.56

Participants' responses to the three motivation surveys were also analyzed in conjunction with their learning outcomes. As described earlier, learning outcomes were measured using a paper-based test designed to probe students' conceptual understanding of multiplication (Paek, 2012). Recall that significant differences were found—both at mid-test and post-test. Thus, the final step of the analysis involved an examination of the correlation between participants' motivation self-reports and their learning outcomes. No correlation between participants' motivation for playing *Puzzle Blocks* and their mid-test score was found. Also, no correlation was found between participants' post-intervention motivation scores and their post-test scores.

Conclusion

Because of their emphasis on physicality, manipulatives are a popular tool used in mathematics education. While many studies have discussed on how manipulatives can assist young children in understanding abstract concepts, other work has emphasized the motivational aspects of allowing students to work with concrete manipulative objects. Since there is a positive correlation between student motivation for learning math and their mathematics achievement, the current work argues that providing engaging learning activities is a critical aspect of mathematics learning. Thus, this paper examined student motivation for learning math using a custom virtual manipulative environment. While participants used this environment for ten sessions, motivation self-reports were taken at three different points in time (pre, mid, and post-intervention).

All participants took a pre-intervention survey about their motivation for the subject of math before playing *Puzzle Blocks.* Overall, students reported high motivation for math, and no significant differences were found between groups. After five sessions of play, students took a mid-intervention survey asking about their motivation for playing *Puzzle Blocks*. The results showed high motivation for playing *Puzzle Blocks* across groups. Marginal differences between groups were found, $F(5, 172) = 2.023$, $p = .078$, however, the range of mean scores between the highest (M-AT: M = 3.64, SD = .40) and the lowest (G-T: M = 3.31 SD = .51) was .33. Lastly, participants completed a post-intervention survey asking about their experience with *Puzzle Blocks.* The results showed significant differences between groups, $F(5, 170) = 3.977$, $p = .002$. Further analysis found that the versions of *Puzzle Blocks* that included mathematical content elicited higher levels of motivation from students compared to students who used *Puzzle Blocks* as a pure game devoid of instructional content. Furthermore, the differences between the four math groups (M-AT, M-AM, M-T, and M-M) and the game group (G-M) were statistically significant. Although the difference between the four math groups and the other game group (G-T) were not significant, the G-T group's mean (M = 3.38, SD = .38) was lower than all four of math groups.

Taken together, these findings support the notion that well-designed *learning* activities can be as motivating as, or, in this case, *more* motivating than, non-educational game experiences. Although further research is needed to confirm these findings, it is an encouraging outcome for educators, instructional designers and researchers. It also highlights the importance of carefully designed digital learning environments where multiple factors may be influencing the learners' experience.

The researchers recognize the limitations of this study. First, the work did not find any correlation between participants' motivation for learning multiplication by playing the game-based virtual manipulative and their learning outcomes. This result might be due to the fact that the measures of motivation were all based on participant self-reports. Given the young age of the participants it is possible that they may have exaggerated their actual engagement with the activity in an effort to please the researcher or to continue using the novel software. Indeed, many researchers have pointed out that current motivation studies are overly reliant on self-report methodologies, and need alternative approaches (Fulmer & Frijters, 2009). Therefore, in terms of future work, additional approaches to measuring participant motivation should be considered.

Still another limitation includes the fact that the number of participants in each group was different. An ideal study would have the same number of participants in each experimental group. Given the smaller sample size of the two game groups, the results should be interpreted conservatively. Lastly, there should be further investigation into changes in student motivation over a longer period of time. Although student participation in a six-week study is not trivial, future work should consider investigating the impact of virtual manipulative use across an entire academic year.

References

Anderson, C. A, & Bushman, B. J. (2001). Effects of violent video games on aggressive behavior, aggressive cognition, aggressive affect, physiological arousal, and prosocial behavior: A meta-analytic review of the scientific literature. *Psychological science, 12*(5), 353-359.

Arnold, D. H., Fisher, P. H., Doctoroff, G. L., & Dobbs, J. (2002). Accelerating math development in Head Start classrooms. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 94*(4), 762-770.

Bouck, E., & Flanagan, S. (2010). Virtual manipulatives: What they are and how teachers can use them. *Intervention in School and Clinic, 45*, 186-191.

DiPerna, J. C., Volpe, R. J., & Elliott, S. N. (2005). A model of academic enablers and mathematics achievement in the elementary grades. *Journal of School Psychology, 43*(5), 379-392. doi: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jsp.2005.09.002

Durmus, S., & Karakirik, E. (2006). Virtual manipulatives in mathematics education: A theoretical framework. *The Turkish Online Journal of Educational Technology, 5*(1), 117-123.

Eccles, J. S., & Wigfield, A. (1995). In the mind of the actor: The structure of adolescents' achievement task values and expectancy-related beliefs. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin, 21*(3), 215.

Fulmer, S. M, & Frijters, J. C. (2009). A review of self-report and alternative approaches in the measurement of student motivation. *Educational Psychology Review, 21*(3), 219-246.

Garris, R., Ahlers, R., & Driskell, J. E. (2002). Games, motivation, and learning: A research and practice model. *Simulation & gaming, 33*(4), 441-467.

Gee, J. P. (2003). What video games have to teach us about learning and literacy. *Computers in Entertainment (CIE), 1*(1), 1-4.

Gottfried, A. E., Marcoulides, G. A., Gottfried, A. W., Oliver, P. H., & Guerin, D. W. (2007). Multivariate latent change modeling of developmental decline in academic intrinsic math motivation and achievement: Childhood through adolescence. *International Journal of Behavioral Development, 31*(4), 317-327.

Ke, F., & Grabowski, B. (2007). Gameplaying for maths learning: cooperative or not? *British Journal of Educational Technology, 38*(2), 249-259.

Mayo, M. J. (2009). Video games: A route to large-scale STEM education? *Science, 323*(5910), 79-82.

Middlton, J. A., & Spanias, P. A. (1999). Motivation for achievement in mathematics: Findings, generalizations, and criticisms of the research. *Journal of Research in Mathematics Education, 30*(1), 65-88.

Moyer, P. S., Bolyard, J. J., & Spikell, M. A. (2002). What are virtual manipulatives? *Teaching Children Mathematics, 8*(6), 372-377.

Paek, S., Hoffman, D. L., & Black, J. B. (2013a). *Multi-modal interaction with virtual manipulatives: supporting young children's math learning.* Paper presented at the International Computer Supported Collaborative Learning Conference, Madison, WI.

Paek, S., Hoffman, D. L., & Black, J. B. (2013b). *Using touch-based input to promote student math learning in a multimedia learning environment.* Paper presented at the World Conference on Educational Multimedia, Hypermedia and Telecommunications 2013, Victoria, BC.

Paek, S., Hoffman, D. L., Saravanos, A., Kim, M., & Black, J. B. (2012). *Multi-modal interaction in digital instructional media.* Paper presented at the Games, Learning & Society, Madison, WI.

Prensky, M. (2001). Fun, play and games: What makes games engaging. *Digital game-based learning*, 1-31.

Rosas, R., Nussbaum, M., Cumsille, P., Marianov, V., Correa, M., Flores, P., . . . López, V. (2003). Beyond Nintendo: design and assessment of educational video games for first and second grade students. *Computers & Education, 40*(1), 71-94.

Shores, M. L, & Shannon, D. M. (2007). The Effects of self-regulation, motivation, anxiety, and attributions on mathematics achievement for fifth and sixth grade students. *School Science and Mathematics, 107*(6), 225-236.

Squire, K. (2003). Video games in education. *Int. J. Intell. Games & Simulation, 2*(1), 49-62.

Steen, K., Brooks, D., & Lyon, T. (2006). The Impact of virtual manipulatives on first grade geometry instruction and learning. *Journal of Computers in Mathematics and Science Teaching, 25*(4), 373-391.

Steinmayr, R., & Spinath, B. (2009). The importance of motivation as a predictor of school achievement. *Learning and Individual Differences, 19*(1), 80-90.

Suh, J., & Moyer, P. S. (2007). Developing students' representational fluency using virtual and physical algebra balances. *Jl. of Computers in Mathematics and Science Teaching, 26*(2), 155-173.

Suh, J., Moyer, P. S., & Heo, H. (2005). Examining technology uses in the classroom: Developing fraction sense using virtual manipulative concept tutorials. *Journal of Interactive Online Learning, 3*(4), 1-21.

Students' Perceptions of Doing Virtual Science Labs in a Hybrid Charter School

Victoria Raish, Pennsylvania State University, Ph.D Student
Learning, Design, and Technology
53 Acres Drive, Mifflintown, PA 17059

Hengtao Tang, Pennsylvania State University, Ph.D. Student
Learning, Design, and Technology
314 Keller Bldg
University Park, PA 16802

Alison Carr-Chellman, Pennsylvania State University, Department Head and Professor
Learning, Design, and Technology
411 Keller Bldg./LPS
University Park, PA 16802

Descriptors: Virtual Labs, Blended Charter School, Qualitative

Abstract

Research looking at students completing virtual science labs is substantial in physical brick-and-mortar K-12 classrooms and the college setting. However, it is lacking when students are completing these labs in a blended or cyber charter K-12 school. This interpretive, phenomenographic study explored the perceptions that students hold regarding their virtual labs in a blended charter school. Four students were interviewed to discuss their understanding and perceptions that they have of completing their science labs virtually in a blended school. Working from a theoretical framework of constructivism, community of inquiry, and 21st century literacy the data was analyzed. This framework helps to situate the work in the context of the learning environment and include the skills that students in these schools are using on a daily basis. The findings from this pilot study tend to refute some of the commonly held views of virtual labs regarding their interactivity and authenticity to physical experiments. However, the value and alternative worth of virtual labs is a conception held by two participants. In addition to this, the communication and collaboration strategies of participants varied with which information processing and clarification methods they used to understand the material.

Introduction

Cyber charter schools and blended charter schools are a relatively recent development in the public school landscape that offer a choice to traditional public schools with consistent increases in enrollments since they first appeared. In the 2011-2012 school year there were approximately 275,000 students enrolled in a fully online school in 31 states (Watson, Murin, Vashaw, Gumin, & Rapp, 2012). In Pennsylvania, 32,322 students attend 16 cyber charter schools, some of which enroll regionally and others statewide. (Watson et al., 2012). While these schools are expanding within several states, there is not a significant amount of research on the effectiveness or success of them. Even the people who have researched the effectiveness have not focused on specific subjects (Darrow, 2010; Hubbard & Mitchell, 2011; Zimmer et al., 2009). In addition to totally virtual schools, there are a certain number of charter schools that follow a blended model. In blended schools, students receive some of their instruction in a physical location, but also use the computer for delivery of at least some of their instruction. The school selected for this study, Tullahoma Blended Charter School, follows an interesting model in which some students stayed home and others went to the school but still interacted with their teacher through the computer. These students rely heavily on the computer for the majority of their coursework and yet the current research does not focus on their experiences with computer simulations, and rather researches students completing these virtual labs while still in the context of a direct and physical relationship with their teachers and peers.

Learning does not occur in a vacuum and "situated cognition that emphasize the reciprocal character of the interaction in which individuals, as well as cognition and meaning, are considered socially and culturally constructed" (Lave, 1988, 1993; Collins, 2006; as cited in Barab & Duffy, 2012, p. 26) emphasize the construction of knowledge that is contingent on the context of the learning environment. Therefore, the studies that have compared virtual and physical laboratories that have been conducted when students are present in the classroom (Pyatt & Sims, 2011; Klahr, Triona, & Williams, 2007) are not relevant to direct transfer in online learning environments. Tullahoma students are situated in a variety of contexts and learning environments and come from a diverse geographic region. For example, students in this school are likely to come from different school districts and thus have a wider range of prior knowledge than students who are relatively static in the same district. Blended schools that use the computer as their main delivery system typically utilize simulations to help students learn and grasp concepts through modeling or visual representations.

The Next Generation Science Standards (NGSS) Nature of Science appendix states that one of the fundamental goals "for K-12 science education is a scientifically literate person who can understand the nature of scientific knowledge. (NGSS Appendix H, 2013, p. 2). The underlying ideas that students should take away from science to apply to their lives as an educated citizen that relate closely to virtual simulation are "scientific investigations use a variety of methods, scientific models, laws, mechanisms, and theories explain natural phenomena, scientific knowledge is open to revision in light of new evidence, and science addresses questions about the natural and material world" (NGSS Appendix H, 2013, p. 4). Effective science instruction that helps students take away an integrated understanding of these skills increases the probability that students will apply the knowledge gained in their science education later in life. In the College and Career Readiness appendix, this knowledge of science is tied into being successful later in life by stating that "an education grounded in acquiring and applying knowledge positions students to improve their options in a rapidly changing menu of jobs" (NGSS Appendix C, 2013, pgs. 1-2). According to a study by Millennial Branding Inc., the most important skills to employers that are hardest to find in students are communication skills (91%), the ability to adapt to change (85%), and strategic thinking and analytical skills (78%) (Schwabel, 2013).

Studies comparing virtual and physical laboratories have been conducted when students are still physically present in the classroom (Pyatt & Sims, 2011; Klahr, Triona, & Williams, 2007) have found that students can experience conceptual change in both ways either by 'hands-on' activities or using models. There are also many studies that demonstrate student attitudes towards learning and conceptual change can impact their learning gains while completing their labs (Winn et al., 2006). An inquiry-based lab fielded in the pedagogical theory of constructivism can evoke more curiosity and learning gains than traditional teacher-led classrooms (Tsai, 1998).One of the goals of the laboratory experience is for students to develop teamwork abilities (Singer, Hilton, & Schweingruber, 2006). Due to the novel structure of Tullahoma students may have a different experience based on their location and ability to access peers and the teacher. This study fills a gap in the literature by examining in an in-depth way the collective perceptions of students who are completing labs in this innovative manner and the variations in student experience based on past experiences.

Theoretical Framework

Constructivist based learning environments evoke concepts such as authentic learning, problem-based coursework, ownership of inquiry, scaffolding, the zone of proximal development, metacognitiveness, knowledge construction, and reflection on learning (Duffy & Jonassen, 1992; Fosnot & Perry, 1996; Jonassen, 1999; Jonassen 2013; Mayer, 1999). The above characteristics should be visible in any well-designed science course, whether face-to-face or online. In addition to these, effective science instruction is seen as allowing students to work through scientific concepts and build understandings similar to how scientists in the field operate (Bransford et al., 2000; NGSS – Appendix C, 2013). Constructivism states that "there are many ways to structure the world and that there are many meanings or perspectives for any event or concept" (Duffy & Jonassen, 1992, p. 3). An individual's "present conceptions are products of diverse personal experiences, observations of objects and events, culture, language, and teachers' explanations" (Anderson, Lucas, & Ginns, 2003). Situated cognition emphasizes this idea by incorporating the context of learning into the knowledge structure and experience of individuals in that environment (Barab & Duffy, 2012; Durning & Artino, 2011). The activity and setting in which people learn cannot be removed from the cognitive process of learning and the situations can be said to be a co-influence the learning process and experience of a student (Brown, Collins, & Duguid, 1989). Students who are completing their science course work in a blended school have flexibility in how and when they complete their labs and likely will ascribe several different meanings of the labs that they experience based on prior experiences, scientific conceptions, scaffolding, and feedback.

Lave recognized a community of practice as a group that helps to build a meaningful learning system that implies participation in an activity system "about which participants share understandings concerning what they are doing and what that means in their lives and for their communities (as cited in Barab & Duffy, 2012, p. 40).The tools that a culture uses help to define the learning that takes place by contextualizing the tools (Brown, Collins, & Duguid, 1989). The online science students at Tullahoma use the computer and simulations as mindtools to help add meaning to their learning. A community of inquiry is a popular notion within higher education online environments that helps to support collaborative learning and helping learners to perceive what they are learning (Garrison & Arbaugh, 2007) and "it provided a collaborative-constructivist perspective to understanding the dynamics of an online learning experience" (Arbaugh et al., 2008). The community of inquiry is also appropriate for students in K-12 online learning environments because of the systemic and nonlinear view of learning and the popular model of conceptualizing the online learning experience. The following figure shows the parts of the learning environment that affect an online community of inquiry. It has been adapted for the context of the students at Tullahoma charter school.

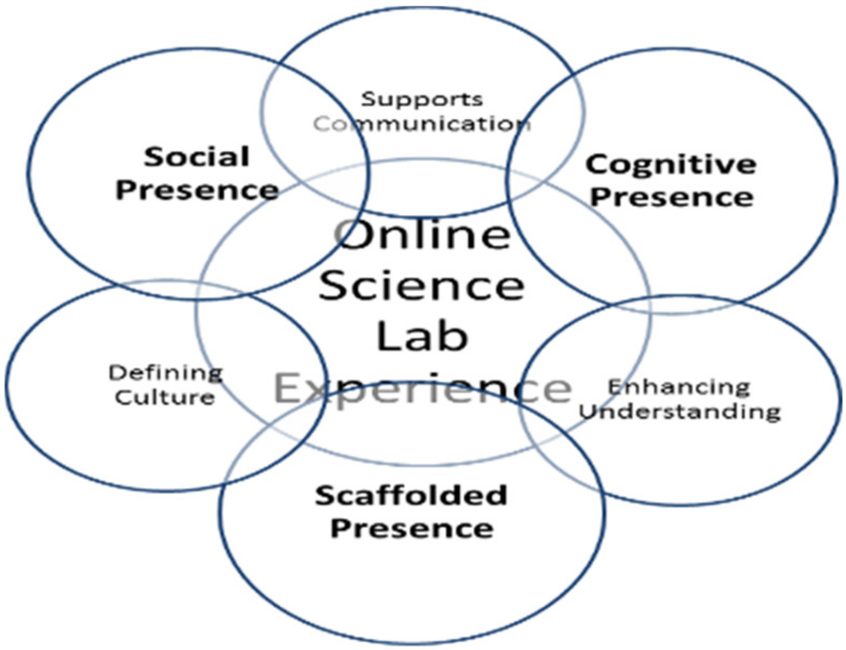


Figure 1: A preliminary adaption of the community of inquiry framework oriented for K-12 students in online schooling. Modified from Garrison and Arbaugh's (2007) work on the COI

Blended charter school students use the computer frequently to access their coursework, communicate with their teachers and peers, complete their assignments, and view videos and interactive tools. The computer is essential to their schoolwork and their ability to successfully navigate the curriculum. These students are gaining valuable computer skills and "Information literacy is conceivably the foundation for learning in our contemporary environment of continuous technological change" (Bruce, 2004, p. 8). Since Tullahoma blended charter school students receive all of their instruction via the computer they are engaging with information and communication technologies (ICT) on a regular basis. This important skill to have in the 21st century is something that virtual labs can help to develop by having students interact with different software, different communication platforms, and navigating between multiple pages and integrating many sources of information. Additional 21st century skills such as self-directed learning, collaboration, problem-solving, and information seeking and knowledge building through strategies like Just-in time teaching. Online classes utilize many web 2.0 tools and the science class selected in this study has synchronous classes, video technologies, lessons sequentially arranged online, and interactive demonstrations. As mentioned previously, building teamwork and collaboration is an important part of science labs (NSTA, 2007, Singer et. al., 2006). The research questions posed for this pilot study are:

- How do students perceive their learning in these laboratory investigations related to the structure of the activities?
- How do students make sense and understand the activity that they are completing?

Research Methods

To build structure for understanding student experience with their online virtual simulations in a blended charter school this study employed an interpretive, phenomenographic methodology. Phenomenography aims to examine the variations in the world as people experience it and to adequately explain this to other's who have different experiences with the world (Sjöström & Dahlgren, 2002). According to Marton, phenomenography aims to "deal with both the conceptual and the experiential, as well with what is thought of as that which is lived. It also deals with what is culturally learned and with what are individually developed ways of relating ourselves to the world around us." (1981, p. 181). This research approach is appropriate for this study because students will be directly asked about their learning experiences with their science labs and knowledge will be viewed from a second-order perspective. The units of analysis will be the various collective conceptions that students form about their virtual labs (Marton & Pong, 2005). The phenomenographic approach can then be used to give a collective foundation for the perceptions' that students ascribe to their lab work.

Description of Research Settings

For clarity, a definition of simulated labs is provided: "simulated labs are the imitations of real experiments. All of the infrastructure required for laboratories is not real, but simulated on computers" (Ma & Nickerson, 2006). By real, they refer to the need to have physical materials and equipment in the lab to carry out the experiments that the simulations are demonstrating. Virtual labs do not necessarily have all of the components of a physical lab. They can be altered to eliminate procedures, materials, tasks, or features that would not aid in helping the students to undergo conceptual change. Wieman and Perkins (2005) realize that "a real-life demonstration or lab includes enormous amounts of peripheral information that the expert instructor filters out without even thinking about it" (p. 36).Using virtual labs with specific features enhanced and others hidden can attempt to alter the perception that students learn from the labs so that they walk away with the intended conceptual change as defined by the developers of the lab. The software chosen for this school is Odysseyware which "provides innovative, Elearning solutions to schools nationwide. With more than thirty years of experience behind us, we offer 21st century learning opportunities for today's digital natives" (Odysseyware, 2013).

This research took place within the context of a blended charter school using the computer as an active communication medium (Winn et al., 2006). Tullahoma features a hybrid learning model. There are two physical buildings that the students can go to and then other students can log in virtually and attend school in a traditional 'cyber' sense. Even the students who are in the same room with their teacher are logged in through a virtual classroom and interact via the platform. This is an ideal setting to answer the research question because there is a significant amount of literature comparing virtual and physical labs within the traditional brick-and-mortar school, but little to none on how learning happens when the students are completing these labs in different locations and communicating with their instructor and peers through synchronous and asynchronous virtual interactions. In a study by Pyatt & Sims (2011) that examined the learning dimensions that occur through physical and virtual laboratory work. This study and others like it have not looked at labs that occur in blended cyber charter schools. The NSTA advises that blended schools use "a range of active scientific investigative experiences should be integrated into the instructional process for all students" (NSTA, 2007). Tullahoma uses the computer as their main delivery method; the students view a virtual lab and then can complete a lab activity via the computer. The lab is one way to incorporate different activities encompassing the learning of science as recommended by the NSTA.

Sampling Strategy

Criterion, purposive sampling with an emphasis on variation was chosen for this study. According to Creswell (2013) criterion sampling allows for rich and deep data to be collected because the participants selected will have the experiences necessary to elucidate their understandings. Variation is important because the goal in phenomenography is to have multiple outcome spaces in the data analysis phase so that all of the possible collective ways of relating between the world and one's own ideas will be exemplified (Akerlind, 2005). The criteria for inclusion are that the participants have been enrolled in Tullahoma for at least half a semester and that they have an assignment completion rate of 80% in their science class. Once students meet these criteria, further criteria of geographic diversity and past experience in different school environments will be preferred, but not necessary. Four students agreed to be interviewed for this study. Two of the students are not in the same site as the teacher, one works from home, and one splits their time between the teacher's site and being home. They are all in biology class and regularly participate in virtual labs.

Data Collection

In phenomenography, the main source for data collection is open-ended interviews (Larsson & Holmstrom, 2007). The theme for the interviews was to have some preformed questions to get the students talking about and reflecting on their experience with the virtual labs. The questions should be grounded in what the students are saying about their experience to truly see what this is like for a particular student.

I conducted four hours of observation to gather a sense of the structure of the course and how students interact and also to introduce myself. I conducted one interview with each of them over the course of two weeks. It has been shown that 20 participants are enough to discover all of the different ways of understanding the phenomenon (Larsson & Holmstrom, 2007). My four participants are a pilot study for future research with a greater sample. The interviews were semi-structured with guiding questions and lasted between one hour and one hour and fifteen minutes. I conducted these interviews in a private AdobeConnect virtual classroom. Since all of the interviews involved typing, there were grammatical errors from the participants. To maintain accuracy and authenticity to the original interviews, I have not corrected spelling or grammatical errors on the part of the students. These interviews were recorded and a link was created that allowed me to access the recordings for transcription.

Data Analysis

To conduct the analysis I followed the steps recommended by Sandberg (2000). The recommended process is to first familiarizing yourself with the interview notes and transcriptions, then engaging in a back and forth process identifying what occurs in the phenomenon (virtual labs) being studied and the variation in how it is understood by participants (what they focused on in the virtual labs) with the context in mind. This iterative process should first be completed for individual participants and then comparing these understandings with cross-case comparisons to make clearer the similarities and differences across perspectives. The last step in the analysis is to join the what and how into one unit in order to create the hierarchical categories in which full variation and understanding of the phenomenon are derived. Since there are only four participants in this study it is realized that the full variety of understanding will not likely occur. The categories are likely to be rudimentary and would be refined and developed through more analysis and interviews with more participants.

Researcher Positionality

Originally, this study was going to be conducted at a larger cybercharter school in Pennsylvania with a sample size between 10-20 students to align with the recommended criteria for a phenomenographic study to explore the individual perceptions in enough depth to arrive at well-developed collective experiences (Larsson & Holmstrom, 2007). After getting initial approval from the administration of the school and being put in contact with a middle school teacher, it was discovered that the students did not do virtual labs and thus made an inappropriate cohort to study for the purpose of this research. This helped to transition the paper to a pilot study as a baseline for future work.

To locate a new site, I activated my personal network and conducted this research at a former place of employment and thus already had a connection with the science teacher. To come in contact with the students I first let the teacher, Mr. Smith know what my sampling requirements were and to have him announce the research in class to gauge an interest level. Once this was complete I entered the Biology class and introduced myself and the goals of the study. I got the four participants interested from Mr. Smith and told the students what type of research this was, what would be required of them, and gave them my contact information. I realize that the students who know me may answer differently than those who I am meeting for the first time since I already have a rapport established. The first half of one of the interviews was conducted as a two person interview since both of these students were ahead in their work, work from the same site, and shared a room for the interview. This could lead to an ethical issue were there answers may have been influenced by the other student and thus a full variety of understanding may not be understood. However, the second half of the interview was conducted separately and the main theme and type of responses I was getting from each student were not different from those in the first half of the interview.

Research reflexivity in interpretive work is necessary for addressing the subjectivity and biases that are brought to the process (Creswell, 2013; Sin, 2010). Before starting this paper I wrote an autobiography that detailed my history and concern with this phenomena and why I decided to study virtual labs. I also kept a journal along with my field notes and interviews that commented on my thoughts and reflections on the interviews and observations. This helped me to clarify the conceptions of the students and ensure that I had accuracy in my interpretation of their meaning.

Data Findings and Connections

The driving force behind the interview questions was to see how constructivist the class environment was through the eyes of the students and the strategies that students used to attempt and understand the content. By constructivist I mean how much the students were expected to form their own knowledge, how metacognitive and reflective they viewed their learning, and how authentic and interactive they saw the virtual labs. The community of inquiry framework developed earlier helps to shape the understandings of the student into varied conceptual levels. The other focus of the data analysis was on the strategies students used to understand the content. As recommended by Creswell (2013) and Schramm (2006) the focus in the interviews was on in-depth information from each participant to form rich and meaningful operations.

The final phenomenographic categories formed “are treated as the final description and not part of the whole or essential description of the phenomenon” (Sjostrom & Dahlgreen, 2002, p. 341). The categories are arbitrary and imposed on the system by the researchers to help understand the phenomenon in detail (Sjostrom & Dahlgreen, 2002). The students’ alignment with one category or another was often dependent on the lab they were conducting. If the student had an interest in the lab they were more likely to view it in a positive light which aligns with the three approaches to interest research which includes the characteristics of the learner, the characteristics of the context, and the situational interest within the person (Renninger, Hidi, & Krapp, 1992). The phenomenographic categories formed are as follows:

a. The general preference for physical labs over virtual labs and the blocking aspect this has on learning

All of the students showed a preference for physical labs over the virtual labs and this is in contrast to many previous studies which showed no preference or advantage for virtual labs (Klahr, Triona & Williams, 2006; Pyatt & Sims, 2011). The excerpt below is from a dual interview with Cole and Samantha, students who were together at the remote site away from their science teacher.

Victoria Raish: so how are these labs similar to the hands on labs you have done
Victoria Raish: and how would you say they are different
Samantha: one is real life stuff and one is on the computer
Victoria Raish: why would you say the one on the computer is not real life stuff
Victora Raish: and cole how would you say these virtual labs are similar to the hands on labs you did before
Samantha: cuz its all like non touchable
Victoria Raish: okay so do you think it loses some of the meaning because it is all virtual
Samantha: yes
Cole: you can interact with the labs but you can't with the vitual labs
Victoria Raish: so why would you say you can't interact with the virtual labs
Samantha: cuz u cant get hands on with the stuff on the computer (AdobeConnect Room, 2013-04-16).

Emily, a student who was at the same site with the teacher, but due to scheduling conflicts was actually enrolled in biology in a room full of students taking chemistry shares this block on learning.

Victoria Raish: so that is the one you did not like
Emily: yes
Victoria Raish: why not?
Emily: i hated them
Emily: and because they are so hard to learn and just do in a lab on the computer
Victoria Raish: okay
Victoria Raish: do you think doing the lab virtually lost some of the understanding
Emily: yes, because i am actually a hands on person (AdobeConnect Room, 2013-04-23)

These students do not feel that the virtual labs are interactive and can be manipulated in the same way that a physical lab could. These findings seem to contradict an earlier study done by Pyatt and Sims (2011) that show that “the instructional medium (physical or virtual), may have little or no effect on the learner’s ability to describe casual relations in inquiry settings” (p. 134). The conception shows that the students do in fact feel that the instructional medium affects their understanding of the content.

b. The preference for physical labs over virtual labs with the ability to see the value in virtual labs

Engagement in authentic tasks is important for student learning which helps the learning process by investing students more in their academic work. A community of inquiry includes components of culture and enhancing understanding. Within the social presence there is affective expression and the culture of the environment which relates to the setting climate of the online classroom (Garrison & Arbaugh, 2007). Anna is clearly affected by this affective component of the lab, but does not let it hinder her learning experience of the lab. The following conversation comes from a prompt asking her what her favorite lab was.

Anna: Probably the one with the bacteria slides because I've done a hands on lab which I felt was more exciting to see the real images under a real microscope.
Victoria: So do you feel like doing it that way kind of lost some of the engagement of the lab.
Victoria: do you think doing that lab virtually lost some of the learning experience
Anna: I learned the same things but I guess I would say that the handson lab was more exciting.
(AdobeConnect Room, 2013-04-12)

The relevance of the virtual lab to prior knowledge and authentic learning experiences impacts the engagement of the students with the academic task. An excerpt follows in which Emily is discussing her favorite lab in biology and why she enjoyed it. The lab she is referencing involves the phenotypes and genotypes in a genetics unit.

Victoria Raish: why did you like it
Emily: i likd it because you are crossing them and i actually did like my fake baby type thing on a worksheet
Victoria Raish: okay...you liked to see what they would look like?
Emily: to see what color the eyes are, the hair, and like the thumb etc... and yes a lot (AdobeConnect Room, 2013-04-23)

Learning in school is differentiated from learning outside of school by the fact that learning in school is not reliant on tools for help in understanding the content (Resnick, 1987). However, one of the students in this study found an advantage to the online classroom that allows tools for understanding. Anna is referencing being able to use the lab as a guide to understand the content of the class.

Victoria Raish: so when he asks you a question in class outside of the lab you go back into the lab to look at it
Anna: Yes we can always refer back to the lab.
Victoria Raish: that is super helpful to always have it there
Anna: Yeah it's a lot more helpful.
Victoria Raish: do you think it is more helpful in a virtual lab because you can always go back to a concept that you are working on in class
Anna: The fact that I can always go back to the lab is really helpful if I'm preparing for a quiz or test.
Anna: Yes or you can look at it the other way and say that you can always go back to it at a later time. So time really isn't much of a factor with virtual labs. (AdobeConnect Room, 2013-04-12).

c. Communication and sense-making via class mechanisms

The community of inquiry emphasizes that in the absence of direct contact with the teacher, participants must attempt to "recreate the social and knowledge building processes that occur via moment by moment integration" (Shea et al., 2010). Communication is recognized as an important goal in science and one that in this context necessarily involves using the computer. In the following excerpts, Emily and Anna conceptualize using communication as the class platform was designed for. Emily is in a different class trying to complete the labs and shows the communication roadblock she encountered:

Victoria Raish: just because of having to do everything with the computer?
Emily: well that and if they are the situation i am in, say if they have bio but have to be in a chem class, the teacher may not have the time t help them and i mean i had trouble the first couple times on them some of the labs are hard being new (AdobeConnect Room, 2013-04-23).

Anna discusses being more comfortable participating in the virtual lab due to the design of the classroom.She reflected that she participated more in this setting than in her previous physical labs. The chat feature e of the class was heavily used to ask questions and that is the platform she is referencing.

Victoria Raish: why do you think you are more comfortable doing it that way
Anna: Since the class sizes are smaller mr. smith is able to answer all our questions right away rather than being to busy to answer of forgetting about it. (AdobeConnect Room, 2013-04-12).

d. Communication and sense-making using the internet and other information resources

In an online courseroom, the students have access to the tools that are not typical for those in traditional brick-and-mortar schools (Collins & Halverson, 2009). These tools take some of the control of the classroom away from the teacher because they are able to use the computer to find information. 21st century skills highlight the need to use resources effectively and engage in ICT literacy (Griffin, Bui, & Care, 2013). The following excerpts represent information retrieval strategies and communication techniques that were not necessarily designed to be a part of the course. Samantha and Cole recognize using Google as a strategy for learning about the content.

Victoria Raish: how would you say you communicate while doing the labs
cole: we dont.we just do them,thats it.
Victoria Raish: what do you consider googling for answers
Samantha: that depends on the question
Victoria Raish: so if you have a question how do you get it answered
Samantha: google
cole: figured it out on your own or google it
Victoria Raish: okay so you both have googled it before (AdobeConnect Room, 2013-04-16).

Anna recognized that she does not use this strategy but realized the potential value of searching for the information. The excerpt followed a discussion of communication and how she finds information for the labs.

Victoria Raish: do you think you would be comfortable with doing that on your own - using a search engine and finding a web page
Anna: Yeah I think google would be a great alternate resource. (AdobeConnect Room, 2013-04-12).

However, there is also a problem with students trying to think outside of the system and design constraints in the number of websites they can access. A recurring theme was the inaccessibility of many websites:

Victoria Raish: and do you ever get blocked from sites you are trying to look at
Victoria Raish: from the school
Emily: yes
Victoria Raish: because it says it is a game
Emily: all the time
Emily: i hate it
Victoria Raish: yea...do you think that frustrates
Victoria Raish: and delays your learnring
Emily: it reallu does (AdobeConnect Room, 2013-04-23).

The above quote referring to the blocking of websites was influenced by my personal knowledge of the school. I experienced this problem myself as a teacher and felt the frustration of the students in being unable to access quality sites that provided knowledge or simulations.

Discussion

The data discussed in this paper do not represent the experience of all of the students at Tullahoma or blended schools in general. A clear theme underlying all of the interviews is that the previous conceptions and attitudes that students have toward their formal learning clearly affect their experience with the virtual labs.

To ensure trustworthiness in a phenomenographic study it is important that the participants' conceptions are asking follow-up questions to initial answers and addressing the topic later in the interview for clarification of meaning (Sin, 2010). However, the following context specific answers are not considered generalizable in this small scale study. It is proposed by Larsson (2009) that phenomenographic research can be generalizable if the sample size is large enough and the data analysis stage results in rich and deep information; however this view is not the most ideal for qualitative research. If the sample size is adequate there will be saturation in the variety of conceptions experienced by individuals with the phenomena in question. A limitation of this study is that the sample size is small (n=4) and thus the wide variety of conceptions has likely not been achieved so this study is context-specific. Tullahoma school is also unique in its environment and structure due to the hybrid nature and heavy involvement of the computer. The fact that some students are physically present in the classroom, but still interact with their teacher through the computer and can also have physical conversations with some peers and not others makes the likelihood of generalizable findings smaller. Due to the inexperience of the interviewer, some of the interview questions were leading to address the point I wanted to make in my research questions. An example of a leading interview question is shown below:

> *Victoria:* Does he just give you the answers or will he help you develop understanding by questioning you to help you develop the right answer?
> *Emily:* he does not tell me the answer, he helps develope understanding so that i do understand in the future (AdobeConnect Room, 2013-04-23).

In contrast to what has previously been shown that virtual labs can still be considered interactive and that the models and simulations help to promote an inquiry based, constructivist centered approach by doing (Pyatt & Sims, 2011). The view held by Klahr, Triona, and Williams (2007) that "children's hands remain active and in control of the investigations" (p. 185) was not held by any of the students because they did not view it as the same activity as physical manipulation of materials.

Through this pilot study, the need for an expanded community of inquiry for students in K-12 online learning is necessary. The original community of inquiry framework focused on higher education online learning. While most of the categories are extremely relevant to both situations, from a situative and activity perspective the context and environment necessarily influences the knowledge and learning that occurs and the difference in student characteristics and design of the learning environment should be explore through this framework to evaluate its applicability to the K-12 settings (Barab & Duffy, 2012). In future studies, a think-aloud protocol for the interviews will allow access into the thought processes while people are completing a certain task should be considered as the complexities of the interactions between the individual and their environment shape the experience of the students and can provide a different perspective than retroactive interviewing.

Information literacy is a skill that is considered to be "pivotal in the pursuit for lifelong learning and central to achieving both personal empowerment and economic development" (Bruce, 2004, p. 8). Trefil (2006) sees scientific literacy as important to understanding major issues that are going on in the world. Virtual labs allow students to engage in more self-directed learning and earn practice with multiple 21st century skills through the idea of Just-in time teaching in which students only retrieved the information they need at the time they need it. Jonassen (2013) substantiates the idea by proposing that if students do not have a readily applicable context to apply the knowledge they just learned then it is not meaningful and increases isolated knowledge. Emily sees the main point of doing the virtual labs as helping with computer skills because of the type of school that they attend. Anna mentions that she uses the virtual labs to go back and review information that is discussed in class. This is something that is not possible in a physical lab where the lab is a singular classroom experience and cannot be revisited. Even Cole and Michelle, who were generally critical of the virtual labs, acknowledged that they use Google as a resource and this is a strategy the students are using on their own. If this strategy becomes acknowledge by the formal school environment, than the students can be scaffolded to find and evaluate information appropriately (ACRL Standards, 2000; Garrison & Arbaugh, 2007). For this to occur, the school rules blocking certain websites needs to be revised so students can be self-directed learners and find access to reliable websites that provide important information.

This pilot study has provided a few key insights into students completing their virtual labs in a blended charter school. Even though there is a significant amount of research on virtual labs, none have taken place within the context of a school where students complete the majority of their curriculum via the computer. A future study would include a larger sample size that would fulfill the saturation of data and maximum variation in conceptions. Ideally, the software being used would also be analyzed for its instructional design principles and focus on a constructivist-based design to help understand the student experience with a particular online lab simulation.

Acknowledgements

We wish to acknowledge our advisor, Dr. Ali Carr-Chellman for her invaluable input and guidance in developing our research and writing skills. We would also like to thank Tullahoma Charter School for their cooperation in conducting research there on short notice.

References

ACRL. (2000). Information literacy competency standards for higher education. Retrieved from: http://www.ala.org/acrl/standards/informationliteracycompetency

Akerlind G.S. (2005). Variation and Commonalities in Phenomenographic Research Methods. *Higher Education Research & Development* 24(4), 321-334. url: http://www.jstor.org/stable/25068087

Anderson, D., Lucas, K., & Ginns, I. (2003). Theoretical perspectives on learning in an informal setting. *Journal of Research in Science Teaching*, 40(2), 177–199. DOI: 10.1002/tea.10071

Arbaugh, J. B., Cleveland-Innes, M., Diaz, S. R., Garrison, D. R., Ice, P., & Richardson, J. C. (2008). Developing a community of inquiry instrument: Testing a measure of the Community of Inquiry framework using a multi-institutional sample. *The Internet and Higher Education,* 11(3–4), 133−136. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.iheduc.2008.06.003

Barab, S., & Duffy, T. (2012). From practice fields to communities of practice. In D. Jonassen & S. Land (Eds.), Theoretical Foundations of Learning Environments (2nd Edition) (pp. 29-65). New York, NY: Routledge.

Bransford, J. D., Brown, A., & Cocking, R. (1999). How people learn: Mind, brain, experience, and school. *Washington, DC: National Research Council*.

Brown, J., Collins, A., & Duguid, P. (1989) Situated cognition and the culture of learning, *Educational Researcher*, 18, 32-42. Doi: 10.3102/0013189X018001032

Bruce, C. (2004). Information literacy as a catalyst for educational change: A background paper. Proceedings of 3rd International Lifelong Learning Conference, Yeppoon. Retrieved from http://eprints.qut.edu.au/4977/1/4977_1.pdf

Collins, A. & Halverson, R. (2009). *Rethinking education in the age of technology: The digital revolution and schooling in America.* New York: Teachers College Press

Collins, A. (2006). Cognitive apprenticeship. *In R.K. Sawyer (Ed.), The Cambridge Handbook of the Learning Sciences (p. 47-60). New York: Cambridge University Press.*

Creswell, J. M. (2013). *Qualitative inquiry & research design: Choosing among five approaches.* USA: Sage Publications

Darrow, R. (2010). A comparative study between online charter high schools and traditional high schools in California. Fresno State University, Fresno, CA.

Duffy, T.M. and Jonassen, D.H. (1992) *Constructivism and the Technology of Instruction: A Conversation*, Lawrence Erlbaum Associates: New Jersey

Durning, S. J. & Artino, A. R. (2011). Situativity theory: A perspective on how participants and the environment can interact. *Medical Teacher, 33*(3), pp. 188-199. Doi: doi:10.3109/0142159X.2011.550965)

Fosnot, C. T., & Perry, R. S. (1996). Constructivism: A psychological theory of learning. *Constructivism: Theory, perspectives, and practice*, 8-33.

Garrison, D. R., & Arbaugh, J. B. (2007). Researching the community of inquiry framework: Review, issues, and future directions. *The Internet and Higher Education*, *10*(3), 157-172. Doi: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.iheduc.2007.04.001

Griffin, P., Bui, M., & Care, E. (2013). Understanding and analyzing 21st-century skills learning outcomes using assessments. *In Luckin, R., Puntambekar, S., Goodyear, P., Grabowski, B., Underwood, J., & Winters, N. (Eds). Handbook of design in educational technology.* New York: Routledge

Hubbard, B., & Mitchell, N. (2011). Online K-12 schools failing students but keeping tax dollars. I-News Network. Retrieved from http://www.inewsnetwork.org/special-reports/online-k-12-schools/

Jonassen, D. (1999). Designing constructivist learning environments. In C. M. Reigeluth (Ed), *Instructional Theories and Models* (2nd ed, pp. 215-239). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Jonassen, D. (2013). First Principles of Learning. In (2013) J. M. Spector et al., *Handbook of Educational Communications & Technology*.
Klahr, D., Triona, L. M., & Williams, C. (2007). Hands on what? The relative effectiveness of physical versus virtual materials in an engineering design project by middle school children. *Journal of Research in Science Teaching*,*44*(1), 183-203. Doi: 10.1002/tea.20152
Larsson, S. (2009). A pluralist view of generalization in qualitative research. *International Journal of Research & Method in Education*, *32*(1), 25–38.
Larsson, J., & Holmström, I. (2007). Phenomenographic or phenomenological analysis: does it matter? Examples from a study on anaesthesiologists' work.*International Journal of Qualitative Studies on Health and Well-being*, *2*(1), 55-64. Doi:10.1080/17482620601068105
Lave, J. (1988). *Cognition in Practice: Mind, Mathematics, and Culture in Everyday Life*. Cambridge England: Cambridge University Press
Lave, J. (1993). 'The practice of learning'. In Chaiklin, S. and Lave, J. (Eds), *Understanding Practice: Perspectives on Activity and Context*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
Ma, J., & Nickerson, J. V. (2006). Hands-on, simulated, and remote laboratories: A comparative literature review. *ACM Computing Surveys (CSUR)*,*38*(3), doi: 10.1145/1132960.1132961
Marton, F. (1981). Phenomenography—describing conceptions of the world around us. *Instructional science*, *10*(2), 177-200.
Marton & Pong, (2005). On the unit of description in phenomenography. *Higher Education Research and Development, 24*(4), pp. 335-348. Doi: 10.1080/07294360500284706
Mayer, R. E. (1999). The promise of educational psychology: Vol. 1, Learning in the content areas. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall
Next Generation Science Standards (NGSS). (2013). Appendix H – Understanding the scientific enterprise: The nature of science in the next generation science standards. Retrieved from http://www.nextgenscience.org/sites/ngss/files/Appendix%20H%20-%20The%20Nature%20of%20Science%20in%20the%20Next%20Generation%20Science%20Standards%204.15.13.pdf
Next Generation Science Standards (NGSS). (2013). Appendix C – College and career readiness. Retrieved from http://www.nextgenscience.org/sites/ngss/files/NGSS%20Appendix%20C%20Final%20072613.pdf
National Science Teachers Association (NSTA) (2007) NSTA position statement. Scientific inquiry. http://www.nsta.org/about/positions/inquiry.aspx
Odysseyware Website. (2013). Home page. Retrieved from http://www.odysseyware.com/
Pyatt, K., & Sims, R. (2011). Virtual and physical experimentation in inquiry-based science labs: attitudes, performance and access. *Journal of Science Education and Technology*, *21*(1), 133-147. Doi: 10.1007/s10956-011-9291-6
Reninger, A. K., Hidi, S., Krapp, A. (Eds). (1992). *The role of interest in learning and development.* New Jersey: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc.
Resnick, L. B. (1987). *Education and learning to think.* National Academy Press.
Sandberg, J. (2000). Understanding human competence at work: An interpretative approach. Academy of Management Journal, 43, 9–25. 10.2307/1556383
Schawbel, D. (2013, May 14). Millenial branding student employment gap study. Retrieved from http://millennialbranding.com/2012/05/millennial-branding-student-employment-gap-study/
Schram, T. H. (2006). *Conceptualizing and proposing qualitative research.* Pearson Education Inc.: New Jersey
Shea, P., Hayes, S., Vickers, J., Gozza-Cohen, M., Uzuner, S., Mehta, R., Valchova, A., Rangan, P. (2010). A re-examination of the community of inquiry framework: Social network and content analysis. *The Intenet and Higher Education, 13*(1&2)., pp. 10-21. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.iheduc.2009.11.002
Sin, S. (2010). Considerations of quality in phenomenographic research. *International Journal of Qualitative Methods, 9*(4).
Singer, S. R., Hilton, M. L., & Schweingruber, H. A. (Eds.). (2006). *America's lab report: Investigations in high school science*. National Academies Press.
Sjöström, B., & Dahlgren, L. O. (2002). Applying phenomenography in nursing research. *Journal of advanced nursing*, *40*(3), 339-345.
Trefil, J. (2006). Scientific literacy. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 775(1), p. 543-550. Retrieved from http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1749- 6632.1996.tb23172.x/pdf
Tsai, C. (1998). Science Learning and Constructivism. *Curriculum and Teaching, 13*(1), 31-52. doi: 10.7459/ct/13.1.04

Watson, J., Murin, A., Vashaw, L., Gemin, B., & Rapp, C. (2012) Keeping pace with K-12 online and blended learning, Retrieved from http://kpk12.com/cms/wp-content/uploads/KeepingPace2012.pdf on September 29th, 2013

Wieman, C. & Perkins, K. (2005). Transforming physics education. *Physics Today, 58*(11), 36. doi: http://dx.doi.org.ezaccess.libraries.psu.edu/10.1063/1.2155756

Winn, W., Stahr, F., Sarason, C., Fruland, R., Oppenheimer, P., & Lee, Y. L. (2006). Learning oceanography from computer simulation compared with direct experience at sea. *Journal of Research in Science Teaching*,\ *43*(1), 25-42. doi: 10.1002/tea.2009

Zimmer, R., Gill, B., Booker, K., Lavertu, S., Sass, T. & Witte, J. (2009). Charter Schools in Eight States: Effects on Achievement, Attainment, Integration and Competition. Santa Monica, CA: RAND Corp. Retrieved May 23, 2009, from http://www.rand.org/pubs/monographs/2009/RAND_MG869.pdf

PBL in K-12: A survey of researchers and an emerging shared online resource

Jason Ravitz
Independent Research Consultant

Mary English
Virginia Tech

Descriptors: Survey, project-based learning

Abstract

Recent growth in use of project based learning in K-12 raises questions that warrant expanded research efforts. This paper shares results of a survey conducted to assess how researchers are keeping up with PBL use in schools, what topics are being addressed, and to identify opportunities for collaborative investigation. Results are based on unique features of PBL identified by participants, as well as common features and concerns. This paper also discusses efforts to create an interactive Google Site designed to serve as a shared resource that enables people to update or contribute to this work in the future.

Objectives or purposes

The purpose of our survey was to assess how researchers are keeping up with PBL use in K-12, what topics are being addressed, and to identify opportunities for collaboration or synergy among K-12 PBL researchers. Project based learning (PBL) has become a prevalent instructional innovation within the progressive K-12 reform movement, particularly among reform networks and smaller high school initiatives (American Institutes for Research & SRI International, 2004, p. 65). In recent years, schools, districts, and even states have been experimenting with substantial PBL initiatives (West Virginia Department of Education, 2013; Williamson, 2008). In Indiana, over 1000 teachers have received professional development (Gillenwaters, 2009; Staff Reports, 2011; University of Indianapolis, 2010; Indiana University School of Education-Indianapolis, 2010; 2012). Moreover, the UTEACH program, a nationally prominent pre-service STEM program has a full course about project-based instruction (Petrosino, 2012) and there is also significant interest in PBL outside the US (Problem Based Education SIG, 2012; Republic Polytechnic, 2007). The growth in PBL raises questions that warrant expanded research efforts. Educators, policymakers, and school community members may benefit from studies that provide information about such topics as effective classroom practices, leadership and school culture that supports PBL, professional development, as well as student achievement and engagement.

PBL research efforts could be bolstered by a cohesive research agenda and a collaborative approach to overcoming methodological dilemmas. As an initial step toward connecting PBL researchers to this end, we developed and deployed an online survey to identify who is conducting PBL research, what their research interests are, and how they might wish to proceed in a joint research effort. We are currently seeking funding to convene interested parties in an opportunity to review and discuss the survey results as well as the final paper. Additionally, we have developed a Google Site to share the results of this survey and to enable people to update or contribute their own work and perspectives. There is a shared discussion board and spreadsheet of participants and resources, as well as shared documents that can be used virtually or to enhance face-to-face meetings.

Perspective(s) or theoretical framework

A major emphasis of PBL research has been problem-based learning as applied in medical, industry and higher education settings, but there is growing awareness of use in K-12 settings (Walker & Leary, 2009). To some extent research on PBL in K-12 may be hampered by lack of investment compared to what is often available for research in higher education and industry. What limited funding is available often goes into development and delivery of resources, not research per se. It is important to increase awareness of valuable research on PBL in K-12, and how research can better inform practices and policies. Providing scaffolds for collaboration and bringing researchers together, in person and online, may help to promote knowledge and models for advancing practices and policies, adding value and helping the field to avoid implementation and research pitfalls.

PBL in K-12 settings can vary by grade, subject and teacher, but it is understood to be learner-centered, constructivist-based instructional approach that is designed to support deeper, more engaged learning. This approach uses "projects" as vehicles to encourage student motivation contextualize content and concepts, and to provide a means for exhibiting and explaining what students have learned. Although there are subtle differences, PBL has much in common with problem-based or inquiry-based instruction (Barron & Darling-Hammond, 2008; Savery, 2006). All of these approaches attempt to promote academic rigor while promoting "soft skills" such as critical thinking, communication and collaboration (e.g., Trilling & Hood, 1999). They often encourage students to be responsible and resourceful for their own learning, to solve open-ended problems, and usually to create and present artifacts (e.g., as analyzed by Mitchell, et al., 2005) as demonstrations of their learning.

Methods, techniques, or modes of inquiry

In the spring of 2012 the authors wrote and distributed the PBL in K-12 Research Survey (Ravitz & English, 2012) via SurveyMonkey. This method allowed us to gather information from distant individuals with minimal disruption and to follow-up when needed. We searched Google Scholar (scholar.google.com), Google (google.com) and our personal files and communications for researchers known to be working on various aspects of PBL. This included people who had published about PBL related to leadership, whole school reform, performance assessment, technology integration, collaborative learning and teacher professional development. We included academics, research-oriented school leaders, evaluation consultants, and informal learning researchers (e.g., Kanter, 2012), as well as a small group of international scholars. We started with a list of 35 known researchers and asked them to complete a survey in which they would confirm their interest in PBL in K-12, provide information about their work, and recommend others. This eventually led to 81 people in total who were asked to complete the survey.

Data sources

We were able to obtain 58 responses (a 72% response rate) from across 19 states and 5 countries outside the US. Of these, 48 confirmed they are conducting PBL-related research and are interested in participating in or contributing to a collaborative effort in some way Respondents expressed interest in working on topics across a wide range of subjects and grade levels--7 in all subjects and grades (including pre-service); 7 in secondary all subjects; 5 in math in all grades, 12 focused on science in various grades, 6 on secondary social studies; 3 STEM across grades, and 2 elementary, self-contained. A majority of these were at university institutions, but some worked for non-profits, charter management organizations, or museums. Although we were disappointed with some who did not respond, this sample was considered fairly representative of the PBL in K-12 research community. Appendix A provides a list of potentially interested participants who answered the survey or were recommended by others.

Results

Interest in specific issues

Researchers were asked to indicate their level of interest (on a 4-point scale) in 10 specific PBL issues, which included: pre-service and in-service professional development, designing, classroom management, teacher and student perceptions, accountability and other outcomes and technology integration. The average level of interest for all 10 issues was 3.2, indicating a high level of interest in all of these issues. Other interests identified by participants using open-ended responses included the design and use of PBL in informal environments, online professional teacher networks, cross-context research on PBL as a pedagogical culture, and the relationship between PBL and self-regulated learning. The study methods reported by participants included experimental, survey, qualitative and mixed methods.

Figure 1. Wordle of Unique Qualities of PBL

The above "Wordle" (Figure 1) is based on responses to an open-ended survey question asking participants to identify any unique qualities of PBL or terms that define PBL for them and distinguish it from approaches that may be used by others. These represent potentially important variations in PBL use that might be explored further.

Common features of PBL or concerns

Another open-ended question that proved to be fruitful asked respondents to describe common features of or concerns about PBL that might help unite research efforts. We analyzed these responses in order to identify major threads of interest. The specific threads identified include barriers to PBL use, clarifying what PBL is and how it works, identifying best practices to enable quality experiences, ensuring fidelity of implementation, student skills and benefits, and research concerns.

The thread with the greatest number of responses (27) was identifying PBL best practices. Some of the practices noted included:

- Generating of quality problems and projects
- Promoting meta-cognition, self-regulation and self-direction
- Creating authentic learning environments
- Improving outcomes for diverse learners
- Creating effective rubrics

The thread with the second highest number of responses (13) was centered on barriers to PBL use. Some of the barriers identified included:

- Addressing a standardized curriculum with PBL
- Developing teacher skills for implementing PBL
- Answering teacher concerns (classroom time, planning time, ability of students to self-regulate)
- Integrating PBL within a culture of high-stakes testing and accountability
- Identifying school conditions that support learner-centered approaches

The third most commonly cited thread (11) was clarifying what PBL is and how it works. Example issues in this category included:

- Developing a common definition or definitions of PBL
- Describing how to develop driving questions to envelop curriculum standards
- Developing models that enable us to represent teaching and learning processes
- Dispelling the myth that PBL is "fluff"

The fourth greatest number of responses (6) related to student skills and benefits. Sample concerns included:

- Measuring student efficacy and habits of mind developed through PBL
- Clarifying the relationship between PBL and self-regulated learning or self-directed learning
- Identifying ways students can benefit from real-world connections and collaboration
- Demonstrating that there can be transfer of problem-solving skills

- Leveraging intrinsic interest and real-world contexts
- Determining whether (or how) PBL can work equally well for all students

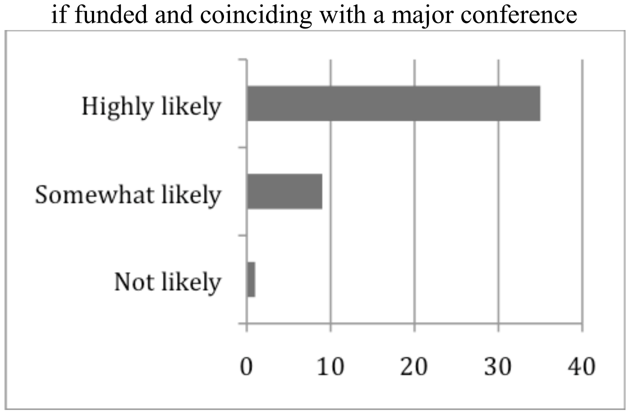
Other threads related to measurement concerns, such as measuring student outcomes beyond test scores, measuring the quality of implementation and measuring fidelity to the intended curriculum were also noted.

Interest in collaborating

The survey asked participants to indicate their level of interest (on a 4-point scale) in seven types of interactions -- including joint research projects, seeing work of others, sharing work, posting work in online forum, ongoing dialogue, live chats, and publishing opportunities. The average level of interest for all types of participation was 3.2, indicating a high level of interest in all types of participation.

There was enthusiasm for sharing knowledge and finding opportunities to share knowledge and collaborate. A substantial proportion (40%) said it was "highly likely" local colleagues would benefit from a regional convening on PBL, while (47%) said it was somewhat likely and very few (12%) said it was not likely. Concerning a one-day national meeting (Figure 2), a substantial majority (67%) said it was "highly likely" they would attend such a conference on PBL in K-12, if funding was available to cover costs and it was linked to a national conference they were already attending.

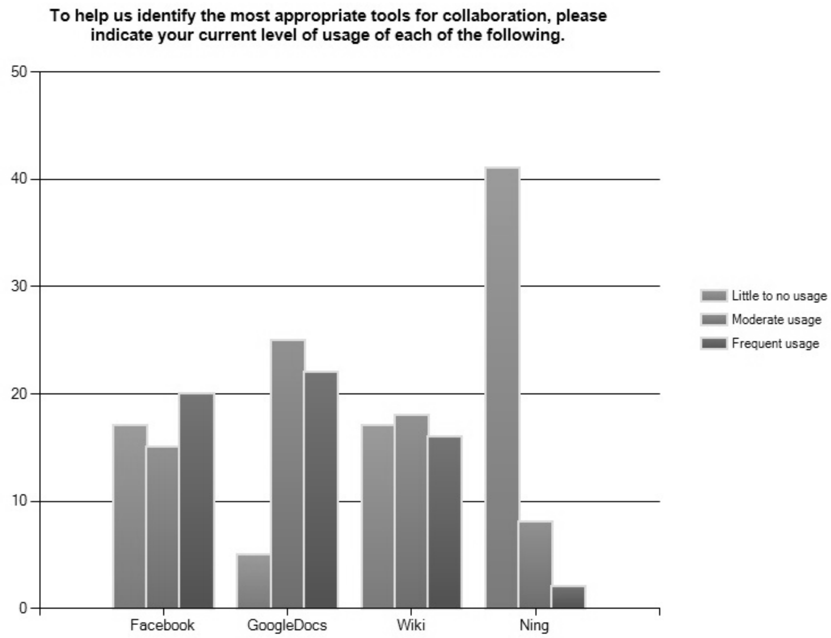
Figure 2. Participation likelihood for all day meeting, if funded and coinciding with a major conference



Tools for collaboration

We asked about online collaborative environments that might be used to support collaboration among PBL in K-12 researchers. As shown in Figure 3, of the four options we offered in the survey GoogleDocs had an apparent edge in number of users, while Ning was at a decided disadvantage. Facebook appeared to have a slight edge in use on Wiki. There were also a large number of alternative technologies listed as an open-ended response by participants. These included EdModo, Skype, DropBox, Moodle, and others.

Figure 3. Use of collaboration tools



As a result of these data, we created a Google Site (Ravitz & English, 2013). This is linked to a group discussion board (PBLinK12research), and the group email address is used to share files or links, so that anyone with a Gmail account who is added to the group is automatically able to access shared documents and spreadsheets of participants and resources. We have not yet determined the best way to provide access to those without Gmail.

As of now, access to the Google Site is limited to current participants. We are working on guidelines for participation and for adding new members. The plan is to add new researchers in waves, as we work to clarify our policies, especially how much of the information and discussion should be made public. To nominate yourself or a colleague for inclusion in the future, please contact the authors, or a colleague who identifies themselves to you as a participant.

Scientific or scholarly significance of the study or work

One significant result is that best practices emerged as the most frequent topic of discussion. Another of the four major threads that emerged was defining PBL. This may indicates that, in some cases, creation of the PBL model is still a primary concern, rather than what it takes to implement that model or its impact on students. We anticipate there can be productive discussion of best practices regarding specific components of PBL that are worthy of discussion (e.g., creating rubrics to assess specific outcomes), even while people may disagree or be agnostic about whether these or other specific components are critical to the definition of PBL.

Two other major issues that emerged were barriers to implementation and impacts on students. These may represent a natural evolution of questions being asked, perhaps mirroring stages of concern research (Hall, 1979) for individuals. That is, until one has defined PBL and its practices it may be difficult or premature to conduct studies focused on implementation concerns (e.g., Ertmer & Simons, 2006; Pedersen & Liu, 2003) or student impacts (e.g., Grant, 2011; Peck, Peck, Sentz & Zasa, 1998; Vega, 2012; Vlereborne, 2010). On the other hand, it may be impossible to ignore questions about implementation and impacts even while one is defining and designing what one hopes will be effective and useable practices.

In conclusion, the breadth and depth of perspectives offered in the survey responses we received provide opportunities to investigate theoretical and scholarly issues related to the above discussion and within each of the identified topic areas. In the future we hope to use the results of the survey and the Google Site to promote conversations among researchers who share interests on the above topics, or topics like teacher preparation, school leadership, use of technology, assessment and international implementation of PBL. As we work to build out the online web site we hope that we can begin to collect examples of research and recommendations for research in each of the above areas.

References

American Institutes for Research & SRI International (2004). *The National School District and Network Grants Program: Year 2 evaluation report*. Retrieved from http://smallhs.sri.com/documents/ Gates_Year_2_Report.pdf

Barron, B., & Darling-Hammond, L. (2008). *Teaching for meaningful learning: A review of research on inquiry-based and cooperative learning*. In R. Furger (Ed.), San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass. Retrieved from http://www.edutopia.org/pdfs/edutopia-teaching-for-meaningful-learning.pdf

Ertmer, P. & Simons, K. (2006). Jumping the PBL implementation hurdle: Supporting the efforts of K–12 teachers. *Interdisciplinary Journal of Problem-based Learning, 1*(1). Retrieved from http://docs.lib.purdue.edu/ijpbl/ vol1/iss1/5

Gillenwaters, B. (2009). *Project-based learning institute offered for middle and high school educators*. Retrieved from http://cell.uindy.edu/e-news/nths/0062.php

Grant, M. (2011). Learning, beliefs, and products: Students' perspectives with project-based learning. *Interdisciplinary Journal of Problem-based Learning, 5*(2). Retrieved from http://docs.lib.purdue.edu/ijpbl/vol5/iss2/6

Hall, G. (1979). The concerns-based approach to facilitating change. *Educational Horizons, 57*, 202–208.

Indiana University School of Education-Indianapolis (2012). *Project-Based Learning Institute*. Retrieved from http://education.iupui.edu/soe/institute/

Indiana University School of Education-Indianapolis (2010). *Second annual PBL workshop attracts participants from across state, country*. Retrieved from http://education.iupui.edu/soe/news/news_projectbasedlearning2010.aspx

Kanter, D. (2012). SciGames: *A technology-enhanced model for bridging informal and formal science learning*. Talk given at Cyberlearning Research Summit. Washington, DC. January 18. Retrieved from http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HyeM5Cb58Bo&feature=youtu.be

Mitchell, K., Shkolnik, J., Song, M, Uekawa, K., Murphy, R., Garet, M., et al. (2005). *Rigor, relevance, and results: The quality of teacher assignments and student work in new and conventional high schools*. Washington, DC: Author. Retrieved from http://smallhs.sri.com/documents/Rigor_Rpt_10_21_2005.pdf

Peck, J.K., Peck, W., Sentz, J., & Zasa, R. (1998). Students' perceptions of literacy learning in a project-based curriculum. In E. Sturtevant, J. Dugan, P. Linder, & W. Linek (Eds.), *Literacy and community*. Texas A&M University: College Reading Association.

Pedersen, S., & Liu, M. (2003). Teachers' beliefs about issues in the implementation of a student-centered learning environment. *Educational Technology Research and Development, 51*(2), 57-76.

Petrosino, A. (2012). Project based instruction in STEM education. Retrieved from http://uteachpbi.blogspot.com/

Problem Based Education SIG. (2012). *Unofficial web site*. Retrieved from http://tinyurl.com/aerasigpbl

Ravitz, J. & English, M. (2013). *PBLWorks Google Site*. Richmond, CA: Author.

Ravitz, J. & English, M. (2012). *PBL in K-12 research survey*. Richmond, CA: Author.

Republic Polytechnic. (2007). *International problem-based learning symposium: Reinventing PBL*. Singapore: Centre for Educational Development. Retrieved from http://www.rp.edu.sg/symposium/download/ International_PBL_Symposium2007.pdf

Staff Reports. (2011). Talent Initiative awards $2M in project-based learning grants. *Fort Wayne Daily News*. March 29. Retrieved from http://www.fwdailynews.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id= 11752:Talent-Initiative-awards-$2M-in-project-based-learning-grants&catid=179:latest

Savery, J. (2006). Overview of problem-based learning: Definitions and distinction. *Interdisciplinary Journal of Problem-based Learning, 1*(3). Retrieved from http://docs.lib.purdue.edu/ijpbl/vol1/iss1/3

Trilling, B., & Hood, P. (1999). Learning technology and education reform in the knowledge age or "we're wired, webbed and windowed, now what? *Educational Technology, 39*(3), 5–18.

University of Indianapolis. (2010). *Learning by doing: PBL Institute*. Indianapolis, IN: Author. Retrieved from http://cell.uindy.edu/e-news/echs/0130.php

Vega, V. (2012). *Project-based learning research review*. San Rafael, CA: Edutopia. Retrieved from http://www.edutopia.org/pbl-research-learning-outcomes.

Vlerebome, P. (2010). Math program adds up to success: Project-based learning results in improved scores. *The Madison Courier*. June 9. Madison, WI. Retrieved from http://iuedmoodle.educ.indiana.edu/moodle/ file.php/1/06-09-10_MC_A_Section_1106_3_.pdf

West Virginia Department of Education. (2013). *What is standards-focused project based learning?* West Virginia: Office of Curriculum and Instruction. Retrieved from http://wvde.state.wv.us/teach21/pbl.html

Walker, A. & Leary, H. (2009). A problem-based learning meta-analysis: Differences across problem types, implementation types, disciplines, and assessment levels. *Interdisciplinary Journal of Problem-based Learning, 3(*1). Retrieved from http://docs.lib.purdue.edu/ijpbl/vol3/iss1/3

Williamson, C. (2008). *Why project based learning? Stages 1, 2, and 3*. Teacher Leadership Institute presentation Charleston, WV: West Virginia Department of Education. Retrieved from http://wvde.state.wv.us/teach21/ProjectBasedLearning.html

Appendix A: Geographic list of PBL in K-12 researchers

State/Region	#	Institutional Counts (* indicates interest in hosting local meetings)
Indiana	30	Purdue (10) * University of Indianapolis-CELL (12) * Indiana University-Bloomington (4)* Indiana University-Purdue University Indianapolis (4) Indiana University-Purdue-Columbus (1)
Israel	10	Weizmann Institute of Science (3) * Technion (2) Institute for Democratic Education (2) Tel Aviv University (2) Bar Ilan University (1)
California	7	New Tech Network (2) Independent Consultant (1) Mills College (1) San Jose State University (1) SRI International (1) Buck Institute for Education (1) *
Other International	5	Scotland - University of Edinburgh (2) Germany - Ruhr University Bochum (1) Cyprus - CARDET - University of Nicosia (1) Canada - University of Toronto/OISE (1)
Minnesota	2	Hamline University (1) Minnesota State University-Mankato (1)
New Hampshire	2	University of New Hampshire (2)
North Carolina	2	North Carolina State University (2)
New York	2	New York Hall of Science Teachers College-Columbia University
Texas	2	New Tech Network (1) University of Texas at Austin (1)
Virginia	2	George Mason University (2)
Alabama	1	Auburn University
Colorado	1	University of Colorado-Boulder
Iowa	1	Iowa State University
Michigan	1	University of Michigan
New Jersey	1	Rutgers University
New Mexico	1	University of New Mexico
New York	2	New York Hall of Science Teachers College-Columbia University
North Dakota	1	University of North Dakota
Tennessee	1	University of Memphis
Utah	1	Utah State University
Washington	1	University of Washington

Note. List represents survey respondents and people they said they could identify at the time of the survey

Design and Development of a MOOC: The Value of a Collaborative Process

Stephanie Richter
Faculty Development and Instructional Design Center
Northern Illinois University
DeKalb, IL

Keywords: MOOC, instructional design

Abstract

Few current educational technology innovations have received the attention of Massive Open Online Courses (MOOCs). Both trade and popular publications have featured articles extolling the promise that MOOCs will revolutionize higher education. Most of the discourse, however, is limited to hypothetical suppositions. This paper describes the unique collaborative process one institution followed to design and develop their first MOOC, including recommendations for other institutions beginning their MOOC journey.

Overview

Massive Open Online Courses (MOOCs) are not new, but in the past year, they have roared into the media spotlight. Some argue that MOOCs will revolutionize higher education (Cormier & Siemens, 2010; Pappano, 2012), diminishing the role of universities, and possibly even eliminating them altogether (Kolowich, 2013; Parry, 2013; Shirky, 2012). Others laud MOOCs for bringing education to those who would not otherwise have access to higher education by increasing access and decreasing cost (Coursera, n.d.; Koller, 2012).

MOOCs have suffered criticism, too. Critics argue that the majority of MOOCs may be ineffective, or at least that there is not enough research to determine that they are effective (Marucs, 2013). They point out that many MOOCs utilize primarily broadcast media like video lectures and offer little (or no) interaction between the instructor and students. In addition, despite enrollments in the thousands, and frequently over 100,000, completion rates for MOOCs tend to be very low (Jordan, 2013).

Gaps in the Literature

Despite the broad hopes of MOOC proponents, very little is known about learning and student success in MOOCs. There is a distinct lack of research on learning outcomes in MOOCs. Most of the discourse on MOOCs focuses on the platforms (especially Coursera, Udacity, and EdX) and the promise of radical change to higher education. There is a need for more discussion of course design, development, assessment, and evaluation of MOOCs to determine the impact they will have on students, higher education establishments, and society.

For example, who enrolls in MOOCs? Are MOOCs reaching their target audience – those individuals who could not otherwise attend higher education? Is there evidence that students learn as a result of a MOOC? How do design choices affect student motivation, completion, and learning? Before considering MOOCs and a DIY credential as viable replacements for traditional degrees, these questions must be answered.

On the other hand, for institutions considering offering their first MOOC, there are even more practical considerations. How much time does it take to design and develop a MOOC? How much financial investment is necessary? What technologies and proficiencies should be considered? How can effective online pedagogies be scaled for massive audiences?

Given the lack of literature, it seems many institutions have been reluctant to share their experience with design, development, and delivery of MOOCs, which makes it challenging for others to determine effective practice. It is through such sharing that the community at large can learn and improve, and is the spirit in which this paper is written.

Project Information

In 2012, a team at Northern Illinois University (NIU), a Midwestern public university, began designing the first MOOC to be offered by the university. The MOOC was the project of Dr. Greg Long, a professor in the School of Allied Health and Communicative Disorders, who teaches a face-to-face course at NIU titled “Disability in Society.” Long developed the course 10 years before because, while disability is a fact of life for millions of people in the world, it tends to make people uncomfortable, so it is not talked about. Since that time, the course has become quite popular on campus as a general education course, with over 300 students enrolled every semester. Disability in Society provides a broad overview of disability awareness, background knowledge, and selected issues of disability across the lifespan.

According to Long, every semester, students report that they view disability (and individuals with disabilities) more positively as a result of the course. Students begin to see accessibility as an issue of equal access and societal. Student feedback from the course indicated that the course was very beneficial to the students who took it, and several students every semester report that the course should available to more people. This encouraged Long to develop a MOOC, so that the information he shared in the course could be freely available to a wider audience.

The MOOC, titled “Perspectives on Disability,” addresses the history, culture, and stigma of disability, with a goal of raising awareness and encouraging dialogue about issues related to disability. Long felt it was important for the course to be appropriate for anyone from middle school and up, with or without a background in disability. His first step was to begin recruiting assistance from other faculty, staff, and students from across the university.

Collaborative Design Approach

From the beginning, the MOOC was a collaborative project. Unlike other institutions, NIU did not have a formal structure in place to support the design and development of a MOOC, so the collaboration grew throughout the project. Long’s first contact was to the Faculty Development and Instructional Design Center on campus for assistance. He recruited over 50 graduate and undergraduate students to assist with the design process and to provide feedback on the content of the MOOC. He also partnered with a professor of documentary filmmaking and began a project with her students to capture and edit the interviews. With additional support from technical services, media services, and the outreach center, the project quickly became a collaborative campus-wide project.

Throughout the project, Long served as the subject matter expert for course design and content. He provided expertise on what content to include and how to present it, including developing the initial draft storyboards, selecting readings, and identifying additional resources, for each lesson. Long was the face of the course and recorded all of the lectures. When the MOOC began, he also facilitated the course delivery by posting materials, sending announcements, and responding to student concerns and questions.

Long consulted with the Faculty Development and Instructional Design Center for advice on delivering a MOOC and recommendations on the use of technology. Generally, the Center supports effective teaching practices and technology integration for NIU’s faculty, academic support staff, and graduate teaching assistants. For this project, the Center provided guidance about the pedagogy of teaching a MOOC, developing materials for online delivery, and assessing a massive audience. In addition, the Center established a relationship with Blackboard CourseSites to deliver the MOOC and forged partnerships with other units within NIU, such as the Division of Communications and Marketing (formerly the Division of University Relations), Media Services, and the Office of General Counsel. The Center continued to be engaged during the delivery of the course by offering feedback on the course and assisting with the deployment of material and assessments in the course management system.

A defining characteristic of the collaborative approach for designing Perspectives on Disability was a commitment to involving students. The goal of doing so was to provide the students with a voice in the course design, to promote quality through increased feedback, and to provide experiential learning opportunities for NIU students. Overall, more than 50 graduate and undergraduate students contributed to the course design and development. The largest group met as part of an independent study in the spring 2013 semester. These students learned about online course design, helped to select the weekly topics, drafted initial outlines for the lessons, and researched potential readings for the MOOC. The seminar students also reflected on their experience with taking the traditional course and unanimously agreed that some of the strongest aspects of the course were the guest speakers who presented about their experience with disability. Because of this, including those stories became a high priority for the course.

In the same semester, another group of students collaborated to create disability tutorials for the Presidential Commission on Persons with Disabilities. The videos were a collaboration between students with disabilities or family members with disabilities and documentary film students from the Department of Communication. While these videos were created to accompany a text-based tutorial, some of the videos are included in the lessons of the MOOC. In addition to these tutorials, two graduate students from the Department of Communication recorded all of the lectures and interviews with the guest speakers.

Two graduate students from the Department of Educational Technology, Research, and Assessment served as interns for the course development and delivery. One developed the lecture videos by combining the lecture =and guest speaker videos with visuals. This intern also compiled transcripts for the lessons and posted the videos on YouTube as well as in the course. The second intern wrote the quizzes and built them in the course management system. She also monitored interaction on the discussion boards and replied if necessary or forwarded them to the professor for follow-up.

In addition to students, a number of other faculty and units at NIU were involved in the collaboration. Dr. Laura Vazquez, Professor in the Department of Communication, supervised the students who recorded the video tutorials, guest speakers, and lectures. The Division of Communications and Marketing provided advice for marketing and promoting the MOOC, including writing and distributing several press releases about the course. The Division also used the official university social media channels to spread the stories. Media Services created the graphics, including course logos and social media profile images. They also created caption files for the lessons. The Office of General Counsel provided perspective on the legal risks and concerns associated with offering the MOOC and developed the terms of use for the MOOC with the Faculty Development and Instructional Design Center.

Results

The resulting course is ten weeks in length. Each week covers a facet of disability, including models of disability, perceptions and definitions, portrayal in language and the media, education, community living, and employment. Each week's lesson consists of four to six short video segments that are approximately eight to twelve minutes long. Based on feedback from the seminar students, each week (and most of the individual segments) include stories from the guest speaker interviews.

Data on student success in the MOOC is not yet available, but the design and development process has been successful. The resulting course is driven by the stories and experiences of individuals with disabilities, so students connect to the human side of the content. Content is media-rich and uses a combination of lectures and interviews presented through videos and text-based reading assignments. The course is accessible to all students, however, regardless of prior knowledge, education level, or disability.

This collaborative approach brought multiple departments and individuals together so that weaknesses or deficiencies of individual skill were not an issue. Seeking student input strengthened the design of the course. While there were obstacles and challenges throughout the process, maintaining a focus on sharing knowledge rather than gaining institutional or individual recognition inspired all of the project participants to maintain their commitment to the project and ensure the final product was the best possible.

Recommendations

This experience has led the team to develop a number of recommendations for others developing a MOOC. In the spirit of the collaborative approach to designing the MOOC, it is hoped that these recommendations will help others to develop stronger MOOCs and advance the discussion around pedagogy of MOOCs.

The first recommendation is perhaps the easiest and most obvious: participate in a MOOC. Preferably, participate in several, on multiple platforms, led by different faculty. If possible, participate actively with a goal of completion, and reflect on the design and how it impacts motivation and persistence. The experience will help to guide the design and development process. For Perspectives on Disability, several staff of the Faculty Development and Instructional Design Center had completed several MOOCs and engaged in extensive research into the structure, pedagogy, and assessment of MOOCs. This experience was an important factor in the design of the MOOC.

Unlike many other courses and teaching opportunities, it may be possible to have full control over the choice of topic for the MOOC. Choose a topic that you are passionate about, so that you are motivated to create the course and facilitate thousands of students. The entire collaborative team for Perspectives on Disability was committed to the topic of disability and this dedication helped the team maintain focus and motivation throughout the project.

It is also important that the topic is appealing to MOOC students, particularly if the course will not result in college credit. Since the choice of topic may be the most important decision in the success of the MOOC, consider conducting a needs analysis or gather extensive feedback from colleagues or industry leaders to determine the importance of the topic for the intended audience. In the case of Perspectives on Disability, student feedback from the traditional version of the course provided evidence for the importance and applicability of the content. Further conversations with disability rights groups and K-12 educators reinforced the need for the topic.

Given the potential diversity of MOOC students, it is also important to determine the target audience for the MOOC, particularly education level and pre-requisite knowledge, skills, and abilities. This will impact the level of language used throughout the course, the depth and breadth of the content, and assessment approach. It is important to remember that, in many MOOCs, a substantial portion of the students are non-native English speakers, so it may be challenging for some to understand complex language or write lengthy assignments. The cultural aspect of diverse students is a factor when considering content, as well. Perspectives on Disability was designed for any student from middle school through adult and primarily for those without background in disability. One area that was challenging was incorporating perspectives from outside of the United States, so one assessment option was to submit information about the topic from a different cultural perspective.

It is also strongly recommended to build a team as early as possible. This team should cover design and development, subject matter expertise, review and testing, technology support, media production, marketing and publicity, legal, and others as necessary. A team approach for delivery and facilitation of the course would be wise, as well. Individuals on the team may fulfill multiple roles. The team for Perspectives on Disability grew over time, as dictated by the progress of the project, which was both beneficial, since individuals were able to join and leave the project as needed, but also a challenge, since there was a delay between identifying a need and finding someone to fill the role.

The final recommendation is to use MOOC design and development to think differently and creatively about what defines a course. Because they are detached from other institutional regulations about credit, assessment, and seat time, it is possible to design a MOOC to explore alternatives for content delivery, community engagement, and assessment. For example, in Perspectives on Disability, the content delivery approach was somewhat traditional, based primarily on lectures by a faculty member. The video format, however, allowed the guest speaker stories to weave with the lecture in a way that would be difficult in a traditional course. In addition, the course assessment strategy was unique, with a combination of objective assessments (quizzes) and the choice of multiple activities that were "graded" on submission only. These are just a few examples; there are a multitude of ways to experiment with course design that may be discouraged in a traditional course but are possible in a MOOC.

Conclusion

The opportunity to experiment by designing and delivering a MOOC has been a valuable experience for everyone involved. Using a collaborative approach to the design, development, and delivery has permitted a wide variety of individuals to benefit from the experience, including faculty, staff, and students.

References

Beasley-Murray, J. (2013, June 11). Coursera Condescension. *Posthegemony*. Retrieved October 22, 2013, from http://posthegemony.wordpress.com/2013/06/11/coursera-condescension/

Cormier, D., & Siemens, G. (2010). The open course: Through the open door--Open courses as research, learning, and engagement. *EDUCAUSE Review*, 45(4), 30–39. Retrieved from http://www.eric.ed.gov/ERICWebPortal/detail?accno=EJ951238

Coursera. (n.d.). *Our Vision*. Retrieved October 19, 2013, from https://www.coursera.org/about

Joosten, T. (2013, April 14). Ten Questions for MOOC Design. *learning technology.......juice*. Retrieved from http://professorjoosten.blogspot.com/2013/04/ten-questions-for-mooc-design.html

Jordan, K. (2013, February 13). MOOC Completion Rates: The Data. *Posthegemony*. KatyJordan. Retrieved from http://www.katyjordan.com/MOOCproject.html

Koller, D. (2012, June). Daphne Koller: What we're learning from online education [Video file]. Retrieved from http://www.ted.com/talks/daphne_koller_what_we_re_learning_from_online_education.html

Kolowich, S. (2013, May 6). Faculty Backlash Grows Against Online Partnerships. *The Chronicle of Higher Education*. Retrieved from http://chronicle.com/article/Faculty-Backlash-Grows-Against/139049/

Marcus, J. (2013, September 12). All Hail MOOCs! Just Don't Ask if They Actually Work. *Time*. Retrieved from http://nation.time.com/2013/09/12/all-hail-moocs-just-dont-ask-if-they-actually-work/

Noë, A. (2013, May 3). Is Massively Open Online Education A Threat Or A Blessing? *NPR.org*. Retrieved from http://www.npr.org/blogs/13.7/2013/05/03/180824705/is-massively-open-online-education-a-threat-or-a-blessing

Pappano, L. (2012, November 2). Massive open online courses are multiplying at a rapid pace. *The New York Times*. Retrieved from http://www.nytimes.com/2012/11/04/education/edlife/massive-open-online-courses-are-multiplying-at-a-rapid-pace.html

Parry, M. (2013, September 3). A Star MOOC Professor Defects—at Least for Now. *The Chronicle of Higher Education*. Retrieved from http://chronicle.com/article/A-MOOC-Star-Defects-at-Least/141331/

Shirky, C. (2013, November 12). Napster, Udacity, and the Academy. *Clay Shirky*. Retrieved from http://www.shirky.com/weblog/2012/11/napster-udacity-and-the-academy/

Siemens, G. (2012, September 4). *Designing and Running a MOOC*. Retrieved from http://www.slideshare.net/gsiemens/designing-and-running-a-mooc

The best way to predict the future is to create it: Introducing the Holodeck@UH mixed-reality teaching and learning environment

Matthew Schmidt (matthew.schmidt@hawaii.edu)
Jonathan Kevan (jkevan@hawaii.edu)
Paul McKimmy (mckimmy@hawaii.edu)
Stephan Fabel (sfabel@hawaii.edu)

The RELATE Consortium
Department of Educational Technology
University of Hawaiʻi at Mānoa
1776 University Avenue
WH-223
Honolulu, HI 96822

Index Descriptors: Design and development of open-source mixed-reality learning environment; Design-based research on a mixed-reality learning environment

Abstract

A challenge of online learning is enhancing students' sense of social presence, that is, their perception of "being there" with others. At the University of Hawaiʻi at Mānoa College of Education, we are working on a research and development project with the goal of enhancing students' social presence through the use of a mixed-reality 3D virtual learning environment. Our project, the Holodeck@UH, attempts to bring the virtual world and the real world together as a mixed-reality "mash-up". Using the Holodeck, on-campus and online students are able to come together both physically and virtually and take part in class and other collaborative activities. This article describes the initial phases of our design-based research effort in which we designed and built the Holodeck, from concept to advanced working prototype, and our initial evaluation efforts. Findings from an initial formative evaluation and usability study are presented and discussed.

Introduction

The topic of online learning conjures images of course management systems like Blackboard and Sakai, in which course materials are made available to students, students can submit their assignments to instructors and the class can discuss topics using discussion forums, text chat and in some cases audio and video conferencing. Given remarkable enrollments in online courses (Picciano & Seaman, 2008) and predictions that over 10% of all K-12 classes will be offered online by 2013 (Christensen, Horn, & Johnson, 2008), it is clear that educators and educational institutions see enormous value in online learning. However, course management systems are but one medium to enable learning via the Internet. Other mediums such as multi-user virtual environments (MUVEs), virtual worlds and serious games are gaining traction as viable learning technologies in educational institutions (Dalgarno & Lee, 2010; Livingstone, Kemp, & Edgar, 2008; McLellan, 2004). Arguably, the affordances of these technologies can provide for more social learning than traditional CMS, which can be socially isolating (McInnerney & Roberts, 2004). Researchers are exploring a variety of MUVEs in order to learn how to best leverage the characteristics and capabilities of the medium to impact learning outcomes. For example, applications built using MUVE technology such as Quest Atlantis (Barab et al., 2011; Barab, Sadler, Heiselt, Hickey, & Zuiker, 2007), River City (Dede, Clarke, Ketelhut, Nelson, & Bowman, 2005; Ketelhut, Nelson, Clarke, & Dede, 2010) and EcoMUVE (Metcalf, Dede, Grotzer, & Kamarainen, 2010) are showing the potential of MUVE technologies as teaching and learning tools. Given the promise of learning benefits such as enhanced motivation and engagement attributable to media like three-dimensional virtual learning environments (3D VLE), MUVEs and serious games, interest is growing.

The majority of educational MUVES focus on learners interacting within virtual worlds to complete learning activities and assume that all users will be interacting in the virtual world. However, the Holodeck@UH system we describe in this article allows students to be present both in the physical classroom and remotely in a virtual classroom. Our system is inspired by a prototype system developed by researchers at the University of Essex called MiRTLE (Mixed Reality Teaching and Learning Environment). In MiRTLE, a virtual world is connected with a real-world classroom to create the mixed-reality teaching and learning environment (Callaghan et al., 2008; Gardner, Gánem-Gutiérrez, Scott, Horan, & Callaghan, 2011; Gardner, Scott, & Horan, 2008; Horan, Gardner, & Scott, 2009). In pilot studies, researchers from the MiRTLE project found that virtual world (VW) and real-world (RW) students would naturally and spontaneously interact with one another, which caused the barriers of VW and RW to blur. Instructors reported that teaching in MiRTLE did not disrupt their classes or students' learning. The implications of these findings were that using MiRTLE may increase the sense of presence for VW students, RW students, and the instructor (Gardner et al., 2008).

The purpose of this article is to provide a case description of early efforts in the design, development, and evaluation of our mixed-reality learning environment at the University of Hawaiʻi at Mānoa. The project is guided by a design-based research (DBR) trajectory and uses a technology system that was constructed using completely Free and Open Source Software (FOSS). The project was inspired by local challenges in facilitating collaborative learning at a distance. Higher education students in the Pacific islands are geographically dispersed and, given the distances between the islands, often perform their studies through online distance education. Creating an online environment to enhance social interaction and community-building at-a-distance for these students can often be challenging. Currently, a number of online course delivery options are used to provide these students with quality instruction at a distance, such as course management websites and web conferencing tools. Our best practices in distance education and our culturally-responsive pedagogies acknowledge and respect that our students value being able to celebrate community and connect socially with classmates and teachers. However, for students whose cultures value social interaction and building relationships, traditional online learning tools can feel inadequate. We have designed the Holodeck@UH to help bridge this gap. Our system, is designed to meet a unique and practical need through the use of a mixed-reality teaching and learning modality that "mashes" a 3D virtual learning environment with a real-world classroom. The case description we provide here outlines the design and development of our initial functional prototype and reports the findings from a formative evaluation study we performed on the working prototype.

The Holodeck@UH Mixed-reality System

The Holodeck@UH is a "mashup" that combines a real world space (a physical classroom where students meet in-person) with a virtual world (a three-dimensional multi-user virtual environment where students meet as avatars). We use the term "mashup" to mean a hybrid environment that uses technology to creatively mix elements of the real world and virtual world to create a unified experience. By providing two-way blending of the real and virtual world, learners are able to interact in both real and virtual spaces in ways that may be more natural-feeling and promote social interaction. Figure 1 provides a general illustration of this two-way connectivity.

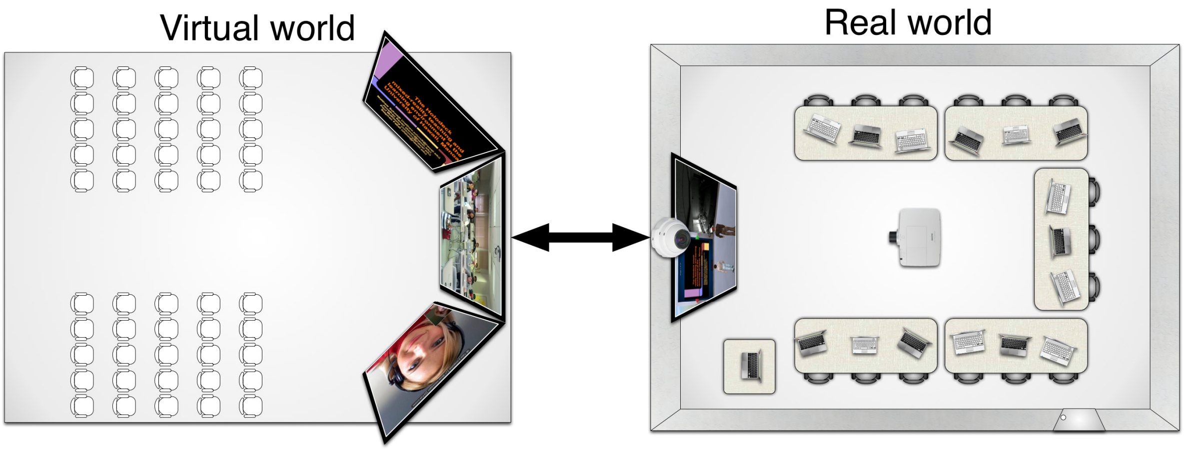


Figure 1. Top-down conceptual view of two-way connectivity between the virtual and real world.

With the Holodeck@UH, we meaningfully blend online and face-to-face interaction and collaboration, providing students with a deep social experience. Our design and evaluation work has advanced our understanding of how to design virtual places and associated instruction so as to enhance online learning. At the core of our design is the idea that students should feel socially present with others, whether they are located in the real world (RW) or virtual world (VW). By "socially present" we mean that students have a feeling of "being there" with others (Biocca, Burgoon, Harms, & Stoner, 2001). According to Horan and colleagues (2009) virtual worlds can enhance the community and social interaction between its users and provide a greater sense of presence than traditional online collaboration and communciation technologies (instant messaging, chat, audio/video conferencing). Key to our design for enhanced social presence is creating high-fidelity representations of our students, whether they be attending class in the RW or VW. For our system, we combine immersive VW technology, voice over IP, high-speed networking and high-definition streaming video to create the mixed-reality experience. Local students attend class in a traditional classroom equipped with a high-definition projector, noise-canceling conference microphones, speakers, and a high-definition streaming web camera. The HD data projector is used to provide a view of the VW to those students who are physically present. From the perspective of the RW student, she enters the physical classroom, sits down, and is presented with a view of the VW on the projector screen at the front of the classroom. She is able to hear the avatars in the VW conversing and see them interacting with one another. The RW student may choose to log in to the VW and join the other students as her avatar, thus being present in both the RW and VW at the same time. Figure 2 provides a top-down schematic of our RW classroom. This represents one side of our mixed realities.

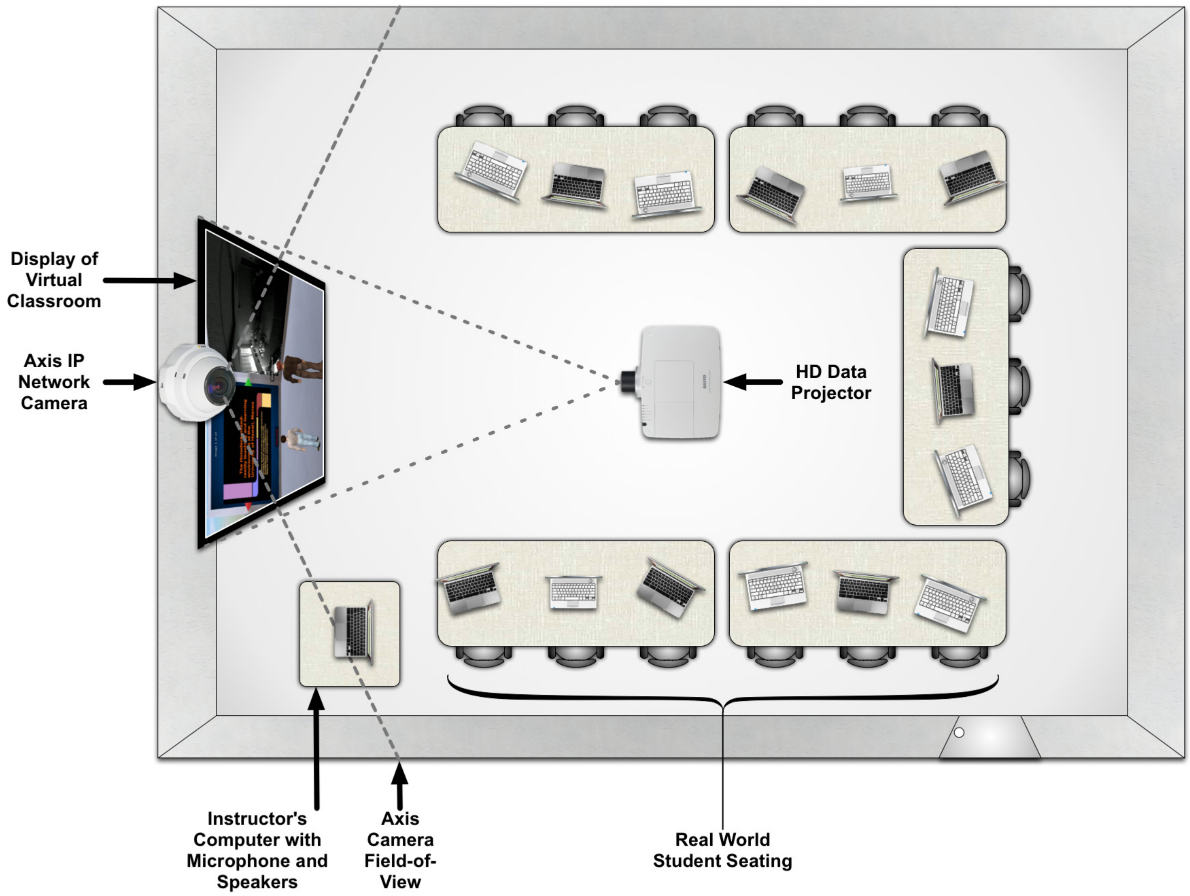


Figure 2. Top-Down Schematic of the Holodeck@UH real-world classroom.

The VW classroom features three screens prominently displayed at the front of the virtual classroom. One screen displays a shared document that is used for collaborative note-taking by all students (real-world and virtual). Another screen displays the output from the high-definition streaming webcam, so that the students in the VW are able to view the RW classroom in real-time. The third screen displays the instructor's computer screen. Distance students attend class by logging in to a VW where they are represented as avatars, speak using microphone-equipped headsets, use avatar movements and gestures to interact, and interact with objects in the virtual-world using their mouse. From the perspective of the VW student, she logs in to the VW, navigates to the classroom area, and “parks” her avatar in one of the available seats. She is able to see a live streaming webcam video of his instructor from the webcam on his instructor’s computer. She is also able to see a HD video stream of the classroom and the students who are working there and is able to hear them speaking. Figure 3 provides an annotated screenshot of the VW with streaming webcam video of the physical classroom being displayed on a display. This represents the other side of our mixed-reality environment.

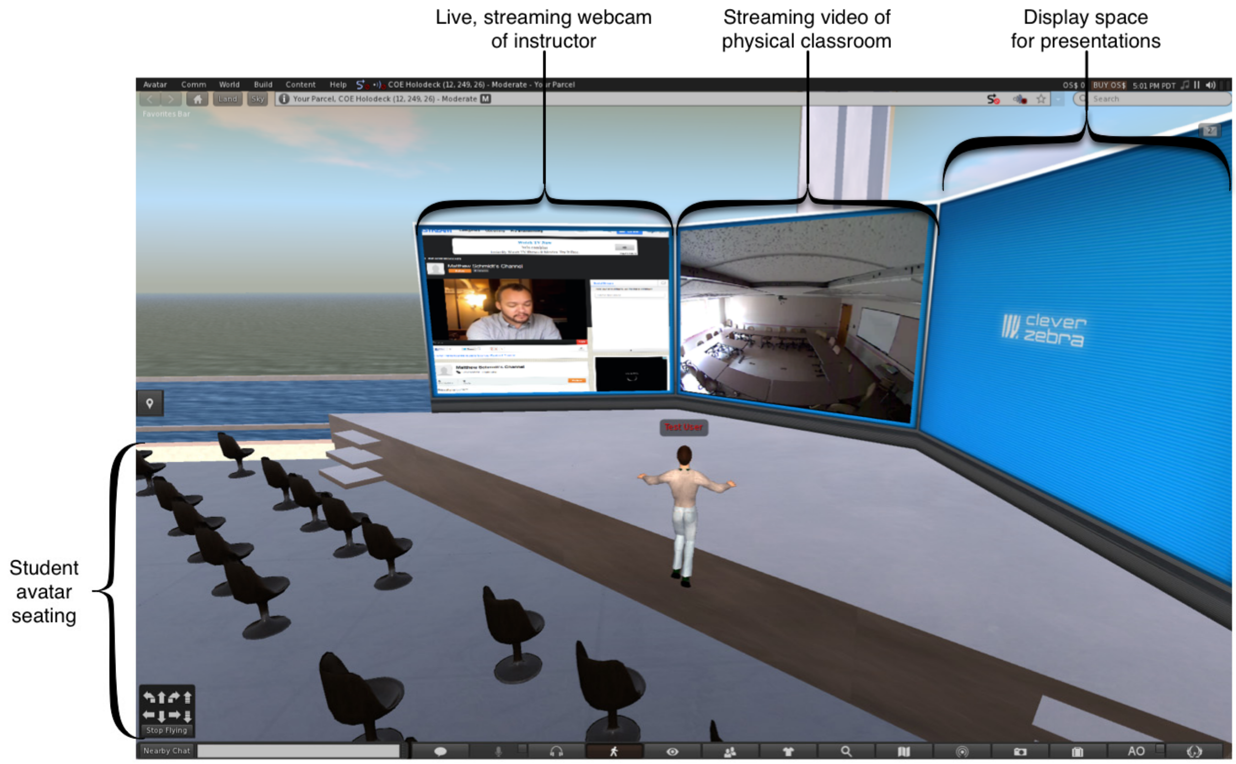


Figure 3. Screenshot of the VW displaying streaming video of the real-world classroom.

Free and Open-Source Software and Design-based Research

Free and Open Source Software is an approach to software development and distribution that includes source code and forms of licensing which permit ready customization and evolution while preserving the software as a common good. The benefits of using a FOSS VW platform are manifold. FOSS allows for ready customization and evolution to meet local needs, for iterations to meet special requirements of target users and for free access to source code. FOSS provides opportunities for designers, developers and users to participate in the community development effort that simultaneously contributes to meeting local needs (Carmichael & Honour, 2002; Lin & Zini, 2008). Open source software is particularly useful for educational application development in that it helps to establish a closer relationship between development communities, educators and users, so that the software can be iterated based on the needs and special requirements of the target users. The integration of the practices of teaching and learning with the flexibility and freedom to develop makes FOSS a suitable alternative to commercial software. Indeed, FOSS is gaining traction for its potential benefits over proprietary counterparts in the development of multi-user 3D VEs both for educational and enterprise applications. This interest is spurred by the flexibility, customizability and extensibility of FOSS 3D VE platforms such as Open Cobalt (http://www.opencobalt.org/), Open Qwaq (http://code.google.com/p/openqwaq/), Open Wonderland (http://openwonderland.org/), OpenSim (http://opensimulator.org/) and others. For example, Young (2010) discusses the decision to use the NSF-sponsored FOSS platform Open Cobalt over the proprietary Second Life platform due to educators' lack of control of the proprietary environment. In Kappe and Guetl (2009), the researchers discuss development of a virtual conference room for knowledge transfer and learning purposes and their preference for FOSS software toolkits due to the ability to customize and add functionality to such virtual worlds as well as their ability to interoperate with other virtual worlds, including Second Life. Zutshi and Sharma (2009) compared the usability and acceptability of two proprietary platforms, Second Life and Qwaq Forums, and one FOSS platform, realXtend, for collaboration within an enterprise. While the authors reported success with the realXtend platform, they were unable to achieve their goals with the proprietary platforms. The authors note the flexibility of realXtend enabled building an environment that users found more consistent with their real work situation than was possible with the other platforms.

The MiRTLE project used the free and open-source VW platform Open Wonderland (http://openwonderland.org) to create their mixed reality classroom. Open Wonderland is a collaborative 3D virtual worlds toolkit that allows for the creation of multi-user immersive VWs. Unlike other VW platforms like Second Life, which is an entertainment platform, Open Wonderland is built for deeply immersive collaboration and targeted at the education, business, and government sectors. However, Open Wonderland has limitations due to being a somewhat immature project. In our tests, we found it often to be unstable, to have poor performance with more than 15 avatars, and to frequently break due to Java updates. Because we needed a system that was reliable and consistent, these problems in testing led us to another FOSS VW platform called Open Simulator (OpenSim). We chose OpenSim due to its vibrant FOSS community, stability, ability to host multiple logged-in avatars simultaneously, and potential familiarity to prior users of the SecondLife platform. We found OpenSim to be highly flexible and to allow for a great degree of customization at a deep level. Indeed, OpenSim has gained a reputation of being very useful to educators. While choosing this technology, we considered the arguments made by the designers and developers of the MiRTLE environment, who noted that OpenSim was based on C# and .Net technologies, and therefore was limited in terms of its cross-platform capabilities. Much had changed since the original development of MiRTLE, however. We found that OpenSim is able to run on Macintosh, Windows, and Linux systems, and even on Android. It is somewhat ironic that the very reason Open Wonderland was chosen for the MiRTLE project, that is, because it was based on Java, was the same reason we ultimately chose to move from that platform to OpenSim.

While the benefits of the FOSS approach for development of 3D VLEs are compelling, FOSS software solutions bring with them unique challenges. For instance, while FOSS allows for profound flexibility, it can also result in difficulties due to great diversity in implementations and the need for highly knowledgeable local staff that have the capability to participate in broader FOSS communities (Laffey, Schmidt, & Amelung, 2010; Schmidt, Galyen, Laffey, Ding, & Wang, 2010). Other researchers' (e.g., Kappe & Guetl, 2009; Young, 2010; Zutshi & Sharma, 2009) note the high requirements of hardware and professional knowledge of the personnel in the implementation. This challenge could well be the primary impediment to implementing FOSS 3D virtual environments. Nonetheless, FOSS as a development methodology brings many benefits to designers and developers of instructional systems, particularly when instructional designers need to agilely revise, adapt, make changes and re-implement designs to fit the target context and adapt to unexpected or emergent contextual variables. Instructional technology both constrains and affords learning, as the unique tools and capabilities presented by the technology allow for novel and innovative learning approaches, yet the limitations and tradeoffs that are part of technology implementations circumscribe the range of learning activities which can be performed. How often do instructors desire that a software suite could perform a certain desired function or that it were easier to access certain functionality? When required design improvements necessitate changes to underlying software, such changes are typically not possible unless the software licensing allows for inspection and modification of the underlying source code. While the majority of purchased, off-the-shelf software does not allow for this, FOSS does.

The ability to enhance and evolve an instructional and learning system is of particular interest to researchers performing design-based research. DBR is theory-driven design, wherein the goal is not only the iteration of a product but also the advancement of a design theory for optimal learning and performance within a naturalistic context, usually in relation to the use of technology (Design-based Research Collective, 2003). In addition, DBR addresses specific, complex, and important educational problems (Reeves, 2006) by systematically testing designs in context with each implementation and analysis informing the next iteration of the design theory. It has been called an iterative cycle of design and enactment or implementation, followed by analysis of the implementation, theory iteration and redesign (Wang & Hannafin, 2005). These iterations of design and implementation have the goal of establishing the relevance of the implementation and ultimately its impact (Amiel & Reeves, 2008). FOSS seems to be a natural fit for DBR because it allows for maximum flexibility while iterating an instructional technology intervention due to its ability to be studied and manipulated at a very deep level, while at the same time promoting community and software for the common good.

Methods & Findings

Harnessing the power of advanced technologies so as to improve learning outcomes is complex and difficult. Researchers note that traditional research methodologies may be limited in their ability to connect technology-rich educational interventions with educational impact and point to design research (DBR) as an appropriate development and research methodology for technology-rich educational interventions that is focused on establishing their impact on real-world educational problems (Amiel & Reeves, 2008; McKenney & Reeves, 2012).

DBR systematically tests intervention designs in context, with each implementation and analysis phase iteratively informing proceeding phases (Wang & Hannafin, 2005). Reeves, Herrington and Oliver (2005) forward a series of principles for performing DBR which focuses on strong collaboration between researchers and practitioners and continual refinement of processes, questions and protocols. Because DBR embraces incomplete knowledge and allows for iterative expansion, promotes collaboration between researchers and practitioners and is well suited for technology-rich educational interventions, we have selected it as the methodological approach for our design, development and evaluation process. Following a DBR trajectory allows us to develop a robust product that is shaped by participant expertise, literature and especially usage testing. The design and research presented here represents the near-conclusion of one complete DBR cycle of analysis and exploration, design and construction, and evaluation and reflection.

A formative evaluation and usability study was conducted in October of 2013. The purpose of the formative evaluation was to explore perceptions of the Holodeck@UH among educational technology students and professionals. The purpose of the usability study was to examine perceived ease of use among educational technology students. The ultimate goal of this research was to test our designs, identify areas for improvement, and advance design principles. Research questions that guided the study were:

1. How do participants perceive the mixed-reality blending of face-to-face and online courses?
2. How do participants perceive social experience, sense of connection, and community in mixed-reality online and face-to-face modalities?
3. How do participants perceive the ease-of-use of the Holodeck@UH system?

An anonymous survey was developed using Google Forms, consisting of 20 questions, 15 of which were closed-choice and five of which were open-ended. The survey presented three short video vignettes of activities in the Holodeck@UH, after each of which participants were asked to answer questions based on what they had viewed. The survey was piloted with four educational technology professionals and amended based on feedback from the pilot. The research was also submitted to the campus institutional review board, which resulted in the research being given an exempt status. After piloting and IRB clearance a request to participate in the survey research was sent out to the University of Hawaii's educational technology list-serv, with a follow-up being sent one week later. After one week, 40 participants had completed the survey. Participants' reported their ages as 12% between 18 and 30, 37% between 31 and 40, 23% between 41 and 50, and 28% as 50 or greater. Reported occupations included teacher/instructor (44%), student (13%), technologist (23%), and other (20%).

For the usability study, a think-aloud method and a usability protocol “script” were developed using methods forwarded by Krug (2010). Participants were recruited by asking educational technology instructors for recommendations of students they perceived to be either (a) very technically proficient or (b) somewhat technically proficient. This was so that we would be able to recruit a sample with maximum variation in terms of abilities. Of four volunteer participants, two participants were chosen, both males, one of whom reported his technical abilities to be “very high” and the other of whom reported his technical abilities to be “pretty low.” The usability study took approximately 45 minutes to complete, including answering post-test interview questions.Participants performed a number of tasks in the virtual environment such as performing navigational tasks with their avatars and locating information. Participant interactions were recorded using screen recording, webcam recording, and eye-tracking.

A preliminary analysis of the evaluation and usability data was performed. Analysis of the evaluation data suggests that participants perceptions are generally quite positive, with participants describing the mixed-reality environment as innovative, engaging, and exciting. Participants report that using the Holodeck@UH could enhance the sense of community for students who are taking online classes on neighbor islands. However, participants also indicate that they would like to learn more about how the Holodeck@UH can impact learning, and how it would work in a real-world setting as opposed to video vignettes. Responses from non-demographic closed-choice questionnaire items suggest that participants find the mixed-reality modality to make the learning experience in the virtual world more personal, but agree that learning in mixed-reality appears to be complicated. Nonetheless, they agreed that mixed-reality seems like an engaging way to learn online and that our design could enhance a sense of community for students on neighbor islands. Nearly all participants agreed strongly that they would like to class in a mixed-reality environment like the Holodeck@UH; however, they also agreed that a mixed-reality system like the

Holodeck@UH should not be used to replace other online course technologies, but instead should be used to compliment those other technologies. These findings are presented in Figure 4 below.

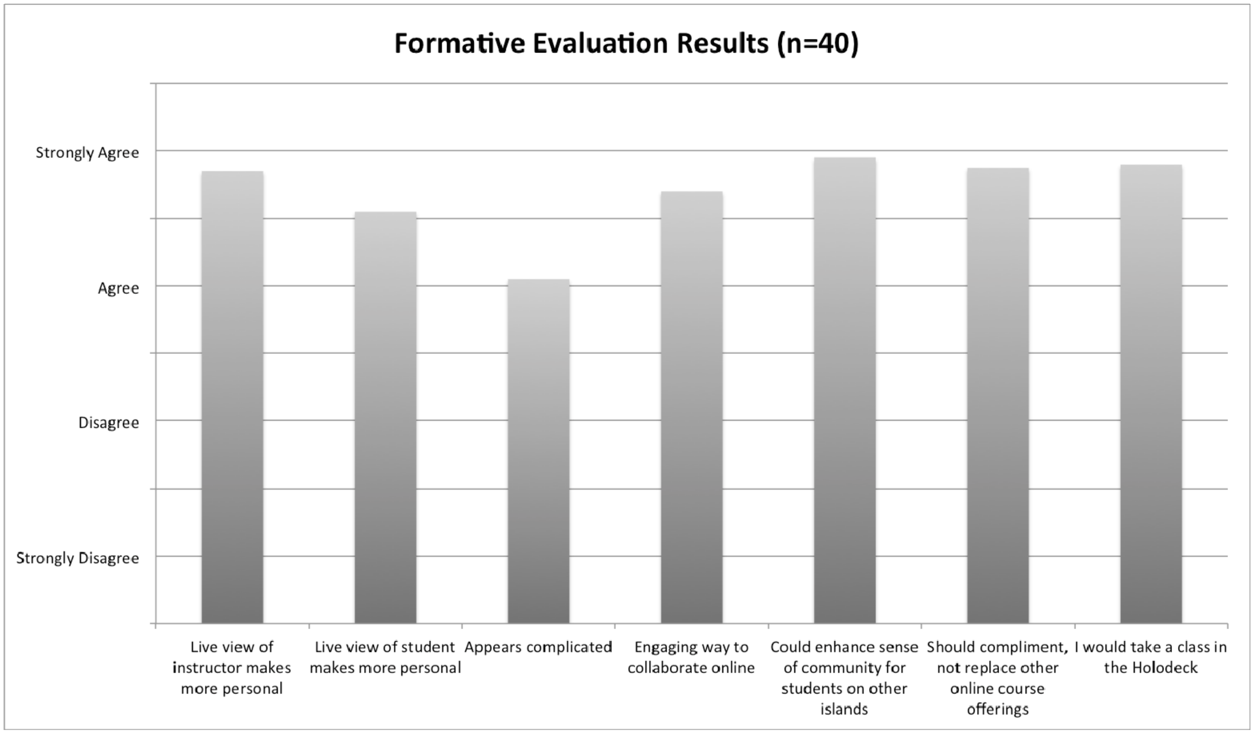


Figure 4. Formative evaluation responses on closed-choice questionnaire items

The usability study focused primarily on the design of the virtual world, the ability of participants to locate the Holodeck@UH "classroom" area, and navigation in general. In addition, post-test interview questions probed the perceived overall usability experience. Analysis of the usability data suggests that participants' perceptions of the environments' ease-of-use are positive, with participants reporting their experiences as "pretty easy." However, a number of usability issues were identified. These usability issues are presented in Table 1 below. One identified usability issue stemmed from a lack of clear directions embedded in the virtual world to guide them to the areas they were asked to locate. However, both users were able to find the areas they were asked to locate in approximately the same amount of time and reported that finding the area was easy. In addition, participants were able to locate and activate the "screen" that presents the real-world classroom in the virtual world. They reported that this task was easy, that the view of the real-world classroom was clear and easy to see, and that zooming in on the screen and other areas of the virtual world classroom was easy. However, both participants had problems navigating their avatars up the stairs in the environment, with their avatars getting "stuck" and not being able to progress further. While our design provided for both ramps and stairs for navigating, participants seemed to naturally be drawn to the stairs. The more advanced participant quickly used a function to allow his avatar to fly in order to reach the intended destination, whereas the less advanced participant ultimately gave up and was unable to complete the task. In the post-test interview, both participants indicated a strong desire for more training and indicated that other users would likely experienced fewer challenges if given an appropriate amount of training. These findings suggest that while the Holodeck@UH is generally perceived positively and seems to have sufficient usability, more work is needed before we begin offering classes in mixed-reality. Findings from our preliminary analysis will help guide our next round of design considerations, and a more formal analysis of the data will guide our reflections as we return to our overarching design principles.

Table 1
General usability findings, usability issues, and suggestions for revision

General Usability	Top Usability Issues Identified	Suggestions for Revision
• In general, participants rated the tasks they performed as "fairly easy" • Eye-tracking analysis provides powerful lens for interpreting participant perceptions and behaviors • Using maximum variation sampling provided fast, meaningful results, even with *n* of 2	• Insufficient visual cues in the environment for navigation • Some architectural elements invite actions that are not possible (i.e., stairs that cannot be climbed) • Lack of training diminishes learner experience	• Develop and implement "signage" for environment that both orients and guides the user • With architectural elements, focus on function over form • The value of training cannot be understated –in-world training sessions as well as just-in-time and on-demand support are needed.

Discussion

Findings from our formative evaluation study, as well as from the general process of designing and implementing the Holodeck@UH has uncovered a number of useful lessons that we feel are of value to virtual educators considering using Open Source VWs platforms for their own immersive education initiatives. As a consortium of educational technologists who desire to relate to higher education the values of the Free/Libre Software movement (an initiative that has been criticized for its sometimes idealistic nature) it is important that we remain practical in our evaluation of the technologies we implement. In this section, we attempt to provide a measured discussion of what we learned in the process of implementing Free and Open Source VWs toolkits. While Open Source VW software like Open Wonderland and OpenSim may not cost money, this is not the reason we opted to use these toolkits. Instead, it was due to the freedom that Open Source software affords. However, as readers will have learned from the history of our project (and to quote a former U.S. president), "Freedom isn't free." Implementing our system required skilled personnel with advanced expertise and skill. While our team is prepared for such challenges, we recognize that other VW educators may not have the necessary skills or time to invest projects such as this.

While the findings from the research presented here are positive and encouraging, they are limited by a number of factors. First, the study sample may not be representative of the users who will ultimately be using the system. A majority of participants identified themselves as teachers. We must question if a sample of primarily students would have provided different responses. In addition, participants were not able to actually use the Holodeck@UH or observe the system being used by actual students and teachers. Instead, they were presented with video vignettes of activities that are possible using the system. Some participants indicated in open-ended responses a desire to see how the system would function in a "real" instructional setting, and pointed out that without being to actually use the system, it was difficult to gauge the degree to which it is meeting its intended goal of enhancing social presence. Given the very early nature of our system, we view these limitations as challenges that should be approached in future iterations of our learning system and research design.

The Holodeck@UH represents an evolutionary step for the mixed-reality solution originally developed by the MiRTLE team at the University of Essex. We have adopted their original design ideas, built on them in unique ways, and implemented our derived designs in a different VW software system. As we continue to advance our project, we systematically test the designs and the underlying system in order to gauge its viability and usefulness for providing an online learning platform that enhances social presence. Moving forward in our DBR trajectory, we will build lessons for teachers who have agreed to help us pilot test the Holodeck with students enrolled in online courses, and to begin to implement learning analytics into the system to gauge how students are using it. Beyond that, we intend to field test the lessons we build in RW teaching and learning scenarios. The field tests will serve as opportunities to evaluate the Holodeck as a distance learning platform, to collect and analyze data using our learning analytics solution, and to develop expertise orchestrating instruction and learning in our system.

The interaction opportunities presented by mixed-reality are fascinating and have ramifications for hybrid learning. Providing an online environment that allows for seamless collaboration and learning between participants in the real and virtual world is compelling. However, more work is needed to understand how to leverage the affordances of a mixed-reality learning modality to establish educational impact. As we continue our design-based research trajectory, we endeavor to pursue this goal.

References

Amiel, T., & Reeves, T. C. (2008). Design-based research and educational technology: Rethinking technology and the research agenda. *Educational Technology & Society*, *11*(4), 29–40.

Barab, S. A., & Dede, C. (2007). Games and immersive participatory simulations for science education: An emerging type of curricula. *Journal of Science Education and Technology*, *16*(1), 1–3.

Barab, S. A., Gresalfi, M., Ingram-Noble, A., Jameson, E., Hickey, D., Akram, S., & Kizer, S. (2011). Transformational Play and Virtual Worlds: Worked Examples from The Quest Atlantis Project. *International Journal of Learning and Media*, *1*(2).

Barab, S. A., Sadler, T. D., Heiselt, C., Hickey, D., & Zuiker, S. (2007). Relating narrative, inquiry, and inscriptions: Supporting consequential play. *Journal of Science Education and Technology*, *16*(1), 59–82.

Barab, S. A., Scott, B., Siyahhan, S., Goldstone, R., Ingram-Goble, A., Zuiker, S. J., & Warren, S. (2009). Transformational Play as a Curricular Scaffold: Using Videogames to Support Science Education. *Journal of Science Education and Technology*, *18*(4), 305–320. doi:10.1007/s10956-009-9171-5

Biocca, F., Burgoon, J., Harms, C., & Stoner, M. (2001). Criteria and scope conditions for a theory and measure of social presence. *Presence: Teleoperators and virtual environments*.

Blascovich, J. (2002). Social influence within immersive virtual environments. In *The social life of avatars: presence and interaction in shared virtual environments* (pp. 127–145). Springer-Verlag New York, Inc.

Callaghan, V., Gardner, M., Horan, B., Scott, J., Shen, L., & Wang, M. (2008). A Mixed Reality Teaching and Learning Environment. In J. Fong, R. Kwan, & F. L. Wang (Eds.), *Hybrid Learning and Education* (pp. 54–65). Springer Berlin Heidelberg.

Carmichael, P., & Honour, L. (2002). Open source as appropriate technology for global education. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *22*(1), 47–53.

Christensen, C. M., Horn, M. B., & Johnson, C. W. (2008). *Disrupting Class: How Disruptive Innovation Will Change the Way the World Learns*. New York: McGraw-Hill.

The Design-based Research Collective. (2003). Design-based research: An emerging paradigm for educational inquiry. *Educational Researcher*, 5–8.

Dalgarno, B., & Lee, M. J. W. (2010). What are the learning affordances of 3-D virtual environments? *British Journal of Educational Technology*, *41*(1), 10–32.

Dede, C., Clarke, J., Ketelhut, D. J., Nelson, B., & Bowman, C. (2005). Students' motivation and learning of science in a multi-user virtual environment. In *Annual Meeting of the American Educational Research Association*. Montréal, Québec.

Gardner, M., Gánem-Gutiérrez, A., Scott, J., Horan, B., & Callaghan, V. (2011). Immersive Education Spaces using Open Wonderland From Pedagogy through to Practice. *Multi-User Virtual Environments for the Classroom: Practical Approaches to Teaching in Virtual Worlds*, 190–205.

Gardner, M., Scott, J., & Horan, B. (2008). Reflections on the use of Project Wonderland as a mixed-reality environment for teaching and learning. In *Learning in Virtual Environments International Conference* (p. 130).

Horan, B., Gardner, M., & Scott, J. (2009). MiRTLE: a mixed reality teaching & learning environment. Retrieved from http://dl.acm.org.eres.library.manoa.hawaii.edu/citation.cfm?id=1698214

Kappe, F., & Guetl, C. (2009). Enhancements of the realXtend framework to build a Virtual Conference Room for Knowledge Transfer and Learning Purposes. In *World Conference on Educational Multimedia, Hypermedia and Telecommunications* (Vol. 2009, pp. 4113–4120).

Ketelhut, D. J., Nelson, B. C., Clarke, J., & Dede, C. (2010). A multi-user virtual environment for building and assessing higher order inquiry skills in science. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, *41*(1), 56–68.

Krug, S. (2010). Rocket surgery made easy. *The do-it yourself guide to finding and fixing usability problems. New Riders, Canada*.

Leong, P. (2011). Role of social presence and cognitive absorption in online learning environments. *Distance Education*, *32*(1), 5–28.
Lin, Y. W., & Zini, E. (2008). Free/libre open source software implementation in schools: Evidence from the field and implications for the future. *Computers & Education*, *50*(3), 1092–1102.
Livingstone, D., Kemp, J., & Edgar, E. (2008). From Multi-User Virtual Environment to 3D Virtual Learning Environment. *ALT-J: Research in Learning Technology*, *16*(3), 139.
McInnerney, J. M., & Roberts, T. S. (2004). Online learning: Social interaction and the creation of a sense of community. *Educational Technology & Society*, *7*(3), 73–81.
McKenney, S., & Reeves, T. (2012). *Conducting Educational Design Research*. Routedge.
McLellan, H. (2004). Virtual realities. In *Handbook of research on educational communications and technology* (pp. 461–498). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
Metcalf, S., Dede, C., Grotzer, T., & Kamarainen, A. (2010). EcoMUVE: Design of virtual environments to address science learning goals. Presented at the American Educational Research Association (AERA) Conference, Denver, CO.
Picciano, A. G., & Seaman, J. (2008). K-12 online learning: A 2008 follow-up of the survey of U.S. school district administrators. The Sloan Consortium.
Ralph Schroeder. (2006). *Being There Together and the Future of Connected Presence*. Retrieved October 25, 2007, from http://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/abs/10.1162/pres.15.4.438
Reeves, T. C. (2006). Design research from a technology perspective. *Educational design research*, *1*(3), 52–66.
Reeves, T. C., Herrington, J., & Oliver, R. (2005). Design research: A socially responsible approach to instructional technology research in higher education. *Journal of Computing in Higher Education*, *16*(2), 96–115.
Schmidt, M., Galyen, K., Laffey, J., Ding, N., & Wang, X. (2010). Leveraging open source software and design based research principles for development of a 3D virtual learning environment. *ACM SIGCAS Computers and Society*, *40*(4), 45–53.
Schroeder, R. (2002). Copresence and interaction in virtual environments: An overview of the range of issues. *Presence 2002: Fifth International Workshop*, 274–295.
Wang, F., & Hannafin, M. J. (2005). Design-based research and technology-enhanced learning environments. *Educational Technology Research and Development*, *53*(4), 5–23.
Young, J. R. (2010). After frustrations in Second Life, colleges look to new virtual worlds. *The Chronicle of Higher Education*, *14*.
Zutshi, A., & Sharma, G. (2009). A study of virtual environments for enterprise collaboration. In *Proceedings of the 8th International Conference on Virtual Reality Continuum and its Applications in Industry* (pp. 331–333).

Tablet Technologies and Education

Heidi L. Schnackenberg, heidi.schnackenberg@plattsburgh.edu
Edwin S. Vega, eddie.vega@plattsburgh.edu

State University of New York at Plattsburgh
101 Broad Street
Plattsburgh, NY 12901

Index Descriptors: Emerging Technologies, Education

Abstract

Recently, tablet technologies have grown tremendously in popularity. They lend themselves to a myriad of learning modalities – visual, tactile, and auditory – and therefore may be well suited to use in schools and universities. While teachers in classes work to find useful applications for tablets in their teaching, students have already begun using them at home and, in secondary and higher education, in classes. Unfortunately, often when students use them for courses they frequently play with "apps" (applications that behave like software), rather than using the technology as a useful and powerful tool in the teaching and learning process. The current article addresses ways to use tablet technologies to their fullest potential as a important learning device in higher education.

Introduction

In the last decade, education has taken on a new rhythm in the lives of students and society. No longer is learning done at specific hours of the day in specific locations (generally schools and universities). Now education is something that occurs whenever a learner has a question or wonders about something and possesses a device to help him or her answer the query. Mobile learning is the present-day form in which education occurs. It is not only supported by mobile technologies, but also characterized by the mobility of the learners and the knowledge itself (Sharples, Taylor, & Vavoula, 2010). Mobile learning devices include phones, laptop computers, and tablet technologies, such as the iPad and Android. Recent innovations in tablet technology have included computing devices that respond to touch, rather than, or in addition to, operating by mouse, stylus, track pad, etc. This form of operating is called gestural and the interfaces operate using Gestural Interface Technology (GIT). Gestural interfaces (Norman & Nielsen, 2010) include interactive whiteboards, smartphones, and most recently, tablet technologies. Only available since approximately 2010, gestural tablets have rapidly become popular with the public, with both adults and adolescents alike. These tablets have slowly made their way into schools and universities, with the institutions working once again to catch up with the technological innovation and find an educational use for it. Given the recency of tablets being used in the classroom, there is limited information as to the benefit of such practices on the teaching and learning process. There are however some features of tablets that appear to benefit students in a variety of ways.

Due to their multitude of usability options, tablet technologies lend themselves to a myriad of learning modalities – visual, tactile, and auditory. The various makes, models, sizes and price ranges make the technology widely affordable and accessible for user needs. Unlike desktop computers or laptops, they adapt well to the needs of many different types of learners. The visual learner benefits from the wide range of applications on a tablet that has graphical user interfaces (GUIs) which represent ways of navigating a software, creating multimedia projects, and demonstrating understanding of concepts. Auditory learners find the sound options advantageous because text can be read, visual representations described, and of course, music and video are also included as features. Additionally, the most unique aspect of a tablet is the way the user operates it. Tablets are not operated via mouse or track pad, but rather contact is made right on the screen itself, by the fingertips of the user. This feature is helpful for tactile learners who might have trouble remembering visual or auditory facts, processes, and instructions. By using their hands to proceed through websites, software and applications containing needed information, tactile learners possess a greater chance of being able to process and retain whatever it is that they need to learn.

Generally, tablets are convenient devices that can handle many of the tasks of a small computer. Tablets and other portable devices have been marketed to everyone from young children to working professionals, and from the stay-at-home parent/guardian to the world traveler. Accordingly, it's no surprise to see secondary school and college students bring tablets into their classes to use for coursework. Although having students use tablets in class to facilitate their learning sounds like a good idea, unfortunately learners often simply play with "apps" (applications that behave like software) rather than using the technology as a useful and powerful production tool in the teaching and learning process. Although a reasonably new topic in the literature, an assortment studies have been conducted in order to investigate the potential of tablet technologies in education.

Literature Review

In a longitudinal study conducted in Belgium, Courtois, DeGrove, Montrieux, Raes, De Marex, and Schellens (2013) found that secondary students used tablets in school because they perceived them as useful and enjoyable, rather than because their peers convinced them it was the newest technology to own. Sullivan (2013) reported that iPads supported both a student-directed approach to writing and an inclusive classroom. With early learners (preschool and early elementary students), Couse and Chen (2010) ascertained that children navigate and explore tablets with ease, feeling comfortable and learning by playing. Richardson (2012) contends that tablet technologies have increased the benefits of educational games in both the classroom and the home by making the games more accessible to P-12 students. Interestingly, Jones, Hall, and Hilton (2012) determined that children's emotional responses to archived photographs were stronger when they viewed the pictures as physical items, while their cognitive responses were stronger when the photos were viewed digitally on tablets and/or flat screen televisions. In a related study, Vondracek (2011) reports that students found viewing video of lectures using tablets to be a useful resource. Using both tablet and stylus technologies, Kim, Kim, Choi, and Hahn (2013) recorded secondary students handwritten work during mathematics examinations in order to analyze it and provide timely and individualized feedback. In perhaps the most powerful study, Ferrer, Belvis, and Pamies (2011) found that use of tablets increased scores for low-performing students and decreased the academic effects of low socio-economic status in a public school in Spain.

In addition to researching the use of tablet technologies in P-12 schools, several investigations were also conducted at the post-secondary level. Using an "active engagement metric," Fagen and Kamin (2013) found student engagement in programming computer code to increase when using tablet technologies during college class discussions. Similarly, Nortcliffe and Middleton (2013) surveyed university students in the United Kingdom and their results support the idea that tablets foster autonomous, pervasive, student engagement. In their 2011 study, Loch, Galligan, Hobohm and McDonald utilized netbook tablets with volunteer students in college math courses. Their results cautioned that although the tablets promoted learner-centered pedagogy, the reduced cost of netbook tablets may not be worth the limited computing power that they provide. Conversely, in their 2012 research, Galligan, Hobohm and Loch concluded that students using tablets in a distance math course found that the technology facilitated assignment submission, efficient instructor feedback, and communication about math concepts between students and the instructor. Romney (2011) conducted a longitudinal study which revealed that undergraduate students who began their mathematics education using tablet technologies were more likely to continue their studies than were their non-tablet using peers. In 2012, Lavery found that college students using tablets for online creative writing and English classes participated more in online activities. She concludes that tablets can help to enhance face-to-face course experiences. In an important study, Milner-Bolotin and Antimirova (2010) discuss the need for instructor professional development, reflection, and practice with tablet technologies before using them in higher education physics classes. Finally, Manuguerra and Petocz (2011) advocate tablets as a way to change the teaching and learning process in higher education, specifically the way that students engage with each other and the content.

Supporting the idea of tablets as transformative for schools and schooling, the NMC Horizon Report (2012) identifies mobile technologies, including tablet technologies as entering the mainstream of education at the present time. Given the prevalence of tablets in homes and in the workplace, and the rapidly growing appearance of this technology in classrooms, it's clear that the predictions in the report have come to fruition. However, despite the presence of tablet technologies within education, their utility in the teaching and learning process remains a challenge. It is therefore worth discussing some applications useful for the classroom so that this innovation can become a more powerful tool for both instructors and students.

Discussion

Any current, useful, technology has a suite of productivity applications that include word processing, a database, a spreadsheet, and presentation software. Office Suite is one of these collections of applications and there is a free version as well as professional versions available for the Android tablet. Pages is the set of programs for the iPad that is similar to Office Suite. These applications can allow the user to type word documents, create spreadsheets, and design presentations. Files in Pages are compatible with the Office Suite on a computer, laptop, and /or netbook. Given that productivity applications are the most commonly used programs on a computer, it would stand to reason that they would also be the most useful items on a tablet as well and make the technology more useful for both teacher and student productivity.

Other types of tools available on tablets lend themselves to the organization of the learning process and students could benefit from gaining facility with them. Business Calendar helps keep track of schedules and appointments, while a program like Doodle allows members of a group to coordinate schedules for meetings and conferences. Financial/Budget application keeps track of spending practices and Time Tracker or Timesheet calculates the amount of time spent on a task or project. Also, programs like Evernote allow users to take notes while mind mapping applications such as MindMeister help coordinate and systematize brainstorming sessions. Tools such as these not only make productivity more efficient, but they also aid in project creation by helping students, and instructors, manage their time, assign tasks, and organize ideas, concepts, and processes.

Additionally, multimedia applications are available for tablets for students who enjoy creative studies and hobbies. Musicians, audio engineers, or music aficionados would enjoy and use programs such as Pandora, Spotify, JetAudio, Wireless Mixer, Caustic, Equalizer and Music Volume. These "apps" allow users to produce, record, edit, mix, and clean up audio files. Multimedia and its associated softwares are particularly important because they give students another means of demonstrating "knowing" if they are not good at, or in addition to, the traditional reading, writing, and presenting to demonstrate understanding of a concept. Multimedia tools also give teachers the ability to offer alternative assignments and assessments so that students with a variety of who possess a variety of Multiple Intelligences (Gardner, 2008) are better able to engage in the learning process.

While it is important to give students many avenues to understanding concepts and to demonstrate what they know, often these highly creative products produce huge files that necessitate a significant amount of storage space. Neither students not teachers consider virtual storage components for the technology products that they are assigning or designing. They would more likely think of storing their files on an external harddrive, or a flash drive (a risky move since flash drives truly are not meant for storage, but rather for transferring files from one place/user to another). A better alternative than either external harddrives or flash drives, is the concept of cloud technologies. Cloud technologies are virtual spaces hosted by a third party on a web service interface, outside of a individual's personal computer, where information can uploaded and stored and/or transferred and programs, documents, resources etc. can be accessed and used (O'Brien & Marakas, 2011). Cloud technologies are becoming intimately linked to table technologies since many current tablets are being produced without the ability to connect any kind of external drive for transferring and/or saving files. Although cloud technologies are becoming increasingly common, students and instructors do not seem to avail themselves of this option as often as they could or should. It would serve both students and educators well to avail themselves of cloud storage technologies more. One of the most popular types of cloud storage is Dropbox.com. It is a virtual storage space and offers 2GB of online storage. All a user needs to do is sign up in order to open a free account. For additional storage capacity, in the 5GB range, there are other options, such as Google Drive, Ubuntu One, OpenDrive, and/or Cloud Drive. While SkyDrive from Microsoft offers 7GB, for users who need even more storage, there is 4Shared.com – which provides 15GB of online storage. If a user has multiple online storage accounts and does not want to log into every account to see where things are located, then an interface, such as ZeroPC [www.zeropc.com], can allow him/her to login to all his/her accounts at once. This option also gains the user approximately 40-45GB of online storage, adding to the overall storage capacity of a tablet. These are all very helpful options since they are free and would allow students to share files between devices & computers, thus increasing their ability to work more easily with others in groups or teams, regardless of whether they meet face-to-face or not. (For virtual meetings, programs such as Skype,ooVoo and Facetime work wonderfully via tablet technologies.) Technical usability issues are key when teachers and students enter the digital realm since learning and creating projects can be frustrating by themselves. Adding a layer of technical frustration on top of the normal challenges that occur in the learning process can often shut down a student (or educator) completely and turn them off to either the concepts being learned or the medium through which they are learning, or both. Using easily accessible common digital spaces through which students can share work is important when integrating technology into education.

Perhaps the most cutting edged of all the tablet applications is the ability to communicate between types of hardware. Some apps, such as Dolceri, offer communication between iPad tablets and laptops via Bluetooth. With the laptop connected to a projector, a user could then have a somewhat interactive screen with a tablet serving as the "remote''. A teacher could simply walk around the classroom and give a presentation or mock lesson with the added ability to work on the iPad and have the results displayed on the screen at the front of the room. Options for more interactive types of learning could easily occur using tablet technologies as students share whatever is on their tablet with the rest of the room via a projection application. This type of feature is particularly powerful with peer-editing or group review and analysis of student-produced work. Allowing everyone in the class to see the same piece of work and interactively discuss and work on it is an extremely engaging and useful pedagogical technique.

Regardless of what the latest technological device may be, the key for enhancing the teaching and learning process is to use the device and its associated programs to their fullest extent. Given the newness of gestural tablet technologies, the potential of these tools are in the process of being discovered. There remain many facets of using tablet technologies in education yet to explore.

Future Directions

Tablet technologies may well usher in a new way of teaching and learning. Less expensive than desktops and laptops, tablets are also more portable and provide easier access to applications such as email and Internet searching. Conversely, they are less user-friendly when working on large projects, papers, or multimedia products. Smartphones are also not useful for completing large-scale work, but they are more portable than tablets. However tablets are infinitely less expensive because they do not require a monthly fee to remain in use. Given their limitations, and clear advantages, tablet technologies may well be an innovation that becomes pervasive in schools and schooling.

In his writing about technological innovations and education, Thiruvathukal (2013) states that, "If we don't change, others will change us and render us obsolete or, worse, irrelevant." It will do harm to students, teachers, and the educational process in general if pedagogy does not keep pace with technology. This challenge is even more urgent than in previous eras due to the nature and preferences of the students who are currently in schools. Gardner and Davis (2013) have labeled the current cohort of youth the "App Generation." They claim that these individuals are immersed in all facets of digital media, which affect their sense of identity, intimacy, and imagination. These attributions are quite compelling and educators today must be cognizant of who they are teaching.

While challenging, this set of circumstances is alive with potential. Jones and Thiruvathukal (2012) call these situations "possibility spaces." They consider possibility spaces to be everywhere, in everything, with new ideas, innovations, and techniques just waiting to be discovered. Given this framework, several aspects of using tablets in the classroom have yet to be investigated. These areas include use of tablets on a large-scale basis in a school or school district, longitudinal studies of using tablets in the classroom, the effectiveness of using tablets in teacher preparation program field placements, and most importantly, measuring the learning gains (if any) from utilizing tablet technologies in the teaching and learning process. Studies such as these should and will likely be undertaken in the next several years and our knowledge of and facility with using tablets in the classroom will likely both broaden and deepen. Only time will tell if tablet technologies in the classroom are here to stay.

References

Courtois, C., DeGrove, F., Montrieux, H., Raes, A., De Marex, L., & Schellens, T. (2013). Push or pull? A longitudinal survey study into the acceptance of tablets in secondary education. *Proceedings of the 7th annual International Technology, Education and Development Conference*, 356-364.

Couse, L.J., & Chen, D.W. (2010). A tablet computer for young children? Exploring its viability for early childhood education. *Journal of Research on Technology in* Education, 43 (*1*), 75-98.

Galligan, L., Hobohm, C., & Loch, B. (2012). Tablet technology to facilitate improved interaction and communication with students studying mathematics at a distance. *Journal of Computers in Mathematics and Science Teaching,* 31(*4*), 363-385.

Gardner, H. (2008). *Multiple Intelligences: New horizons in theory and practice.* New York, NY: Basic Books.

Gardner, H. & Davis, K. *The App Generation: How today's youth navigate identity, intimacy, and imagination in a digital world*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.

Fagen, W. & Kamin, S. (2013). Measuring increased engagement using tablet PCs in a code review class. *Proceedings of the 44th annual Association for Computing Machinery Special Interest Group on Computer Science Education*, 465-470.

Ferrer, F., Belvis, E. & Pamies, J. (2011). Tablet PCs, academic results and educational inequalities. *Computers & Education,* 56(*1*), 280-288.

Jones, S. Hall, L., & Hilton, J. (2012). Exploring children's 'indexical encounter' with real and digitized archive photographs using tablet and large flat screen technologies. *Proceedings of the 11th International Conference on Interaction Design and Children*, 30-39.

Jones, S.E. & Thiruvathukal, G.K. (2012). *Codename revolution: The Nintendo Wii platform*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

Lavery, H. (2012). Breaking down barriers with tablet technology for teaching. *Educause Review Online*. Retrieved May 30, 2013 at http://oro.open.ac.uk/34230.

Loch, B., Galligan, L., Hobohm, C., & McDonald, C. (2011). Learner-centred mathematics and statistics education using netbook tablet PCs. *International Journal of Mathematical Education in Science and Technology*, 42(*7*), 939-949.

Kim, Y., Kim, C., Choi, H., & Hahn, M. (2013). Modeling student's handwritten examination data and its application using a tablet computer. *Lecture Notes in Electrical Engineering IT Convergence and Security,* 215, 861-865.

Manuguerra, M. & Petocz, P. (2011). Promoting student engagement by integrating new technology into tertiary education: The role of the iPad. *Asian Social Science*, 7(*11*), 61-65.

Milner-Bolotin, M. & Antimirova, T. (2010). Hp grants for tablet technologies in science teaching: From dream to innovation. *Proceedings of the 4th International Technology, Education and Development Conference*, 3432-3443.

NMC (20120. *Horizon report: 2012 higher education edition.* Retrieved June 1, 2013 at http://www.nmc.org/pdf/2012-horizon-report-HE.pdf.

Norman, D.A. & Nielsen, J. (2010). Gestural interfaces: a step backward in usability. *Interactions*, 17(*5*), 46-49.

Nortcliffe, A. & Middleton, A. (2013). The innovative use of personal smart devices by students to support their learning. In Wankel, L.A. & Blessinger, P. (Eds.), *Increasing student engagement and retention using mobile applications: Smartphones, Skype and texting technologies (Cutting-edge technologies in higher education Volume 6)*. Bingley, UK: Emerald Group Publishing Limited.

O'Brien, J.A. & Marakas, G.M. (2011). *Computer software. management information systems* (10th ed.). New York, NY: McGraw-Hill.

Richardson, W. (2012). Gaming gains respect. *District Administration,* 48(*6*), 44-47, 50-51.

Romney, C.A. (2011). Tablet PC use in freshman mathematics classes promotes STEM retention. *Proceedings of the 41st annual Frontiers in Education Conference*, F1J-1 - F1J-7.

Sharples, M., Taylor, J., & Vavoula, G. (2010). A theory of learning for the mobile age. In Bachmair, B. (Ed.), *Medienbildung in neuen Kulturräumen*. Wiesbaden, Germany: VS Verlag für Sozialwissenschaften.

Sullivan, R. (2013). The tablet inscribed: Inclusive writing instruction with the iPad. *College Teaching*, 61(*1*), 1-2.

Thiruvathukal, G.K. (2013). Who needs tablets? We do. *Computing in Science & Engineering*, 15(*1*), 4-6.

Vondracek, M. (2011). Screencasts for physics students. *The Physics Teacher*, 49(*2*), 84.

Assessing Online Learning Readiness

Jian Su Searle and Michael L. Waugh
University of Tennessee at Knoxville
Knoxville, TN 37996.
E-mail: jsu1@utk.edu

Keywords: distance education; online learning readiness

Abstract

This paper reviews the current status of research on the online learning readiness of students, and presents a rationale and proposal for the development of a new survey instrument to establish an online learning readiness profile for all potential online learners. These profile data would help enable instructors and researchers to establish how student learning readiness profiles might relate to student success or failure in online courses and programs, thus contributing to improved online courses and program design.

Introduction

This paper reviews the current status of research on the online learning readiness of students. Based on the review, the paper presents a rationale and proposal for the development of a new survey instrument to establish a pre- participation readiness profile for potential and/or new online learners. An online student readiness instrument that is based upon critical readiness factors identified by earlier researchers should be developed to gather data from online program applicants, in order to determine whether or not a student readiness profile can predict student success in online programs.

The data from such a readiness instrument could be utilized in a variety of ways to assist online program developers in providing the best possible online learning experiences for their students. Such profile data could be matched with student outcome data in order to determine their predictive validity. Moreover, these data should be reported widely to help establish the validity of the critical factors proposed by previous online learning researchers and those interested in student attrition. If one or more clear relationships can be documented between specific critical factors and student outcomes, then such results could be examined in a controlled experimental context to establish the possibility of their causal influence on student success.

Literature Review

With the rapid growth and popularity of the Internet, distance education, specifically online education, has also grown rapidly, as institutions of higher learning have sought to keep pace with this new technological capability and the rapid growth in acceptance of these technologies by working adult students. Large numbers of higher education institutions are now offering online courses or programs to students, and this growth appears to be continuing at a rapid pace (Allen & Seaman, 2013). Such online academic offerings bring many benefits to learners (Carr, 2000; Mayes, Luebeck, Ku, Akarasriworn, & Korkmaz, 2011) such as flexibility, convenience, affordability, and applicability. However, along with this rapid growth, numerous challenges also accompany the emergence of successful online courses and programs.

Student Persistence and Attrition in Online Programs

Several researchers have identified what they describe as a series of crucial factors in students' decisions to persist in academic programs (Bean & Metzner, 1985; Tinto, 1975, 1987, 1993). This attrition research in general education started before the emergence and popularity of online learning. A number of subsequent online learning studies (Carr, 2000; Conceição & Lehman, 2013; Rovai, 2003) examined the older student attrition work and concluded that beyond those variables that are critical for all students to be successful in academic programs, other factors now exist that particularly affect the success of online student. Together these studies provide a theoretical framework that can help researchers understand why online students might or might not be successful in online academic programs.

Online Learning Readiness Surveys

With the rapid growth of online learning as well as the increased attention paid to attrition rates in online programs over the past decade, a number of researchers (Elliott, Hall, & Meng, 2008; Davis, 2010; Miller, 2005; Plata, 2013; Schmidt, Khiewnavasongsa, & Newton, 2010; Shraim & Khlaif, 2010; Smith, Murphy, & Mahoney, 2003; So, 2008; Warner, Christie, & Choy, 1998) have stressed the importance of understanding students' readiness for learning online, for the purpose of potentially preventing high online attrition rates. Different learners starting an online program together very possibly have different previous online learning experiences. An online learner's initial readiness level to learn using a variety of telecommunication technologies is clearly an important element in his/her potential success as an online student. Based on this understanding, in recent years, more and more online programs such as Northern Illinois University Online and Florida Gulf Coast University (see Table 1) have provided their prospective students with online readiness instruments to help them self-assess their online learning skills and abilities. This paper identifies and describes these existing measuring instruments utilized for assessing online learners' readiness.

Table 1
Samples of Online Readiness Survey Instruments

Institutions	Instruments
The Columbia College	Online Campus Self-Assessment Quiz http://www.ccis.edu/online/admissions/selfassessment.asp
The Community College of Baltimore County	Distance Learning Self-Assessment Test https://www.ccbcmd.edu/distance/assess.html
Florida Gulf Coast University	Technology Skills Self-Assessment Survey Distance Learning Self-Readiness Assessment http://www.fgcu.edu/support/techskills.html
Foothill College	Online Student Readiness Assessment http://www.foothill.edu/fga/pre_assessment.php
Northwest Florida State College	Distance Learning Self-Assessment http://ecampus.nwfsc.edu/selftest.CFM
Northern Illinois University Online	Online Student Readiness Survey http://www.niu.edu/niuonline/
Our Lady of the Lake College	Are You Ready for Distance Learning? http://www.ololcollege.edu/DL_Readiness_Survey.htm
The Pennsylvania State University	Student Self-Assessment for Online Learning Readiness https://esurvey.tlt.psu.edu/Survey.aspx?s=246aa3a5c4b64bb386543eab834f8e75
St. Louis Community College	READI Assessment (Readiness for Education At a Distance Indicator) http://stlcc.readi.info/
University of Houston Distance Education	Test of Online Learning Skills http://distance.uh.edu/online_learning.html
The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill	Online Learning Readiness Student Self-Assessment http://www.unc.edu/tlim/ser/

A large percentage of the existing e-learning readiness measurement models were developed for organizations in non-academic settings, mainly for business organizations. These models focus on main criteria such as facilities/infrastructure for e-learning, management, organization of e-learning function/department, learners' characteristics, and the e-learning process (Al-Osaimi, Alheraish, & Bakry, 2008; Chapnick, 2000; Fetaji & Fetaji, 2009; Goi & Ng, 2009; Haney, 2002; Ho, 2009; Lopes, 2007; Schreurs & Al-Huneidi, 2012; Slick, 2001). One of the most cited models is the Chapnick (2000) needs assessment model for assessing organizational readiness for e-learning. Chapnick defined the e-learning readiness measurement as a process for determining the gap between what students know and what they need to know. She listed 66 survey questions and grouped them into eight categories: psychological, sociological, environmental, human resources, financial, technology skill (aptitude), equipment, and content readiness. The purpose was to enable different stakeholder groups to conduct the readiness measurement by examining a different combination of items. Her model helps stakeholders assess how ready their companies are by identifying their successful areas and the areas that need improvement.

The above organizational e-learning readiness models and related instruments are not entirely suitable for application into educational settings. The online readiness assessment tools that have thus far been developed for academic institutions appear to be relatively primitive compared to the e-readiness instruments for business organizations. The concept of readiness for online learning in academic settings was proposed by Warner, Christie, and Choy (1998) in a study on the readiness of students within the Australian vocational education and training sector for participation in online learning environments. The authors defined readiness for online learning in terms of three aspects: (a) students' preferences for the form of delivery as opposed to face-to-face classroom instruction, or the provision of print-based pre-packaged resource materials, (b) students' confidence in using electronic communication technologies for learning and, in particular, competence and confidence in the use of Internet and computer-mediated communication, and (c) students' ability to engage in autonomous learning. The students who participated in Warner et al.'s study demonstrated a low preference for online learning, low confidence, little experience with online learning, and poor skills for self-directed, autonomous learning.

Mattice and Dixon (1999) developed a survey to assess students' interest and readiness in online learning. Their survey consisted of student readiness, student technology, and student interest subscales. Their student readiness measurement included students' self-direction, orientation to time, preferences for feedback, and students' previous experience with distance education. The technology subscale measured students' access to technology such as the Internet and email. The interest subscale asked about students' future online enrollment planning.

McVay Lynch (2000, 2001a, 2003) developed a 13-item instrument for measuring readiness for online learning. The instrument identified two factors, students behavior and attitudes, as the potential predictors to online learner readiness. Her survey items were rated by respondents on a 4-point Likert scale (see Table 2). The McVay instrument was reliable and applicable to research and practice associated with learner readiness in an online learning setting. The McVay instrument has been considered as an important and useful online readiness assessment tool and has exerted a great influence on subsequent readiness studies.

Table 2

McVay Lynch's (2000) Online Readiness Survey Items

1. I am able to easily access the Internet as needed for my studies.
2. I am comfortable communicating electronically.
3. I am willing to actively communicate with my classmates and instructors electronically.
4. I am willing to dedicated 8 to 10 hours per week for my studies.
5. I feel that online learning is of at least equal quality to traditional classroom learning.
6. I feel that my background and experience will be beneficial to my studies.
7. I am comfortable with written communication.
8. When it comes to learning and studying, I am a self-directed person.
9. I believe looking back on what I have learned in a course will help me to remember it better.
10. In my studies, I am self-disciplined and find it easy to set aside reading and homework time.
11. I am able to manage my study time effectively and easily complete assignments on time.
12. As a student, I enjoy working independently.
13. In my studies, I set goals and have a high degree of initiative.

Smith, Murphy, and Mahoney (2003) conducted a survey study to examine the reliability and validity of the McVay instrument. Their study on the instrument resulted in a two-factor structure: comfort with e-learning and self-management of learning. The study concluded that the McVay survey instrument of readiness for online learning serves the purpose of assessing students' online learning dispositions and preferences, especially on the above two factors. However, they also stressed the need for further research in order to establish the predictive validity of the McVay instrument.

Bernard, Brauer, Abrami, and Surkes (2004) developed a new survey based on the McVay instrument and expanded the original 13 items to 38 items for the purpose of predicting online learning achievement of students. Their survey examined students' self-efficacy with technology and students' ability to online learning success. This study again recognized the strengths of the McVay instrument. Also, like several previous studies, the limitations of the McVay instrument were discussed by the authors.

Kerr, Rynearson, and Kerr (2006) developed their own online readiness instrument, based on several existing instruments. The Kerr et al. instrument highlighted learners' self-esteem, learning styles, metacognitive reading strategies, academic intrinsic motivation, and academic locus of control. Their survey constructs included students' need for online learning, computer skills, academic skills, and independent and dependent learning.

Dray, Lowenthal, Miszkiewicz, Ruiz-Primo, and Marczynski (2011) incorporated the aspects of the digital divide and developed a survey based upon several existing surveys. Their 32-item survey consisted of two scales: learner characteristics and technology capabilities. Moreover, the authors suggested focus groups and interviews as a necessary step in the instrument design process. They believed that the validity of their instrument could be increased by collecting prospective online learners' interpretations of the survey items.

Hung, Chou, Chen, and Own's (2010) developed a new instrument and conducted a study on learner readiness of college students in Taiwan. Their 18-item instrument identified five constructs of online readiness: self-directed learning, motivation for learning, learner control, computer/Internet self-efficacy, and online communication self-efficacy. In their study, students reported high levels of readiness in the factors of computer/Internet self-efficacy, motivation for learning, and online communication self-efficacy, while low levels of readiness in learner control and self-directed learning. Their study also found that, compared to lower grade students, higher grade students showed significantly higher readiness in self-directed learning, online communication self-efficacy, motivation for learning, and learner control.

Later, Kaymak and Horzum (2013) incorporated Hung et al.'s (2010) survey instrument in order to explore the relationship between students' readiness levels for online learning and their perceived structure and interaction in online learning environments. These authors concluded that students' online learning readiness was positively related to their online interactions but negatively related with perceived structure. The authors pointed out that online learning readiness was important regarding the structure that affects students' interaction as well as learning outcomes.

Table 3

Summary of Studies Using Readiness Survey Instruments

Study	Constructs
Akaslan and Law(2011)	Technology, people, content, institution, acceptance, training
Bernard, Brauer, Abrami, and Surkes (2004)	Beliefs about distance education, confidence in prerequisite skills, self-direction and initiative, and desire for interaction
Dray, Lowenthal, Miszkiewicz, Ruiz-Primo, and Marczynski (2011)	Learner characteristics, and technology capabilities
Hung, Chou, Chen, and Own (2010)	Self-directed learning, motivation for learning, learner control, computer/Internet self-efficacy, and online communication self-efficacy
Kerr, Rynearson, and Kerr (2006)	Computer skills, independent learning, need for online learning, academic skills, and dependent learning
Mattice and Dixon (1999)	Student readiness, student assess to/use of technology, and student interest in distance education
McVay (2000, 2001a, 2003)	Students' comfort with computer skills and components of online learning, and students' independence as learners Usefulness, self-efficacy, willingness, challenges
Smith, Murphy, and Mahoney (2003)	Comfort with e-learning, self-management of learning
Smith (2005)	Student dispositions and preferences in online learning
So (2008)	Government and public support, technical competency, e-learning materials, training opportunity, attitude towards e-learning, competency of peers
Warner, Christie, and Choy (1998)	Students' preferences for the course delivery format, student competence and confidence in using computer-mediated communication for learning, and student ability to engage in autonomous learning
Watkins, Leigh, and Triner (2004)	Technology access, online relationships, motivation, online video/audio, internet discussions, importance to success

The existing online student readiness instruments (Akaslan & Law, 2011; Dray et al., 2011; McVay Lynch, 2000, 2001a, 2003; Watkins, Leigh, & Triner, 2004) usually contain multidimensional measurement scales that mainly focus on the following variables: (a) students' general learner characteristics, such as perception of interpersonal communication skills, (b) basic technology skills, such as ability to use specific applications in specific ways, and (c) their self-management of learning, or self-directed learning. Table 3 presents a summary showing the constructs measured by each instrument.

A range of online students' *general learner characteristics*, such as motivation, attitude, confidence, independence, and communication, have been recognized as significant factors that determine online learner participation, interaction, and satisfaction (Brahmasrene & Lee, 2012; Hung et al., 2010; McVay Lynch, 2001a). For example, student perceived interpersonal communication skills, or social ability, directly influences online learning readiness. Brahmasrene and Lee (2012) examined three determinants of intent to continue using online learning: perceived social ability, online learning readiness, and perceived usefulness. Their study found that students' perceived social ability exerts an important influence on online learning readiness, and that in turn, students' online learning readiness shows a positive effect on their intent to continue using online learning. One example of such items from the McVay instrument is: "*I am comfortable communicating electronically.*"

Students' *basic technology skills/capabilities*, or *comfort with technology*, is a key factor which is included in all the existing online readiness literature. There is no denying the importance of computer skills in online learning. As a matter of fact, this technology readiness factor is important to students in all educational settings. Parasuraman (2000) presented the *Technology Readiness Index* that investigates an individual's preferences and beliefs about adopting and using innovative technology, in order to measure his/her level of *techno-readiness*. Individuals who are ready to use technology appear to be more likely to try it (Parasuraman, 2000). Research has also shown that students' technology readiness levels when they enter college are significantly associated with their attrition levels (Elliott, Hall, & Meng, 2008; Ratliff, 2013). McVay Lynch (2000) described the technology factor as a readiness for engagement with the particular form of resource-based flexible learning delivery in an online setting. Similar arguments are also found in general learning literature (Sadler-Smith & Riding, 1999) exploring an association between cognitive style and learner comfort with different forms of resource-based learning materials. One example of such items from the McVay instrument is: "*I am able to easily access the Internet as needed for my studies.*"

Another generally recognized key factor in online learning readiness is students' *self-management of learning*, or *self-directed learning*. This factor originated from Knowles' (1975) concept of *self-directed learning*, defined, in a broad way, as a process "in which individuals take the initiative … in diagnosing their learning needs, formulating learning goals, identifying human and material resources for learning, choosing and implementing appropriate learning strategies, and evaluating learning outcomes" (p. 18). Knowles' concept was further developed into the self-directed learning readiness scale by Guglielmino (1977) for the assessment of students' learning needs. After that, Garrison (1997) presented a more comprehensive model on self-directed learning that aimed to promote student learning outcomes. Because of its particularly flexible features, the online learning environments have been considered suitable environments for learners to take charge of their own learning (Carr, 2000). In the past decades, online learning researchers have identified and recognized self-directed learning as a critical element in online learning. Online learners who are more self-directed in making decisions regarding their learning tend to be more successful in online learning in higher education, where a majority of the learner population is adult learner, (Anderson, 1993; Calder, 2000; Lin & Hsieh, 2001; Pachnowski & Jurczyk, 2000). Many online educators (Evans, 2000; Warner et al., 1998) have recognized self-direction as a necessary prerequisite for effective resource-based learning in distance education and flexible delivery. Several studies (Hung et al., 2010; McVay Lynch, 2000) included a set of self-directed learning items in their online learner readiness survey instrument. One example of such items from the McVay instrument is: "*In my studies, I set goals and have a high degree of initiative.*"

Limitations of Current Instruments

The instruments developed over the last decade have focused on measuring different aspects of online readiness. Some focused on students' general learner characteristics and technical experience (McVay Lynch, 2003; Watkins et al., 2004); while a few others focused on students' individual learning styles (Hung et al., 2010; Miller, 2005). None of the previous readiness survey instruments have proven to be as comprehensive, rigorous, and effective as initially claimed by the instrument developers. For example, multiple, related studies (Bernard et al., 2004; Dray et al., 2011; Smith, 2005) have shown that McVay's instrument does not include many factors that appear to be significantly related to online learner readiness.

Although some researchers claim that their instruments are generalizable across contexts, each instrument typically has been designed by researchers for individualized research settings. This has resulted in potential limitations in the depth and breadth for most of the existing instruments. Previous studies seem to indicate an overall recognition of the limitations of the existing readiness surveys. They also acknowledge the need to expand the items to enhance reliability and validity.

Most previous studies of online learner readiness have included few or no student demographic variables. However, student demographic variables, such as gender, age, and employment status, seem to play important roles related to student success in online learning. Demographic variables could even be the essential predictors, especially for *nontraditional* students who constitute a large percentage of the higher education online learner population.

Readiness research in the online learning area has been relatively recent with very few longitudinal analyses. As a result, the overall design of readiness surveys has been relatively fragmented and inconclusive. The current research on how to determine the key factors related to online learners' readiness and how these factors affect online learning are thus inconclusive, possibly due to the dynamic and complex nature of online learning. Also, with the emergence of new technology tools over time, some of the specific content of the existing readiness instruments is no longer relevant. As a result, many of the existing readiness instruments now have a somewhat limited practical application.

Need for a New Instrument

Because these earlier readiness instruments were developed in specific contexts and may be in need of significant revision, a new student readiness instrument should be developed that would be appropriate across a broader range of instrument contexts. Such an instrument would enable a series of studies to establish how a student readiness profile might relate to student success or failure in an online program. Even though each individual study might be a single case event, a series of case reports would help to validate the critical student success variables, and might contribute to a better understanding of how programs can enhance student success by utilizing such information.

With the ongoing popularity of online education, there will be a growing need for both online educators and learners to keep developing more comprehensive and effective measures of learner readiness. A more comprehensive approach would better serve the purpose of assessing and re-assessing learner readiness. Further efforts are especially needed to establish predictive validity of the readiness instruments. The ultimate goal should be to develop standard and universally agreed-upon readiness assessment tools, and to establish graphical, conceptual online learning readiness models, especially for the needs of higher education settings.

Providing Feedback and Follow-Up to Survey Respondents

Some of the existing instruments provide instant feedback to students, with or without scoring. Typically students receive feedback immediately after their submission of the survey. Northern Illinois University and the Community College of Baltimore County provide examples of this approach. Students are asked to provide information regarding critical variables, and then, based upon their data, results are offered to students as an estimation of the degree to which online learning might be a good fit to their circumstances, learning style and lifestyle. Very few instruments do not require a submission, but provide scoring guidelines to students instead. One example is the scoring guide provided by Our Lady of the Lake College: 3 points for every option “a” selection, 2 points for every b selection, and 1 point for every c selection. In most cases, the survey results include a total score and some recommendation, as feedback statements. The students are immediately given rather generic advice about the need to strengthen skills in some areas, or alter factors in their lives to ensure that they can better engage themselves in the academic programs. This is immediate feedback for the students based upon the presumption that the factors identified by the earlier researchers are relevant and critical to student success in online learning, in hopes that the students will utilize such information to address these issues in their personal lives in such a manner as to make them more successful online students.

A different approach used by other researchers is to have potential or new online students provide information about how their personal situation is characterized in terms of these critical variables, so that the academic program organizers can use the data to adapt or enhance the program to better suit the collective needs of their students. For example, based on the survey results, an orientation program can be designed to especially suit one particular group of students. In this way, the orientation can best prepare the students for online learning, which eventually helps hopefully reduce their future attrition from the program.

Some institutions offering online education have started to arrange orientation training to help students to better prepare and therefore improve the probability of their success as online learners. Currently theses orientation programs are delivered in various forms: formal or informal, mandatory or optional, face-to-face or online. The common topics covered in these orientations include guidance in online etiquette, technological skills, available guidelines and resources, and re-assessment of students' readiness for online learning. McVay Lynch (2001b, 2003) designed an online orientation program to offer training on independent, self-directed learning in an online learning environment. The orientation was highly recommended for students who were new to online learning. A few universities require all new online students to take their face-to-face orientation. For example, an online master's degree program offered by the College of Allied Health Sciences of the East Carolina University requires a mandatory 2-to-3-day orientation attendance for all new online students during the designated on-campus orientation sessions. The goal is to increase students' technological competence and confidence in order to increase their online readiness so they will have a higher probability of becoming successful online learners. Researchers also recommend that institutions design and offer a faculty development/orientation program for faculty new to online teaching, and argue that this is equally important to online success (McVay Lynch, 2003; Miller, 2005).

Conclusion

In summary, a new online student readiness instrument should be developed based upon the attributes found in common on the previous instruments and incorporating additional relevant demographic characteristics and excluding context-specific or temporal-specific, that is, evolving technologies, characteristics. Using such an instrument will make it easier for program developers to look at how these pre-program student and program design characteristics correlate with program success. Most importantly, such an assessment should help enable program designers/developers to improve their instructional design in order to ultimately increase online program effectiveness.

References

Akaslan, D., & Law, E. L.-C. (2011). Measuring student e-learning readiness: A case about the subject of electricity in higher education institutions in Turkey. In H. Leung, E. Popescu, Y. Cao, R. W. H. Lau, & W. Nejdl (Eds.) , *Advances in Web-based Learning, Proceedings of ICWL 2011* (pp. 209-218) . LNCS 7048. Berlin, Heidelberg, & New York: Springer.

Allen, I. E., & Seaman, J. (2013). *Changing Course: Ten Years of Tracking Online Education in the United States*. Wellesley MA: Babson College/Quahog Research Group.

Al-Osaimi, K., Alheraish, A., & Bakry, S. H. (2008). STOPE-based approach for e-readiness assessment case studies. *International Journal of Network Management, 18*(1), 65-75. doi: 10.1002/nem.657

Anderson, M. R. (1993*). Success in distance education courses versus traditional classroom education courses* (Doctoral dissertation, Oregon State University).

Bean, J., & Metzner, B. (1985). A conceptual model of nontraditional undergraduate student attrition. *Review of Educational Research, 55*, 485-540.

Bernard, R. M., Brauer, A., Abrami, P. C., & Surkes, M. (2004). The development of a questionnaire for predicting online learning achievement. *Distance Education, 25*(1), 31-47.

Brahmasrene, T., & Lee, J. W. (2012). Determinants of intent to continue using online learning: A tale of two universities. *Interdisciplinary Journal of Information, Knowledge, and Management, 7*, 1-20.

Calder, J. (2000). Beauty lies in the eye of the beholder. *International Review of Research in Open and Distance Learning, 1*(1). Retrieved from http://www.editlib.org/p/49235

Carr, S. (2000). As distance education comes of age, the challenge is keeping the students. *The Chronicle of Higher Education, 46*(23), A39-A41.

Chapnick, S. (2000). Are you ready for e-learning? *Learning Circuits: ASTD's online magazine all about e-learning*. Retrieved from http://blog.uny.ac.id/nurhadi/files/2010/08/are_you_ready_for_elearning.pdf

Conceição, S. C. O., & Lehman, R. M. (2013). Persistence Model for Online Student Retention. In J. Herrington, A. Couros, & V. Irvine (Eds.), *Proceedings of World Conference on Educational Multimedia, Hypermedia and Telecommunications 2013* (pp. 1913-1922). Chesapeake, VA: AACE. Retrieved from http://www.editlib.org/p/112230

Davis, T. (2010). *Assessing online learning readiness: Perceptions of distance learning stakeholders in three Oklahoma community colleges*. LAP Lambert Academic Publishing.

Dray, B. J., Lowenthal, P. R., Miszkiewicz, M. J., Ruiz-Primo, M. A., & Marczynski, K. (2011). Developing an instrument to assess student readiness for online learning: A validation study. *Distance Education, 32*(1), 29-47. doi: 10.1080/01587919.2011.565496

Elliott, K. M., Hall, M. C., & Meng, J. (2008). Student technology readiness and its impact on cultural competency. *College Teaching Methods & Styles Journal, 4(*6), 11-21.

Evans, T. (2000). Flexible delivery and flexible learning: developing flexible learners? In V. Jakupec, & J. Garrick (Eds.), *Flexible learning, human resource and organizational development* (pp. 211-224). London: Routledge.

Fetaji, B. , & Fetaji, M. (2009). E-learning indicators: A multi-dimensional model for planning and evaluating e-learning software solutions. *Electronic Journal of E-Learning, 7*(2), 1-28.

Garrison, D. R. (1997). Self-directed learning: toward a comprehensive model. *Adult Education Quarterly, 48*(1), 18-33.

Goi, C. L., & Ng, P. Y. (2009). E-learning in Malaysia: Success factors in implementing e-learning program. *International Journal of Teaching and Learning in Higher Education, 20*(2), 237-246.

Guglielmino, L. M. (1977*). Development of the self-directed learning readiness scale* (Doctoral dissertation, University of Georgia). Dissertation Abstracts International, 38, 6467A.

Haney, D. (2002). Assessing organizational readiness for e-learning: 70 questions to ask. *Performance improvement, 41*(4), 10-15.

Ho, L. A. (2009). The antecedents of e-learning outcome: An examination of system quality, technology readiness, and learning behavior. *Adolescence, 44*(175), 581-599.

Hung, M. L., Chou, C., Chen, C. H., & Own, Z. Y. (2010). Learner readiness for online learning: Scale development and student perceptions. *Computers & Education, 55(*3), 1080-1090.

Kaymak, Z. D., & Horzum, M. B. (2013). Relationship between Online Learning Readiness and Structure and Interaction of Online Learning Students. *Educational Sciences: Theory and Practice, 13(*3), 10-15.

Kerr, M. S., Rynearson, K., & Kerr, M. C. (2006). Student characteristics for online learning success. *The Internet and Higher Education, 9*(2), 91-105.

Knowles, M. S. (1975). *Self-directed learning: A guide for learners and teachers*. Englewood Cliffs: Prentice Hall/Cambridge.

Lin, B., & Hsieh, C. T. (2001). Web-based teaching and learner control: a research review. *Computers & Education, 37*(4), 377-386.

Lopes, C. (2007). Evaluating e-learning readiness in a health science higher education institution. In J. M. Baptista Nunes, M. McPherson, & P. Isaías (Eds.), *Proceedings of the IADIS International Conference on E-Learning* (pp. 59-67), Lisbon, Portugal.

Mattice, N. J., & Dixon, P. S. (1999). *Student preparedness for distance education*. Santa Clarita, CA: College of the Canyons. (ERIC Document Reproduction Service No. ED436216)

Mayes, R., Luebeck, J., Ku, H. Y., Akarasriworn, C., & Korkmaz, Ö. (2011). Themes and strategies for transformative online instruction: A review of literature and practice. *Quarterly Review of Distance Education, 12*(3), 151-166.

McVay Lynch, M. (2000*). Developing a Web-based distance student orientation to enhance student success in an online bachelor's degree completion program* (Doctoral dissertation, Nova Southeastern University). Retrieved from http://web.pdx.edu/~mmlynch/McVaydissertation.pdf

McVay Lynch, M. (2001a). *How to be a successful distance education student: Learning on the Internet*. New York: Prentice Hall.

McVay Lynch, M. (2001b). Effective student preparation for online learning. *The Technology Source,* November/December 2001, 1-16. Retrieved from http://technologysource.org/article/effective_student_preparation_for_online_learning/

McVay Lynch, M. (2003). Developing an effective online orientation course to prepare students for success in a web-based learning environment. In S. Reisman, J. G. Flores & D. Edge (Eds.), *Electronic learning communities: Issues and practices* (pp. 367-411). Greenwich, CT: Information Age Publishing.

Miller, R. (2005). Listen to the students: A qualitative study investigating adult student readiness for online learning. *Proceedings of the 2005 National AAAE Research Conference* (pp. 441-453), San Antonio, TX. Retrieved from http://aaaeonline.org/uploads/allconferences/668405.AAAEProceedings.pdf

Pachnowski, L. M., Lynne, M., & Jurczyk, J. P. (2000). Correlating self-directed learning with distance learning success. Proceedings from the Eastern Educational Research Association, Clearwater, FL. Retrieved from http://www.editlib.org/p/89685

Parasuraman, A. (2000). Technology readiness index (TRI): A multiple-item scale to measure readiness to embrace new technologies. *Journal of Service Research, 2*(4), 307-320.

Plata, I. (2013). A proposed virtual learning environment (VLE) for Isabela State University (ISU). In *the Second International Conference on e-Technologies and Networks for Development* (pp. 28-41) . The Society of Digital Information and Wireless Communication. Retrieved from http://sdiwc.net/digital-library/a-proposed-virtual-learning-environment-vle-for-isabela-state-university-isu.html

Ratliff, V. S. (2013). *Online attrition at a community college in rural Appalachia: A phenomenological study* (Doctoral dissertation, Liberty University). Retrieved from http://digitalcommons.liberty.edu/doctoral/743/

Rovai, A. P. (2003). In search of higher persistence rates in distance education online programs. *Internet & Higher Education, 6*(1), 1-16.

Sadler-Smith, E., & Riding, R. (1999). Cognitive style and instructional preferences. *Instructional Science, 27*, 355-371.

Schmidt, E., Khiewnavasongsa, S., & Newton, K. (2010). Assessing Distance Readiness in Adult Learners: Comparison of Non-traditional Undergraduates to Part-time Graduate Students, *Proceedings of the 2010 International Conference on Education*, Honolulu, HI. Retrieved from http://www.hiceducation.org/EDU2010.pdf

Schreurs, J., & Al-Huneidi, A. (2012). E-learning readiness in organizations: Case KBC bank. *International Journal of Advanced Corporate Learning, 5(1*), 4-7.

Shraim, K., & Khlaif, Z. (2010). Students' Readiness Towards E-learning. A case study of Virtual Classrooms for secondary education in Palestine, *Proceedings of the 3rd Annual Forum on E-Learning Excellence: Bringing Global Quality to a Local Context*, Hamdan Bin Mohamed University, Dubai, UAE. Retrieved from http://elexforum.hbmeu.ac.ae/Proceeding/PDF/Students%20Readiness%20for%20e-Learning.pdf

Slick, J. F. (2001). Measuring corporate readiness to implement distance education. *Performance Improvement, 40*(10), 39-43.

Schreurs, J., & Al-Huneidi, A. (2012). E-learning readiness in organisations: Case KBC bank. *International Journal of Advanced Corporate Learning, 5*(1), 4-7.

Smith, P. J. (2005). Learning preferences and readiness for online learning. *Educational Psychology, 25*(1), 3-12.

Smith, P. J., Murphy, K. L., & Mahoney, S.E. (2003). Towards identifying factors underlying readiness for online learning: An exploratory study. *Distance Education, 24*(1), 57-67. doi: 10.1080/0158791032000066525

So, K. K. T. (2008*). The E-learning Readiness of Teachers in Hong Kong* (Doctoral dissertation, University of South Australia, Adelaide, Australia). Retrieved from http://citeseerx.ist.psu.edu/viewdoc/download?doi=10.1.1.154.4024&rep=rep1&type=pdf

Tinto, V. (1975). Dropout from higher education: A theoretical synthesis of recent research. *Review of Educational Research, 45*(1), 89-125.

Tinto, V. (1987). *Leaving college: Rethinking the causes and cures of student attrition*. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.

Tinto, V. (1993). *Leaving college: rethinking the causes and cures of student attrition*. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.

Warner, D., Christie, G., & Choy, S. (1998). *Research Report: The Readiness of VET clients for flexible delivery including on-line learning*. Brisbane: Australian National Training Authority.

Watkins, R., Leigh, D., & Triner, D. (2004). Assessing readiness for e-learning. *Performance Improvement Quarterly, 17*(4), 66-79.

An Exploration of How Health Professionals Create eHEALTH and mHEALTH Education Interventions

Suha Tamim
Department of Instruction and Curriculum Leadership,
College of Education, Health and Human Sciences,
University of Memphis,
406 Ball Hall, Memphis, TN, 38152

Michael M. Grant
Department of Instruction and Curriculum Leadership,
College of Education, Health and Human Sciences,
University of Memphis,
406 Ball Hall, Memphis, TN, 38152

Descriptors: instructional design, health education.

Introduction

The Joint Commission on Health Education and Promotion Terminology (2002) defines health education as "any combination of planned learning experiences based on sound theories that provide individuals, groups, and communities the opportunity to acquire information and the skills needed to make quality health decisions" (p. 6). To that effect, health professionals create health education interventions to provide learners with the knowledge and skills that enable them to make decisions conducive to reaching and maintaining optimal health (Glanz, Rimer, & Viswanath, 2008; Simons-Morton, Greene, & Gottlieb, 1995).

The channels of delivery of the health education interventions varies to include face-to-face, print, mass media, and to technology-based communication (Glanz et al., 2008). However, health communication and information delivered through the use of technology is a growing trend in health known as *ehealth* (Pagliari et al., 2005). Moreover, the popularity and the ubiquitous nature of mobile devices (Chen, Chang, & Wang, 2008) have opened the way to the delivery of health information through mobile devices known as *mhealth.* The World Health Organization (2011) reports that the use of both ehealth and mhealth is on the increase because it facilitates the dissemination of the interventions on a wide scale, and yet it enables them to be tailored to the specific needs of the learners with methods as complex as websites or as simple as emails (Norman et al., 2007). In fact, Glanz et al. (2008) describe the use of technology in health education as "an important part of the armamentarium of strategies for health education and health behavior" (p. 8).

eHealth and mHealth education interventions offer several advantages to the learner, especially when they incorporate interactivity, collaboration, and real-time support (Fukuoka, Kamitani, Bonnet, & Lindgren, 2011; Kamel Boulos & Wheeler, 2007). This active involvement makes learning meaningful and motivates learners to initiate health behavior change (Banas, 2009). However, few of the health education studies reported in the literature were able to prove their effectiveness due to poor development and implementation (Kreps & Neuhauser, 2010). Moreover, research has not proved yet which, if, and for whom ehealth interventions are effective (Baker et al., 2010). Nevertheless, investing in ehealth and mhealth education interventions is worthwhile if these interventions can show effectiveness in reaching the desired outcomes.

In order to be effective, ehealth and mhealth education interventions need to follow certain guidelines that stem from the disciplines that guide them. In that respect, health professionals draw from a variety of disciplines, specifically the discipline of behavioral sciences and the discipline of education. The discipline of behavioral sciences informs health professionals about why people behave the way they do in health and offers guidance for behavioral change (Bandura, 2004; Glanz et al., 2008; Prochaska & DiClemente, 1986; Rosenstock, Strecher, & Becker, 1988). On the other hand, the discipline of education informs health professionals about how people learn (Driscoll, 2005; Gredler, 2001; Reigeluth, 1999).

From the education perspective, the health education literature is not explicit on how learning principles fit in the picture of the creation of health education interventions. More so, the health behavior theories or models that generally guide health education interventions, describe behavioral change without much emphasis on the learning process that result in the behavioral change (Begoray & Banister, 2005; Timmreck et al., 2010).

However, developing education materials that lead to behavioral change, health or otherwise, can benefit from guiding principles that improve their effectiveness and appeal to learners. These guiding principles, which stem from learning theories and instructional models, are portrayed through instructional design models that explain the phases of instruction design and provide rigor to produce effective, efficient, and relevant instruction (Gustafson & Branch, 2002; Gustafson & Branch, 2007). In addition, these instructional design models serve as "conceptual and communication tools to visualize, direct, and manage processes for creating high quality instruction" (Gustafson & Branch, 2002, p.1).

A review of the ehealth and mhealth education literature reveals that few studies report on the instructional design process used in the interventions. For example, Stevens et al. (2008) described the design, development, and implementation of a web-based intervention addressing weight loss. A team of experts selected a theoretical framework, determined the scope and the objectives of the website, designed the interface and translated the content into interactive modules. A paper prototype was presented to the team for approval and sign off. After development, the intervention was pilot tested and data on usability was collected. Stevens et al. present a good example of design, although the needs assessment phase, especially on the learners part is not very clear.

In another example, Card et al. (2011) described the design of an HIV prevention website addressing young African American women. The authors specified a theoretical background for the intervention. They translated the face-to-face version of the intervention into a multimedia equivalent appropriate for computer-based interventions, using the software Flash. Later, measuring sexual and contraceptive behavior changes after the implementation of the intervention, they showed positive results on knowledge, self-efficacy, and risk reduction behavior. The authors did not report on other design features used in the creation of the intervention, leaving questions to be answered on the needs assessment and formative evaluation of the intervention.

In fact, Kinzie (2005) formulated a set of instructional design strategies in an attempt to offer guidance on the design of health education interventions. These strategies drew from several health behavior models, in addition to Gagné's nine events of instruction. However, after conducting a review of literature on adolescent smoking prevention intervention, she reported an inconsistency in the use of these strategies, pointing to the difficulties associated with comparing outcomes of interventions and proving their effectiveness.

As for the studies on mhealth interventions, they reveal that the educational emphasis is low in mobile applications (Chomutare, Fernandez-Luque, Arsand, & Hartvigsen, 2011). These interventions lack focus on the instructional message, although they provide advantages in tailoring, feedback, and support (Fukuoka et al., 2011; Whittaker et al., 2011).

Hence, there are efforts invested by health professionals involved in the creation of ehealth and mhealth interventions to address the instructional design process of the interventions. However, these efforts are not always rigorous and are do not always follow a thorough systematic approach, which can jeopardize their efforts in reaching their goals.

Therefore, the purpose of this study was to explore how health professionals create ehealth and mhealth education interventions to get a better understanding of the framework through which they analyze, design, develop, implement, and assess the interventions, in addition to the manner in which they use learning theories, instructional models, and elearning design principles. This paper will focus on two of the research questions explored in the study:

1. How do health professionals use theories and models from the field of education to create ehealth and mhealth education interventions?

2. How do health professionals use principles of elearning and mlearning design to create ehealth and mhealth education interventions?

Methods

The study followed a qualitative approach of inquiry. A purposeful sample of 12 participants was reached, using criterion and snowballing sampling strategies (Miles & Huberman, 1994). The data collection methods consisted of interviews, planning materials, and artifacts. The interviews were analyzed using the constant comparison method (Glaser & Strauss, 1967) and the planning materials and artifacts were analyzed for corroboration of evidence from the interviews. Rigor and trustworthiness were achieved through triangulation, member checking, audit trail, and peer debriefing.

Findings

The profiles of the participants showed variation in their characteristics. Their ages ranged from 25 to 61 years. Their years of experience in ehealth and/or mhealth education interventions varied from 2 to17 years. Their academic background varied between health related sciences, psychology, systems design, and instructional technology. The ehealth and mhealth interventions of these participants varied in topics to cover nutrition, prenatal care, diabetes, smoking, mental health, cancer prevention, sexual and reproductive health, and general health. The interventions targeted populations in the USA, Africa, Asia, Australia, and Europe, ranging between school-aged children, teenagers, and adults.

The accounts of the participants also revealed a wide variability in the way the health education professionals create their ehealth or mhealth education interventions. Due to this variability, a descriptive approach was followed to present the instructional design components, followed by a discussion on the themes emerging from the findings on research questions.

Description of the instructional design components

Overall, the participants highlighted three phases of instructional design: analysis, design, and evaluation. However, none of the participants used the systematic approach recommended in the instructional design models available in the literature (see Gustafson & Branch, 2002). Nonetheless, in their accounts, the participants elaborated on all components of the ADDIE framework, particularly on the analysis, design, and evaluation phases.

Analysis. This phase of instructional design includes a needs assessment that explores the nature of the performance problem. In health education, the performance problem is the health behavior. Therefore, this section of the findings reflects how the participants assessed the health behavior problem and how they identified their goals for designing a health education intervention that will help solve the problem. Four types of needs assessment were revealed: (1) choice of health behavior problem and related target audience, (2) assessment of health behavior needs, (3) determination of learning outcomes, and (4) learner's analysis.

Choice of the health behavior problem and the related target audience. Four patterns emerged on how the participants selected the health behavior problem and the related target populations: (1) choice reflected the mission of the organization, such as William who focused on sexual health, the health issue his organization works on; (2) choice reflected the area of expertise or interest of the participants, such as Daniel who focused on addiction because this was his area of expertise (3) choice reflected the need of a stakeholder, such as Emily who addressed the issue of prenatal care in pregnant teenager girls because this was the need voiced by the clinic administrators; and (4) choice was dictated by a grant, such as Leah who addressed topics funded by grants she received.

The participants therefore, showed variability in the choice of the targeted health behavior problem and related populations based on to the nature of their organization and the different stakeholders.

Assessment of health behavior needs. The selection of the health behavior problem was followed by a more elaborate needs assessment in order to address the health behavior needs of the target population. All the participants conducted this phase of the analysis but they used four different methods: data collection, expressed need, felt need, and review of literature.

Data collection. Ten of the participants measured the need through the collection of data directly from the target population. Depending on the resources available to the participant, the data collection was conducted through surveys or health assessment tools embedded in the interventions.

*Expressed need**.*** Expressed needs are needs voiced by the target population (Morrison, Ross, & Kemp, 2007). In this study, the participants listened to the expressed needs of the target population through focus group discussions and informal conversations.

For example, explaining the needs assessment for the mhealth smoking campaign Leah said, "In our focus groups…we found that young adults were particularly skeptical about pharmacotherapy that they sort of felt like they shouldn't need it… that they sort of be able to will it through these types of things." These participants discussed with their learners their needs in order to get a better understanding of them.

Felt need. Felt needs are desires for improvement felt by the learner or the expert (Morrison et al., 2007). Here, the participants identified a felt need from the subject-matter expert, or in this study the health practitioner, who's input stemmed from experiences with the target population. For example, Isabella described how the need was assessed based on the felt need of the health workers. She said, "In all regions there was a demand from the healthcare workers to set up a mobile project aiming at enhancing the diabetes awareness in the diabetes patients and from there onwards." Through felt needs, the participants obtained a better perspective on the aspects health problems that needed to be addressed.

Review of literature. All the participants conducted extensive reviews of literature. They looked at research that reported trends and issues related to the health behavior problem, its corresponding health behaviors, and the successes and failures of the approaches taken in addressing them.

In identifying the health behavior needs of their populations, most of the participants did not exclusively use one single method of data collection, but they used a mixed method approach. William summarized it in one statement:

> Like I said the first step of the course is understanding what we want to do and doing formative research understand what the communities needs are and so we do some literature review and then we do some focus groups, survey interviews, whatever is required for that specific project.

The emerging patterns of the health behavior needs assessment are congruent with the categories of needs described by Morrison et al. (2007) who identify normative and comparative needs from data collection and review of literature, expressed needs from the target population, and felt needs from the professionals. Additionally, the fact that most of the participants used more than one method to assess the health behavior needs reflect an investment in efforts to understand the factors surrounding the health behavior problem in order to address it appropriately.

Determination of learning outcomes. All the participants created interventions aimed at the improvement of health. However, these interventions varied in the targeted learning outcomes. Three learning outcomes that emerged from the data are change in knowledge, in behavioral skills, and in attitude. The participants sometimes explicitly stated their desired learning outcomes and other times their accounts reflected what they wanted to achieve from their interventions.

Overall, the choice of the learning outcomes was influenced by challenges and limitations perceived by the participants in achieving them. For example Anna said, "Achieving human behavior is very difficult…. It is a very difficult challenge that we are facing, so we are just trying to be one little slice of the big picture puzzle." Robert also stressed the limitations by saying, " It really requires a longer engagement… and how do we do that in way that is still sufficiently lean in terms of resources and time…. It's going to be a challenge."

However, the learning outcome patterns reflected to a certain degree the domains of learning used in instructional design and described in the literature. Morrison et al. (2007) discuss the cognitive domain (knowledge), the affective domain (attitudes) and the psychomotor domain (more or less behavioral skills). Dick, Carey, and Carey (2009) and Smith and Ragan (2005) refer to Gagné's types of learning outcomes (i.e., declarative knowledge, intellectual knowledge, cognitive strategies, attitudes, and psychomotor skills).

Although the participants did not reveal a systematic approach of determination of learning outcomes described in instructional design literature, nevertheless, they were cognizant of the different domains, and they attempted to cover them to the extent that it was possible for them.

Learner's analysis. Learner's analysis identifies the characteristics of the learners that need to be considered in order to maximize the impact of the intervention (Dick et al., 2009; Morrison et al., 2007). In this regard, the participants seemed to give great importance to learner's analysis, revealing four patterns: (1) assessing the technology needs and preferences of the learners, (2) assessing the learner's learning preferences, (3) assessing the health behavior characteristics of the learner, and (4) assessing the design preferences.

Assessing the technology needs of the target population. Three participants discussed the assessment of technology needs of their target population revealing a variation in how they did it. For example, Emily discussed with her team members how a mobile intervention would be well received by at-risk pregnant teens because of their age group. Anna expressed that since children enjoy playing video games on their computers, they will be motivated to explore her ehealth education interventions. These participants revealed how they catered to the technology preferences of their learners in order to engage them.

Assessing the learners' learning preferences. Six of the participants depicted learning preferences among their learners depending on age, type of technology, or learning approaches. For example, Mia and Robert explained how learners engage in different learning approaches. Mia said, **"**Those [game] mechanics are really a hook to keep their attention and their motivation going" and Robert said, "It was found that active learning, hands-on learning and self-directed tended to show higher level of engagement." Moreover, William and Robert revealed their understanding of how people learn differently and through different modalities and considered this characteristic in planning their interventions.

Assessing the health behavior characteristics of the learner. Seven participants discussed the health behavior characteristics of their target audience. Their assessments were mostly based on perceptions and experiences with the target audience such as lack the skill of self-motivation, inaccessibility to health care services, and lack of analytical skills in reading health information. Again, the participants showed efforts in gaining an understanding of the health behavior characteristics of the learners in order to answer to their needs in the interventions.

Assessing the design preferences. Five participants explained how their approach to the design of the intervention is based upon discussions and feedback from the target audience. They felt that the more the intervention suited the preferences of the target population, the more it engaged them. Leah, Sophie and William are examples.

Leah talked about the opinion leaders that she consulted:

> We conducted a massive quantitative survey primarily to identify what we called youth opinion leaders… so these are kids that were sort of the most popular kids in each class…they can help us develop this thing so that when it was done it would be interesting to the popular kids and hopefully then they could sort of lead the opinions of others.

Sophie explained the kind of feedback she collects from students:

> I'm actually getting feedback and assessment from the students… finding out what is it they want to see so we can tailor the website and make certain that that's exactly what they want.

William summarized it all by saying: "So the principle that we work on is, is that, you know, we don't know best." Here also, the participants revealed awareness towards the need to respond to their learner's design preferences.

Overall, the participants depicted a wide range of elements in their learner's analysis. They touched on technology, learning, health behavior, and design preferences, which are all essential in the analysis phase of instructional design. The instructional design literature varies in process and elements assessed in the analysis phase. However, any information that adds to the understanding of the learner will help in the success of the instruction (Dick et al., 2009; Morrison et al., 2007; Smith & Ragan, 2005), in this case the health education intervention.

In summary, all the participants conducted the analysis phase of ADDIE, though to varying degrees. They defined a target health behavior problem and the related populations based on the nature of their organization and the different stakeholders. They clearly identified the health behavior needs of their populations and analyzed their learners, though with different methods. As a result, they defined appropriate learning outcomes that they perceived attainable and carried out a goal analysis to achieve the learning outcomes.

Design. This phase of instructional design includes defining the objectives, the learning activities, and the media to be used for the instruction. In this study, participants emphasized three design aspects: design process, content design, and learning activities design.

Design process. All of the participants discussed the process of their designs, revealing three approaches: multidisciplinary approach, expert approach, and learner participation approach.

Multidisciplinary approach. A multidisciplinary approach to design involves the collaboration of several team members who are skilled in different disciplines. The team members can be instructional designers, content specialists, education specialists, and production specialists. This approach has the potential of maximizing the use of the resources needed in creating a learning intervention (Brooke, Bell, & Oppenheimer, 1976; Care & Scanlan, 2001). In this study, four participants working within large teams showed a multidisciplinary approach to design. For example Mia reported," The design and engineering team … brainstorm some ideas on how to best implement … [the] goals that we have expressed earlier in the first design meeting." William also said, "One person will become the project lead and that person then gets together a team for implementing the design and implementing the project… market and communication team… our graphic designers and our engineers."

These participants using the multidisciplinary approach revealed how they benefited from the expertise and opinions of the different team members to facilitate the design of their interventions.

Expert approach. An expert approach to design indicates the subject-matter expert taking on the tasks of the instructional design process. Although subject-matter experts are highly knowledgeable on the content, they are not as skilled in how to transform the content into learning materials that address its objectives (Dick et al., 2009; Lynch & Roecker, 2007). In this study, four participants working in smaller teams approached their design from the perspective of their area of expertise. For example, for Daniel, who is a clinical psychologist and expert on behavioral change, his design was heavily based on strategies of behavioral change. He said:

> I think the interventions… have to be just time interventions…. This is where the users… answer a question and then you adapt based on where they are in the moment… Based on the behavioral change literature this is why you want to change, what would you say to yourself if you were considering not changing, what are your new behaviors?

Similarly, for Ryan, who is an expert in medical and health issues, the design leaned towards providing assessment and informative advice on health problems.

> A lot of what we do is based on… a family medicine approach…. Let's say you take a checkup on your risk factors from heart disease and you tell me that you have a history of high blood pressure, you have a history of high cholesterol, and you don't exercise much. What our system actually

> does is it actually starts … feeding the database with that information which will then allow us to target you with personalized information.

So, these participants played the double role of the subject-matter expert and the instructional designer. This role was influenced by their expertise in the health and behavioral change domains and their intuitive approach to design.

Learner participation approach. **A** learner participation approach, also referred to in the literature as learner-centered or user-centered approach, aims at involving the learner in the early stages of design in order to enhance the achievement of the objectives of the learning material (Corry, Frick, & Hansen, 1997; Vincini, 2001; Zaharias & Poulymenakou, 2006). In this study, a learner participation approach was used where members of the target population were involved in the design process from the beginning. Lillian exemplified this approach the most. She explained:

> So, we use what's called user-led design…. Young people… have an enormous say in what the website looks like. So as part of the participatory design process, you work with young people to capture the elements that they think should be on the website…. [They] bring in a list of websites that they really like, that they find engaging and they might go well I really like the font on the Facebook site, but I really the images on YouTube or I really like the MTV website, has excellent edge, elements on their homepage… so they're never starting from the blank slide.

William also used the learner participation approach through focus groups with his target population. It is important to note that William used the multidisciplinary approach as well, showing that multidisciplinary and expert approaches have to be exclusive from each other; however, learner participation approach can be inclusive to both.

So, Lillian and William revealed how they reach out to their target population to collaborate with them on decisions regarding content and activities, in order to create an intervention that fits their needs. In collaborating with their learners as such, they ensured their engagement and they increased the chances of achieving the desired learning outcomes.

The participants used different design processes as they worked on their interventions. This was determined by the nature of the organization they were part of and the resources available to them. The multidisciplinary approach maximized the use of resources; the expert approach was influenced by the area of expertise of the participant; the learner participation approach centered on including the learner in several phases of the creation of the intervention.

Content design. All the participants discussed how they chose the content for their interventions. Consequently, three approaches emerged: subject-matter expert approach, collaboration with learner approach, and a mix of collaboration and subject-matter expert approach.

Subject-matter expert approach. Six participants, exemplified how subject-matter experts, such as physicians, nurses, or dietitians, selected and finalized the content based on their knowledge and understanding of the health behavior needs of the target population. For example, Anna said, "The dietitians will set the objectives that for an age group this is normally what we wanted to teach them." Isabella reported, " [The physician] did provide her health knowledge together with some diabetes experts." More systematically, Leah said, "[The health communication specialist] put together … an Excel sheet to basically identify different types of messages so cognitive restructuring, encouragement, all these behavioral skills."

These participants relied on the expertise and knowledge of the subject-matter experts to build the content of their interventions, ensuring its accuracy.

Collaboration with learner approach. The two participants who exemplified the collaboration with the target population were Lillian and William. These are the same participants who showed a learner participation approach on the design process earlier.

> Lillian: A draft and a fact sheet might be written by a clinician… then that fact sheet is actually shown to a group of young people who looks at it and provides feedback on the way that the language it used, the way that it set out, how it actually presents the content, and then the fact sheet is revised.
>
> William: We did some focus group discussions with the community, with young people and that helped us design and develop specific messages… so these messages came from the young people…. We went out and we asked, "Hey, what are the issues that you want to learn about and what are some of the tips that you would like to get or share with other young people? … We cut those tips and then we turned them into text messages.

Lillian and William recruited the help of their learners in building the content to make sure that it answered their needs. Their approach revealed their belief in the value of partnering with the learners all aspects of the design.

Mix of collaboration and subject-matter expert approach. Daniel was the only participant who used a mixed approach towards the design of the content of his intervention. He said:

> The key to this program is that people write their own messages… we tried to guide people through a few questions… What we found is that people weren't writing the messages so…we said, "Okay, why don't we do both? We'll write the messages for people just like 50 or 60 messages" so that will compliment the messages people write to each other.

Daniel wanted his learners to collaborate on the content of the messages. At the same time, he found that he needed to develop some of them from his perspective as an expert. Here, he supported his learners with expert-oriented content. At the same time, he motivated his learners in taking ownership of their own messages.

Learning activities design. All of the participants revealed one or more learning activities through which they delivered their content. The most common activities were: text messages, multimedia, interactive applications, and resource centers.

Text messages. Six of the participants in this study used text-messages for their mhealth education interventions. However, these text messages varied in types. For example, Isabella talked about simple text messages with no links to the web because of barriers of connectivity. She also used a two-way communication because her learners had to supply their diabetes educators with certain information and receive feedback accordingly. Similarly, Leah's intervention needed an interaction between learner and learner, "We had a component called text buddy…. One person would be paired with another person. We had instructions on the web site…. how you sent messages to each other."

On the other hand, Daniel used a one-way communication to avoid dealing with legal issues, "We don't [do] interactive messaging for our programs…because of the FDA rules… once you are going beyond information… you can make the argument that you are doing an intervention."

Therefore, even with a learning activity that is as simple as text-messages, there were variations: text-message only, text-messages with links to the web, one-way communication, and two-way communication. The selection of the variation depended on reasons such as Internet connectivity, regulations, and the desired learner's activity.

Multimedia. Four participants used videos for their ehealth education interventions. Anna used a basketball game where children play against junk food bandits. Robert developed videos presented by experts on cancer, Ryan directed his learners to open license YouTube videos, and William developed his own YouTube videos.

So, these participants used videos either to house a game or to present additional resources on the health behavior problem. As it was evident on their websites, these videos included animations, scenarios and subject-matter expert presentations that aimed at engaging the learner and presenting the learning material in multiple ways.

Interactive applications. Several participants in this study used applications that required the learner to interact with them.

- Anna's website included several games where, for example, learners learned how to build a healthy meal or read food labels.
- Leah used animated, color-coded frogs to reinforce the learning in her scenario-based modules.
- Robert created an interactive 3D model of the lungs to provide his learners with an authentic experience of healthy and smokers' lung.
- Ryan created online check-ups for his learners such as Body Mass Index and calcium calculators that were followed by tailored health information.
- Mia explained about the game mechanics on her website where learners accumulate points that are visualized through a plant that grows as more points are earned.
- William created an ecard partner notification partner system for sexually transmitted diseases (STD), where diagnosed teenagers send ecards to their partners to inform them of possible exposure to STDs, so they can in turn go and get tested.

These participants were keen on delivering their learning materials through applications that motivated their learners and actively involved them in the learning process.

Resource centers. Five of the participants created resource centers for their learners either in the form of services or in the form of additional information materials, hoping to provide them with all the support they needed to achieve the desired health behavior. For example, Anna had over a thousand print materials to help the nutrition teachers. Camilla shared health websites with her learners. Lillian created "an online hub where young people can download different tools or applications." William's website provided "young gay men…with STD information and HIV information…the opportunity to do a self-assessment… took them to local testing sites… the ability for people to have their lab slips directly printed out or emailed from the website."

The learning activities thus described, reveal the creativity and efforts invested by the participants to enrich the learning experiences of their learners. The nature of the learning activity was influenced by the type of technology used, connectivity issues of the target population, and limitations in resources.

Therefore, the participants designed their interventions either by working with specialists or subject-matter experts, or by collaborating with their learners. They also employed a variety of learning activities that suited their target audience and stayed within the limit of their resources.

Evaluation. The evaluation phase includes formative and summative evaluation (Dick et al., 2009; Gustafson & Branch, 2007; Morrison et al., 2007; Smith & Ragan, 2005). Through formative evaluation, instructional designers seek to test their interventions before release to the wider target audience in order to make adjustments and corrections. Through summative evaluation, they seek to measure the success of their interventions in achieving the intended objectives. Here also, the participants showed variability in conducting evaluation. Eleven of the participants conducted formative evaluation and all conducted some type of summative evaluation.

Formative evaluation. The 11 participants who did formative evaluation on their interventions described the purpose of their formative evaluation and its process. The purpose of the formative evaluation was to measure attitudes, content comprehension, and usability. For attitudes, the participants looked at whether their learners liked the design of the intervention. For example, Anna said, "We do a lot of analytics evaluating which areas of the website are the most popular and… the level of engagement with the website". For content comprehension, the participants looked at whether their learners understood the content of the intervention. For example, Ryan said, " [We wanted] to see whether the content makes sense." As for usability (Nielsen, 1993), the participants looked at the difficulties encountered by the learners as they moved around the intervention. Again, Anna explained, "We watch and see…if [the children] know what to do and how to maneuver through the game."

Describing the process of formative evaluation, the participants used feedback from their learners, such as Daniel who said, "We've asked people to sense like, 'What has been your favorite message?' that kind of thing." They also used analytics as Ryan described, "I can actually watch in real time a person move through the site and I can see where they are pausing…we can actually see a heat map so where they mostly likely to click." In addition, they field tested their interventions using focus groups where they discussed with their learners the improvements needed to the interventions. For example, Lillian explained, "So you might release the mobile app to a small group of young people initially and get them to actually test the application before it's made more widely available." One participant, Mia, used AB testing to compare two versions of a webpage in order to check which one works better for the user (Swanson, 2011). Finally, for some participants, formative evaluation was done through the maintenance of the website after launching as Sophie explained, "The reality of it is it's going to be trial and error. I'm going to put this site up… then do an assessment… basically is it working?"

Therefore, the participants conducting formative evaluation looked at whether their interventions appealed to their learners, whether the content was comprehensible, and whether the learners felt comfortable navigating through the interventions. They assessed these elements with various methods and used the results to improve their interventions.

Summative evaluation. All of the participants in the study performed some type of summative evaluation. In their accounts, they described the focus of their summative evaluation, its process, and the period over which it extended. The focus of the summative evaluation included measuring changes in knowledge and attitudes; changes in health behavior, such as Emily and William who tracked the change in health services use as a result of their interventions; and the learner's engagement and usability of the intervention over extended period of time measured through testimonials and retention rates. The process of summative evaluation discussed by four of the participants only, included research-oriented approaches showing a desire to have empirical evidence on the impact of their interventions. The period of the summative evaluation ranged from continuous monitoring of the feedback from the learners and the behavioral interactions with the interventions to the more research-based approach through short term evaluation at the completion of the intervention or long-term evaluation that went from four weeks after the completion of the intervention, to 3-6 months later, to yearly, and even to a five year period.

Hence, the participants did conduct a type of summative evaluation with different levels of rigor and extending over different period of times. They also aimed at measuring changes in knowledge, attitudes, health behavior, and they kept tracking the usage and engagement of their interventions by the target audiences.

Overall, in conducting formative and summative evaluation, the participants revealed the value they place on having effective interventions that are liked and understood by their audiences. Even when resources were limited, the participants made the effort to gather indicators to assess their interventions. However, the type of evaluation implemented by the participants was influenced by their academic background and the resources available to them.

So, not only did the participants measure the impact of their interventions, they also tracked the level of engagement of their learners in order to assess their level of interest and motivation.

Health professionals use of education theories and models

On how health professionals use theories and models from the field of education to create their interventions, the findings revealed that none of the participants used a specific learning theory or an instructional model. However, the participants discussed the learning approaches and the instructional strategies they incorporated in their interventions. Consequently, four themes emerged: connections to behaviorist approaches to learning, connections to cognitivist approaches to learning, and connections to constructivist approaches to learning.

Connections to behaviorist approaches to learning. Here, the participants indicated the use of a behaviorist learning activity in their interventions by offering some type of reinforcement to the learning process. For example, Anna and Leah offered points for goals achieved or skills learned. Mia also offered points, badges, and access to a premium version for her intervention when learners achieved their goals. It is important to note that most of the five participants, who used these behaviorist techniques, also used constructivist instructional strategies. They blended techniques and activities from more than one theory in order to optimize the learning experience of their learners.

Connections to cognitivist approaches to learning. Here, the participants talked about the importance of using an instructional strategy that controls the amount of information presented to the learner. Although the participants did not mention cognitive load in specific terms (Sweller & Chandler, 1991; Sweller et al., 1998), they were very much aware of the issues involved with it. For example, Emily said about the text messages in her intervention, "So, we went through that content development. We wanted it to be light…. we didn't want to inundate the patient." Likewise, Lillian related what her learners needed, "I guess the feedback that often comes from young people is that they want that content to be split into smaller chunks." Therefore, in designing their interventions, the participants avoided long texts that required a lot of heavy reading; they did not provide too many choices that created a sense of loss in the learner; and they simplified and chunked the information presented.

The participants' emphasis on cognitive load is important to note. It indicates a step in the direction of sound instructional design that could be strengthened with a deeper understanding of how learning materials have to be structured, organized, and sequenced to facilitate learning (Ertmer & Newby, 1993).

Connections to constructivist approaches to learning. The participants discussed instructional strategies that showed similarities to a constructivist approach to learning, where learning is student-centered and knowledge is constructed with multiple perspectives and with multiple representations and within authentic experiences (Duffy & Cunningham, 2005; Jonassen et al., 2007). These instructional strategies were problem-solving, learning by doing, active learning, authentic experiences, and goal setting. For example, Anna talked about decision-making through nutrition education games, such as trying to create a healthy recipe for pancakes, Mia specified a do-learn approach for her intervention, and Robert discussed his choice of activities that aimed at creating an active learning experience for the learners. Although they did not name specific constructivist instructional models described in the literature, the participants designed learning activities that aligned with the basic tenets of the constructivist approach to learning. Jonassen (1999) explains that constructivist learning must first focus on "a problem, a project, or a question" (p. 217) that drives the learning. The problem, project, or question must be contextualized, engaging, and motivating. In this study, the instructional strategies chosen by the participants included problems or questions their learners must solve. In addition, these activities were contextualized in authentic settings; they were engaging, and motivating.

In their description of the instructional strategies of their interventions, the participants showed a preference to constructivist approaches to learning because of the detailed information they provided in this regard. They also emphasized the importance of cognitive load. In addition, they added, though sparingly, behaviorist techniques in their interventions. Although the instructional and learning approaches the participants described connect to learning theories, the participants did not intentionally use a learning theory nor did they choose an instructional model. The findings suggest that the participants did not take a scholarly approach in looking at the learning theories and instructional model while creating their interventions. However, they invested efforts in creating learning activities that reflected instructional models of different learning theories. This focus on instructional strategies reflects a genuine effort in creating successful learning experiences, which if embedded in instructional models and framed within learning theories that have been researched in the literature, could facilitate the design process of the interventions and yield better learning outcomes.

Health professionals use of elearning design principles

On how health professionals use principles of elearning and mlearning design to create their interventions, the participants showed an extensive use of essential elearning design principles that are portrayed in the literature (Alessi & Trollip, 2001; Hill et al., 2004; Moore, 1989). In this regard, seven patterns emerged: learner-content, learner-expert, and learner-learner interaction; learner control over navigation, provision of help and resources, use of multimedia, engagement, user friendliness, and visual appeal. However, these participants applied elements of elearning design in varying degrees depending on the availability of resources of manpower and time to them. Once again, they showed an application of good elearning design, without necessarily being driven by the research-based principles that lie behind it.

Conclusion

The description of the process through which the participants created their interventions revealed their incorporation of essential elements of instructional design described in the literature. Although they did not follow specific instructional design models, they elaborated on the phases of analysis, design, and evaluation. York and Ertmer (2011) posit that even seasoned instructional designers do not adhere to specific instructional design models, but use instructional design heuristics based on experiences in the field. Similarly, Visscher-Voerman and Gustafson (2004) reported that experienced instructional designers using ADDIE, deviate from it and implement it in different ways. Interestingly, none of these participants in this study was an instructional designer, which explains why none of them referred to the use of a specific instructional design model. However, they did seem to employ a heuristic approach in the design of their intervention. This is a noteworthy finding for non-instructional designers working in the field of health education attempting to design instruction without training, and it is one worth investigating in order to understand the factors behind it. On the other hand, the fact that the participants leaned towards constructivist and cognitivist approaches in their interventions is a promising finding for the field of health education. Historically, health education focused on the transmission of knowledge through a teacher-centered approach (Keyser & Broadbear, 2010). However, scholars in the field voiced concerns over the need to teach thinking skills and to support the learner in the decision-making process of behavioral change, to shift the learning paradigm of health education towards a more cognitive-based and collaborative approach (Greenberg, 2010; Keyser & Broadbear, 2010; Welle et al., 2010). Therefore, these participants showed an alignment with the hopes and recommendations of health education scholars for the paradigm shift in health education.

Implications for Practice

Novice instructional designers, as our participants are, need the guidance of instructional design models until they become experienced in the process, in order to get the foundation in knowledge and skills (Dick, 1996; Nichols, 1995; York & Ertmer, 2011). Lillian talked about developing a guidebook for central design for her project partners. Similar to her idea, a guidebook can be developed to serve as a reference for all health professionals. As a group, the participants showed a design process that covered the basic components of instructional design. However, individually, they showed a great level of variability in the methods and the extent to which they designed their interventions, based on their academic background, type and context of interventions, and the resources available to them. Since none of the participants is a trained instructional designer, they and similar health professionals would benefit from the development of an instructional design guidebook tailored specifically to them to enable them to create their ehealth and mhealth education interventions more effectively (Gustafson & Branch, 2002). This is especially important, because the literature on instructional design is mostly focused on academic and workforce settings (Reiser, 2007) and the literature on health behavior and health education covers only occasionally aspects of learning and rarely the instructional design process (Bartholomew, Parcel, Kok, Gottlieb, & Frenandez, 2011; Card et al., 2011; Kinzie, 2005; Stevens et al., 2008).

Moreover, health professionals would also benefit from a repository for health education learning objects. Wiley (2000) defines a learning object as “any digital resource that can be reused to support learning” (p.7). By following certain technical standards, these digital resources can be reused across multiple electronic platforms as sharable content objects (Lehman, 2007; Reiser, 2007). Consequently, such a repository would prevent duplication of efforts, increase efficiency, give health professionals visibility in the field, and provide other health professionals with limited resources access to learning objects that they can use in their interventions.

Additionally, health professionals creating ehealth and mhealth interventions can gain from the establishment of a community of practice to overcome challenges and learn from each other’s experiences (Wenger, 2009). This is specifically meaningful for health professionals who work in small teams and can benefit greatly from health professionals working in multidisciplinary teams.

Implications for further research

Investigating the decision-making process of health professionals as they create their interventions can shed the light on the factors behind their heuristic approach, even without training in instructional design (York & Ertmer, 2011). Furthermore, the variability of the design approaches of the participants warrants further examination in order to explain the impact of the variability on the quality and effectiveness of the interventions. Additionally, comparative studies can be conducted between mhealth and ehealth interventions to shed the light on similarities and differences in the design process and effect on health behavior.

References

Alessi, S. M., & Trollip, S. R. (2001). *Multimedia for learning: methods and development* (3rd ed.). Needham

Baker, T. B., Gustafson, D. H., Shaw, B., Hawkins, R., Pingree, S., Roberts, L., & Strecher, V. (2010). Relevance of CONSORT reporting criteria for research on eHealth interventions. *Patient Education and Counseling, 81*(Supplement 1), 77-86.

Banas, J. (2009). Applied use of a health communications model to generate interest in learning. *Mid-Western Educational Researcher*, *22*(4), 9-18.

Bandura, A. (2004). Health promotion by social cognitive means. *Health Education & Behavior*, *31*(2), 143-64. doi:10.1177/1090198104263660

Bartholomew, L. K., Parcel, G.S., Kok, G., Gottlieb, N.H., & Fernandez, M. E. (2011). *Planning health promotion programs: an intervention mapping approach* (3rd ed.). San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass.

Begoray, D. L., & Banister, E. (2005). Using curriculum design principles to improve health education for adolescent girls. *Health Care for Women International*, *26*(4), 295-307. doi:10.1080/07399330590925808

Brooke, M. L., Bell, R. W., & Oppenheimer, M. J. (1976). How Does a Team Approach the Task of Instructional Materials Design?, *59*(8), 338-345.

Card, J. J., Kuhn, T., Solomon, J., Benner, T. A., Wingood, G. M., & DiClemente, R. J. (2011). Translating an effective group-based HIV prevention program to a program delivered primarily by a computer: Methods and outcomes. *AIDS Education and Prevention, 23*(2), 159-174. doi:10.1521/aeap.2011.23.2.159

Care, W. D., & Scanlan, J. M. (2001). Planning and Managing the Development of Courses for Distance Delivery: Results From Qualitative Study. *Online Journal of Distance Learning Administration*, *4*(2). Retrieved from http://www.westga.edu/~distance/ojdla/summer42/care42.html

Chen, G. D., Chang, C. K., & Wang, C. Y. (2008). Ubiquitous learning website: Scaffold learners by mobile devices with information-aware techniques. *Computers & Education*, *50*(1), 77-90. doi:10.1016/j.compedu.2006.03.004

Chomutare, T., Fernandez-Luque, L., Arsand, E., & Hartvigsen, G. (2011). Features of mobile diabetes applications: Review of the literature and analysis of current applications compared against evidence-based guidelines. *Journal of Medical Internet Research, 13*(2). Retrieved from http://www.jmir.org/2011/3/e65/

Corry, M. D., Frick, T. W., Hansen, L., & Corry, D. M. D. (1997). Usability Testing of, *45*(4), 65-76.

Dick, W. (1996). The Dick and Carey model: Will it survive the decade. *Educational Technology*, *44*(3), 55-63.

Dick, W., Carey, L., & Carey, J. O. (2009). The systematic design of instruction (7th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Driscoll, M. P. (2005). *Psychology of learning for instruction* (3rd ed.). Boston, MA: Pearson Allyn and Bacon.

Duffy, T. M., & Cunningham, D. J. (2007). Constructivism: Implications for the design and delivery of instruction. In D. H. Jonassen (Ed). *Handbook of research for educational communications and technology* (pp. 1- 31). Bloomington, IN: The Association for Educational Communications and Technology.

Ertmer, P. A., & Newby, T. J. (1993). Behaviorism, cognitivism, constructivism: Comparing critical features from an instructional design perspective. *Performance Improvement Quarterly, 6*(4), 50-70.

Fukuoka, Y., Kamitani, E., Bonnet, K., & Lindgren, T. (2011). Real-time social support through a mobile virtual community to improve healthy behavior in overweight and sedentary adults: A focus group analysis. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *13*(3). Retrieved from http://www.jmir.org/2011/3/e49/

Glanz, K., Rimer, B. K., & Viswanath, K. (2008). *Health behavior and health education: theory, research, and practice* (4th ed.). San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass.

Glaser, B. G., & Strauss, A. L. (1967). *The discovery of grounded theory: Strategies for qualitative research*. New York, NY: Aldine.
Gredler, M. E. (2001). *Learning and instruction: Theory into practice* (4th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Merrill Prentice-Hall.
Greenberg, J. S. (2010). Health education as freeing. In J. M. Black, S. Furney, H. M. Graf, & A. E. Nolte (Eds). *Philosophical foundations of health education* (pp. 210-205). San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass.
Gustafson, K. L., & Branch, R. M. (2002). *Survey of instructional development models* (4th ed.). Syracuse, NY: ERIC Clearinghouse on Information & Technology.
Gustafson, K. L., & Branch, R. M. (2007). What is instructional design. In R.A. Reiser & J.V Dempsey (Eds). *Trends and issues in instructional design and technology* (2nd ed., pp. 10-34). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson/Merrill Prentice Hall.
Hill, J. R., Wiley, D., Nelson, L. M., & Han, S. (2004). Exploring research on Internet-based learning: From infrastructure to interactions. In D. H. Jonassen (Ed.), *Handbook of research on educational communications and technology* (2nd ed., pp. 433-460). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
Joint Committee on Health Education and Promotion Terminology (2002). Report of the 2000 Joint Committee on Health Education and Promotion Terminology. *Journal of School Health*, *72*(1), 3-8.
Jonassen, D. (1999). Designing constructivist learning environments. In C. M. Reigeluth (Ed). *Instructional design theories and models* (Volume II ed., pp. 215-239). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
Kamel Boulos, M. N., & Wheeler, S. (2007). The emerging Web 2.0 social software: An enabling suite of sociable technologies in health and health care education1. *Health Information & Libraries Journal, 24*(1), 2-23.
Keyser, B. B., & Broadbear, J. T. (2010). The paradigm shift toward thinking for thinking: Perspectives, barriers, solutions, and accountability. In J. M. Black, S. Furney, H. M. Graf, & A. E. Nolte (Eds). *Philosophical foundations of health education* (pp. 109-118). San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass.
Kinzie, M. B. (2005). Instructional design strategies for health behavior change. *Patient Education and Counseling*, *56*, 3-15. doi:10.1016/j.pec.2004.02.005
Kreps, G. L., & Neuhauser, L. (2010). New directions in eHealth communication: Opportunities and challenges. *Patient Education and Counseling, 78*(3), 329-336.
Lehman, R. (2007). Learning object repositories. *New directions for adult and continuing education, 113*, 57-66.
Lynch, M. M., & Roecker, J. (2007). *Project managing e-learning: A handbook for successful design, delivery and management*. London, UK: Routledge.
Miles, M. B., & Huberman, A. M. (1994). Qualitative Data Analysis (2nd edition). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications.
Moore, M. G. (1989). Three types of interactions. *American Journal of distance education*, *3*(2), 1-6.
Morrison, G. R., Ross, S. M., & Kemp, J. E. (2007). *Designing effective instruction* (5th ed.). Hoboken, NJ: J. Wiley.
Nichols, R. G. (1995). Designing effective instruction by Jerrold E . Kemp; Gary R . Morrison; Steven M . Ross. *Educational Technology Research & Development*, *43*(3), 75-76.
Nielsen, J. (1993). *Usability engineering*. San Francisco, CA: Morgan Kaufmann Publishers.
Norman, G. J., Zabinski, M. F., Adams, M. A., Rosenberg, D. E., Yaroch, A. L., & Atienza, A. A. (2007). A review of eHealth interventions for physical activity and dietary behavior change. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine, 33*(4), 336-345.
Pagliari, C., Sloan, D., Gregor, P., Sullivan, F., Detmer, D., Kahan., J. P., Oortwijn, W., & MacGillivrary, S. (2005). What is eHealth (4): A scoping exercise to map the field. *Journal of Medical Internet Research, 7*(1). Retrieved from http://www.jmir/org/2005/1/e9/
Prochaska, J. O., & DiClemente, C. C. (1986). Toward a comprehensive model of change. In N. Miller & R.W. Heather (Ed.), *Treating addictive behaviors* (pp. 3-27). New York, NY, USA: Plenum Publishing Corporation.
Reigeluth, C. M. (1999). What is instructional theory and how is it changing? In C. M. Reigeluth (Ed). *Instructional design theories and models* (Volume II ed., pp. 5-29). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
Reiser, R. A. (2007). What field did you say you where in? Defining and naming our field. In R.A. Reiser & J. V. Dempsey (Eds). *Trends and issues in instructional design and technology* (2nd ed., pp. 2-9). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson/Merrill Prentice Hall.
Rosenstock, I. M., Strecher, V. J., & Becker, M. H. (1988). Social learning theory and the health belief model. *Health Education Quarterly*, *15*(2), 175-83. Retrieved from http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/3378902

Sharma, M., & Romas, J. A. (2012). *Theoretical foundations of health education and health promotion* (2nd ed.). Sudberry, MA: Jones & Bartlett Learning.
Simons-Morton, B. G., Greene, W. H., & Gottlieb, N. H. (1995). *Introduction to health education and health promotion* (2nd ed.). Prospect Heights, IL: Waveland Press.
Smith, P. L., & Ragan, T. J. (2005). *Instructional design* (3rd ed.). Hoboken, N.J.: J. Wiley & Sons.
Stevens, V. J., Funk, K. L., Brantley, P. J., Erlinger, T. P., Myers, V. H., Champagne, C., Bauck, A., et al. (2008). Design and implementation of an interactive website to support long-term maintenance of weight Loss. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *10*(1). Retrieved from http://www.jmir.org/2008/1/e1/
Swanson, L. (2011). A primer on A/B testing. Retrieved from http://www.alistapart.com/articles/a-primer-on-a-b-testing/
Sweller, J., & Chandler, P. (1991). Evidence of cognitive load theory. *Cognition and Instruction, 8,*(4), 351-362.
Sweller, J., van Merrienboer, J., & Paas, F. (1998). Cognitive architecture and instructional design. *Educational Psychology Review*, *10*(*3*), 251-296.
Timmreck, T. C., Cole, G. E., Gordon, J., & Butterwoth, D. D. (2010). Health education and health promotion: A look at the jungle of supportive fields, philosophies, and theoretical foundations. In J. M. Black, S. Furney, H. M. Graf, & A. E. Nolte (Eds). *Philosophical foundations of health education* (pp. 67-78). San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass.
Visscher-Voerman, I., & Gustafson, K. L. (2004). Paradigms in the theory and practice of educational and training design. *Educational Technology Research & Development*, *52*(2), 69-89.
Welle, H. M., Russel, R. D., & Kittleson, M. J. (2010). Philosophical trends in health education: Implications for the 21st century. In J. M. Black, S. Furney, H. M. Graf, & A. E. Nolte (Eds). *Philosophical foundations of health education* (pp. 79-93). San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass.
Wenger, E., McDermott, R. A., & Snyder, W. (2002). *Cultivating communities of practice: a guide to managing knowledge*. Boston, MA: Harvard Business School Press.
Whittaker, R., Dorey, E., Bramley, D., Bullen, C., Denny, S., Elley, C. R., Maddison, R., et al. (2011). A theory-based video messaging mobile phone intervention for smoking cessation: Randomized controlled trial. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *13*(1). Retrieved from http://www.jmir.org/2011/1/e10/
Wiley, D. A. (2000). Connecting learning objects to instructional design theory: A definition, a metaphor, and a taxonomy. In D. A. Wiley (Ed.), *The Instructional Use of Learning Objects: Online Version*. Retrieved from http://reusability.org/read/chapters/wiley.doc
World Health Organization (2011). Frequently asked questions. Retrieved from http://www.who.int/suggestions/faq/en/index.html
York, C. S., & Ertmer, P. A. (2011). Towards an understanding of instructional design heuristics: an exploratory Delphi study. *Educational Technology Research and Development*, *59*(6), 841–863. doi:10.1007/s11423-011-9209-2
Zaharias, P., & Poulymenakou, A. (2006). Implementing learner-centered design: The interplay between usability and instructional design practices. *Interactive Technology and Smart Education*, *3*(2), 87-100. doi:10.1108/17415650680000055

Measuring the Business Impact of Employee Learning: A View from the Professional Services Sector

Shahron Williams van Rooij, Ph.D., PMP©
Division of Learning Technologies
College of Education and Human Development
George Mason University
4400 University Drive MSN 5D6
Fairfax, VA 22030

Jerusalem Merkebu, Graduate Student
Division of Educational Psychology, Research Methods and Education Policy
College of Education and Human Development
George Mason University
4400 University Drive MSN 6D2
Fairfax, VA 22030

Descriptors: Learning impact measurement, professional services industry

Introduction

The Human Resource Management and Development (HRM & D) literatures offer several strategies for mapping employee learning to business performance, including focusing on learning transfer (Brinkerhoff & Apking, 2001), designing instructional interventions with specific business, performance and learning objectives in mind (Hodges, 2002), ROI models (Phillips, 1994; Phillips, 1997a; Phillips, 1997b) or descriptions of what organizations should be doing to ensure that investments in employee learning yield concrete business results (Wick, Pollock, & Jefferson, 2010). However, studies vary in terms of how learning and business impact are defined, with little consensus about what to measure, whether there is a need for industry-specific measures, and what specific measurement methodology to use. Perspectives also vary about whether or not subjective perceptual measures of performance can be used where objective accounting-based data do not exist. (Cleary, O'Donnell, O'Regan, & Bontis, 2007; Coscarelli, Burk, & Cotter, 1995; Levenson, 2005; Phillips, 2009).

In this paper we explore how organizations in the professional services sector measure the business outcomes of employee learning. First, we review the literature and identify several challenges associated with how learning, measurement and business impact are defined and operationalized. Next, we draw insights from one-on-one depth interviews with decision-makers responsible for employee learning and development strategies in 15 professional services firms to assess the adoption of current measurement models in a strategic context. Lastly, we suggest a blended approach to measuring the business impact of learning and identify some opportunities for future research.

Models in the Literature

Table 1 summarizes the wide variety of measurement models established in the field. The models share some similarities in that they all seek to provide a roadmap to selecting and tracking the key indicators linking employee learning to organizational performance. They are also consistent in acknowledging that different organizations have different perspectives on what constitutes “performance”. Nevertheless, there are challenges associated with these models, including (a) focus on the training dimension of learning, with little emphasis on other forms of formal or informal learning; (b) wide variation in the meaning of “impact”, with working definitions ranging from accounting-based indicators to perceptual measures of value, and; (c) limited empirical evidence validating the models or the extent to which they have been adopted.

Table 1
Summary of Selected Models/Methods of Measuring the Business Impact of Employee Learning

Authors	Key Model Concepts	Working Definitions
Kirkpatrick (1959, 1996) Kirkpatrick & Kirkpatrick (2010)	• Reaction-Learning-Behavior-Results • Return on Expectations (ROE) added to four levels • Focus on training program/intervention and its results	• Learning through training; potentially applicable to other employee development activities • Impact=business results derived from learning interventions as measured by (a) on-the-job performance/Level 3 and (b) quantifiable business results (e.g., reduced costs, increased production)/Level 4
Phillips (1994, 1997)	• Extends Kirkpatrick to five levels including ROI • Ten techniques to isolate the effects of training vs. other sources of business improvement	• Learning through training; potentially applicable to other employee development activities • Impact=economic profitability, specifically accounting-based ROI via perceived monetary values
Kraiger (2002)	• Assesses the training program, changes in the learner and changes in the organization • Focus on intended purpose for evaluation (decision making, marketing, feedback to participants, instructors, instructional designers)	• Learning through training; potentially applicable to other employee development activities • Impact=outcomes at the intervention, learner and organizational level as measured by trainee reactions
Brinkerhoff (2003)	• Success Case Method focusing on systems • Evidence- and story-based • Focus is the performance management system and the role that learning played in it to achieve results • Contextual reasons for training transfer/successful vs. unsuccessful cases	• Learning through training and the interaction of training with performance management factors • Impact=business results derived from learning interventions and employee performance as measured by ROI and statements of benefits derived from actual cases, verifiable records, and direct evidence of business value in specific cases of training usage
Spitzer (2005)	• Predictive-Baseline-Formative-In Process-Retrospective LEM model • Alignment with learning design and development phases	• Learning through training • Impact=business results (financial and behavioral based on perceptual ratings) derived from priorities of organization's leaders
Bersin (2008)	• A nine-component model that centers around satisfaction, learning, adoption, utility, efficiency, alignment, attainment, individual performance, and organizational performance. • Contribution-Feedback-Activity to measure the contribution of informal learning	• Learning through training; informal learning through structured activities (e.g., postings to enterprise-supported collaboration sites) • Impact=causal chain of quantitative and qualitative indicators

With all this definitional turbulence, it remains unclear as to what organizations are actually doing to measure the business impact of employee learning. Anecdotal evidence suggests that there may be considerable variation by industry sector. This study seeks to cut through the definitional turbulence by researching measurement practices in the professional services sector using Von Nordenflycht's (2010) classification of professional services firms (PSFs): (a) classic PSFs (e.g. law and accounting firms), characterized by a high knowledge intensity, a professionalized workforce, and low capital intensity; (b) professional campuses (e.g. hospitals), characterized by a high knowledge intensity, a professionalized workforce, and high capital intensity; (c) neo-PSFs (e.g. management consultants), characterized by a high knowledge intensity and a low capital intensity, and; (d) technology developers (e.g. R&D firms, biotechs), characterized by a high knowledge intensity and a high capital intensity. We specifically selected the professional services sector for this study because that is the industry sector in which firms have a global impact (Suddaby, Cooper, & Greenwood, 2007), in which human capital is the largest asset (Lowendahl, 2005), and in which employees tend to be more likely to participate in work-related learning opportunities than employees in other industry sectors (Xiao & Tsang, 2004). Our research draws insights from a group of senior HRM & D decision-makers to explore the people, processes and tools that support employee learning and the impact of these on a firm's performance.

Method

Research Design

Finding no published studies about measuring the impact of employee learning in the professional services sector, we deemed a qualitative exploratory approach to be appropriate for this research. An exploratory or content-driven study begins with relatively open-ended research questions (e.g., what do PSFs think about employee learning?) and often uses participants obtained via purposive sampling whereby a non-representative subset of a larger population is recruited to serve a very specific need or purpose (Guest, MacQueen, & Namey, 2012). Qualitative exploratory research focuses on inductive discovery whereby the researcher collects data that is primarily non-numeric (text, images, audio) and allows trends, themes or ideas to emerge from the data without pre-determined analytic categories, codes or theoretical frameworks. The researchers gain knowledge based on constructivist perspectives (the multiple meanings of individual experiences, meanings socially and historically constructed. with an intent of developing a theory or pattern) or advocacy/participatory perspectives (political, issue-oriented, collaborative. or change oriented) or both (Creswell, 2003). In this way, the researchers can generate hypotheses for future study or build theoretical models from the data.

Participant Selection

Consistent with studies of subjective and objective company performance (Bontis, Crossan, & Hulland, 2002; Dawes, 1999; Kamath, 2007), our study assumes that decision-makers responsible for an organization's talent management and employee development strategies (e.g., VPs of Human Resources, Chief Learning Officers, Directors of Talent Management) have a level of knowledge – or have access to those with the knowledge – and the authority to respond to questions about the organization's practicies, policies, and company performance. Consequently, participants were selected via a purposive sampling of individuals meeting the following criteria: (a) job title of director or higher in one of Von Nordenflycht's (2010) four classes of professional services firms (classic PSFs, professional campuses, neo-PSFs, technology developers), and; (b) responsibility (direct or through an immediate subordinate) for talent management strategies, including the definition of various learning and development opportunities.

A call for participation that described the study's purpose and participant inclusion criteria was posted on LinkedIn, the largest online professional network (LinkedIn Corporation, 2013). Interested individuals were instructed to click on a link to the URL hosting an Informed Consent Form and provided their contact information to schedule interviews. Neither of the researchers conducting this study were acquainted with the participants prior to the start of this research project. A total of 15 participants who met the inclusion criteria were interviewed for this study and included 10 males and 5 females. Although the participants work in a variety of professional services firms (PSFs), most of the participants are in the neo-PSF and technology developer sub-sectors and have job titles of director-level or higher. The median number of years of participant experience in the field is 19.0 and nearly all of the participants hold advanced degrees in either HR-related or education-related disciplines, with some also holding the ASTD Certified Professional in Learning and Performance (CPLP) certification. The median firm size was 8,000 employees.

Data Collection, Instrumentation and Analysis

Our lead researcher conducted one-on-one phone interviews over a 6 month period. Each interview lasted 30 minutes on average. The open-ended interview protocol, which is grounded in the issues and challenges identified in the literature, focused on three broad areas: (a) learning opportunities offered to employees, including how learning needs are identified; (b) measuring the impact of learning on the firm's business, and; (c) perceptions of the firm's responsibility for fostering employee learning and development. All interviews were audio recorded, transcribed, and a copy sent to the relevant participant to confirm the accuracy of the transcript's content.

We deemed applied thematic analysis to be the appropriate data analysis strategy for this study. Applied thematic analysis consists of identifying key themes in the transcript text, transforming those themes into codes and aggregating them into a codebook (Guest, MacQueen, & Namey, 2012), the process for which entailed three cycles of analysis. The first cycle involved descriptive coding, whereby codes or short phrases are created to describe a portion of the text's content and essence for later purposes of pattern detection and categorization (Miles, Huberman, & Saldana, 2014). Using the interview protocol as a structural guide for code development, one researcher developed a basic set of codes for each of the questions. As the researcher systematically reviewed the transcripts to segment and code the text, additional codes emerged while other codes were revised. The researcher then began consolidating these codes into patterns or common threads across the participant interviews, the second cycle of the process.

Once a preliminary codebook was developed, the second researcher coded eight randomly selected transcripts using the preliminary codebook, uncovering additional patterns and revising some codes. We compared our coding results, discussed any discrepancies and the reasons for those discrepancies, agreed on a solution, and then collaboratively revised the codebook. As an example of our coding practices, part of a quote from a participant stated, "The third piece we do for learning is around technical training, be it on systems or workflows or products"; we coded this quote as "technical training." The third and final cycle involved each researcher independently coding eight randomly selected transcripts using the revised codebook. Only two statements were coded dissimilarly by the researchers. Following discussion of these statements, we agreed to classify those statements into "Other Comments" category and the codebook was modified. Remaining transcripts were examined, with no inter-coder incongruities. Given the small sample size (n=15), this subjective assessment was deemed an appropriate method of checking inter-coder agreement (ICA), the extent to which two or more researchers code the same qualitative data set in the same way (Guest, MacQueen, & Namey, 2012). Table 2 illustrates our coding process.

Table 2
Examples from the Codebook

Employee Learning Opportunities (Interview Q. 1)	
Codes	Themes

• Selective leadership development
• Industry learning
  o Business development excellence
  o Knowledge of market, agency, product
  o Corporate strategic initiatives
• Technical training
• Professional development programs
  o Job profile competency courses
  o Career development
  o Professional skills
  o Long-term needs
	• Formal learning delivered face-to-face or virtually

• Communities of practice
• Structured learning
  o Formal mentoring
  o Job rotation
  o Experiential simulation-based learning
• Unstructured on the job learning
  o Informal mentoring
  o Project teams
• Coaching
• Lunch and learns
	• Informal learning, face-to-face or virtually

Results

Learning Opportunities Offered

Participants in our study appear to associate a learning opportunity with any mechanism in which the firm invests resources – financial, technical infrastructure, staff – to support an employee's ability to acquire skills and competencies to improve performance. When asked about learning opportunities offered by the firm, participants mentioned a variety of formal and informal learning opportunities. Training courses were the most common type of formal learning opportunity mentioned and include face-to-face, online via the firm's learning management system (LMS) and blended formats. Training content addressed topics such as leadership development, industry-specific and company-specific content, technical training, professional development programs, compliance training, interpersonal skills, and other business-related skills. Some of the participants' firms have job profile competency courses that are specifically designed to fill in any existing knowledge gaps. There are also a variety of incentives – tuition/fee reimbursement, time off, etc. – to encourage employee participation in external as well as internal learning opportunities.

Informal learning appears to be strongly encouraged across all of the PSFs represented in this study. Participants mentioned a wide range of structured (e.g., job rotation) and unstructured (e.g., informal mentoring) opportunities. Mentoring, lunch-and-learns, and communities of practice (CoPs) were cited most often as vehicles for facilitating informal learning. For instance, one participant stated:

> The CoP is more than just a way to communicate but rather a way for people to participate in building something that's going to endure and provide for career development opportunities. It's going to provide for evidence-type activities: writing, presenting papers at conferences, things of that nature. It's going to allow for recognition within the firm.
>
> (Director of Talent Development, Management Consulting sub-sector)

Responses to the learning opportunities question show some variation within the various professional services sub-sectors. Participants from the management consulting sub-sector of Neo-PSFs were similar to the participants from the IT services sub-sector of Technology Developer PSFs and the insurance advisory services sub-sector of Classical PSFs in investing in learning opportunities for employees targeted for leadership positions. Participants from the financial advisory services sub-sector of Classical PSFs and the healthcare services sub-sector of Professional Campus PSFs appear to invest in broad-based opportunities for employees at all levels.

Employee learning needs are identified based on strategic talent management plans, individual performance reviews, and employee self-assessment and development goals, all documented in HRM databases. Formal written business cases are rarely used to initiate new learning projects and then, only for high-stakes initiatives such as leadership development programs. As one participant stated:

> We have a formal business case process for large strategic programs that we invest heavily in. For example, we do a twice-a-year residential program for senior leaders who are nominated to be part of this program. It's a combination of leadership skills and company strategy and the faculty for that program is our Executive Team.
>
> (Performance & Talent Development Leader, IT Services sub-sector)

Measuring the Business Impact of Learning

The topic of measurement was introduced at two points in the interview. Following the discussion of formal learning opportunities offered to employees, participants were asked to think about some of the business performance indicators that are commonly tracked in professional services firms and to describe how the contribution of employee learning to those indicators is measured. Four typical indicators were given as examples: (a) utilization rate or the number of billable hours divided by the total number of working hours; (b) the ratio of senior to junior billable staff; (c) gross margin for professional services, and (d) backlog of signed contracts minus billings (Wintner, 2006). Participants were unanimous in noting the difficulty in making a direct correlation between training and one or more business indicators, citing a variety of factors that can influence those indicators, including learning outside of formal training. Moreover, participants specifically shy away from ROI. For instance, one participant stated:

> I would not, as the learning executive, want to be in front of them [sic, the auditors and accountants employed at the firm] trying to explain the ROI calculations. I would be eaten alive. So that's why we don't do the Jack Phillips or any of those other financial ROI calculations. But the other reason is that we feel that a better indicator for us is what our clients tell us. So that to me has a direct, fairly clear fit between our development programs and our client service. We feel that the revenue will follow.
>
> (Director of Talent Development, Management Consulting sub-sector)

Only the two Healthcare Services sub-sector participants in this study stated that their firms were not currently measuring the business impact of training. However, this was due to some business process reengineering efforts at their respective firms, part of which includes the creation of appropriate metrics to map employee training and development to business results. These participants did share the status of their efforts to date.

It was only at the second introduction of the topic of measurement - during the discussion of informal learning opportunities - that participants offered a detailed description of the ways in which they measure the impact of learning on business performance. Overall, participants measure the impact of learning by employee output/productivity and indirectly link those accomplishments to the firm's performance. To achieve this, participants mentioned using a variety of measures, as shown in Figure 1.

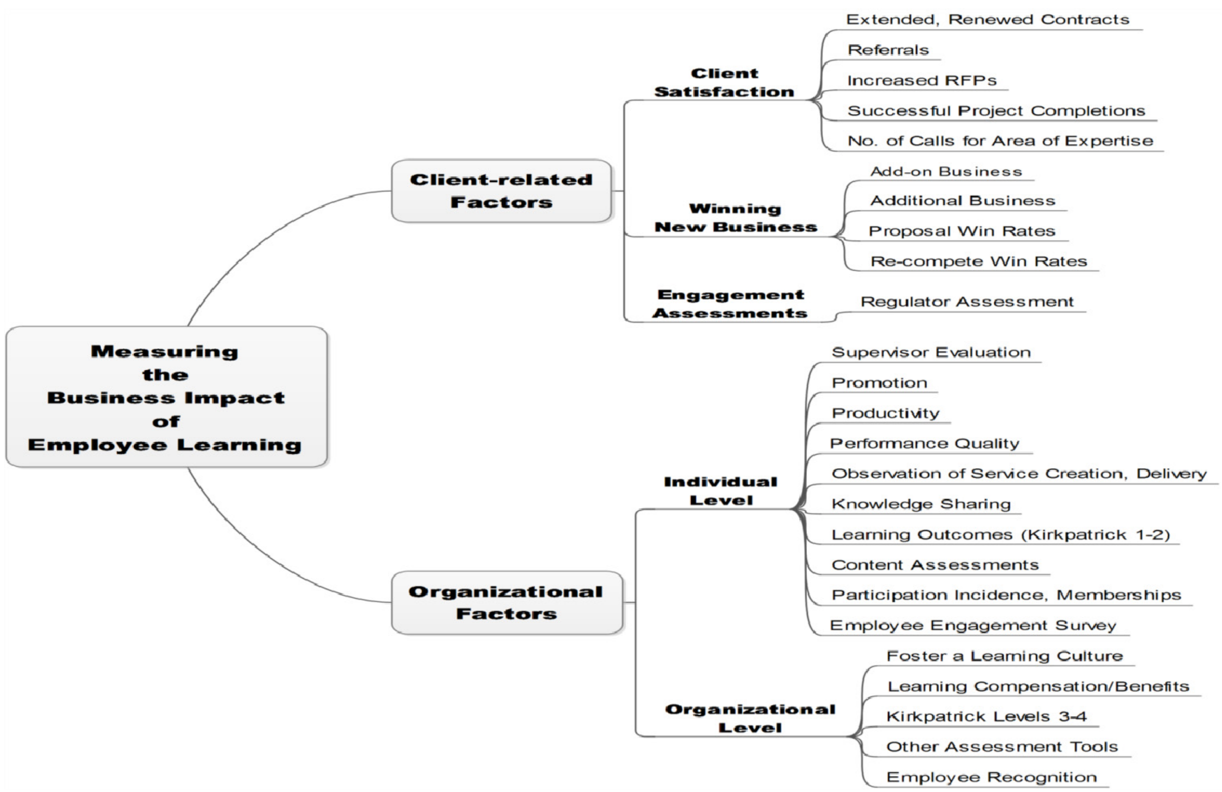


Figure 1 How selected professional services firms (PSFs) measure the business impact of employee learning.

Client-related Factors

One set of measures involves quantitative measures of success with client engagements: number of extended, renewed contracts; number of referrals; percentage increase in the number of Requests for Proposal (RFPs); number of successful project completions, and; number of calls for specific areas of expertise. We classified this set of measures as Client Satisfaction. Another set involves quantitative measures of success acquiring new business: add-on business or additional work on existing contracts; additional business from new clients; proposal win rates, and; re-compete win rates or new contracts from existing clients. We classified this set of measures as Winning New Business. A third type of measure is used by those participants whose firms perform work for the U.S. Federal Government and involves a series of subjective measures (i.e., rating scales) of how well the contractor performed against contract requirements. We classified this as Engagement Assessments and, with Client Satisfaction and Winning New Business, grouped all of these under Client-related Factors.

Organizational Factors.

Our analysis revealed a variety of quantitative and qualitative measures that focus on individual employee performance: feedback from supervisors, both informal and formalized in performance reviews; promotions within the firm; perceived improvements in productivity; perceived improvements in performance quality; direct observation of service creation or delivery by supervisor or peers; reports of employee sharing knowledge/learning with colleagues; learning outcomes of training as measured by Kirkpatrick Levels 1 and 2 surveys; employee scores on quizzes/knowledge checks; employee participation in formal and informal learning opportunities, including CoP memberships, and; client ratings of individual employees via employee engagement surveys. We classified this set of measures as Individual Level. The last set of measures focuses on processes and programs within the firm that support employee learning: management fostering a learning culture through regular communication of the importance of a knowledgeable workforce; providing tuition assistance, time off and other forms of compensation and benefits to encourage employee participation in learning opportunities; systematic use of data collection based on Kirkpatrick Levels 3 and 4; use of other assessment tools (e.g., benchmarking standards, balanced scorecard) to foster learning, and; employee recognition programs tied to evidence of employee application of learning to work. We classified this set of measures as Organizational Level and grouped these along with Individual Level measures under Organizational Factors.

Firm Responsibilities

The last area of exploration in this study focuses on how professional services firms view their responsibilities in terms of employee learning. Specifically, participants were asked to gauge their firms on a learning continuum. At one end of the continuum are firms that say employees are responsible for their own learning development and at the other end of the continuum are firms that feel it is the firm's responsibility to develop employees throughout their entire career, cradle-to-grave. Fourteen of the 15 study participants placed their firms in the middle of the continuum. The rationale offered centered on organizational willingness to support employees by providing learning and development opportunities. However, participants stated that it was up to the employee to proactively utilize the available resources. For example, two participants stated:

> There's a very strong emphasis on providing a number of opportunities and participation in these opportunities and establishing ways to commend and reward those who successfully participate. Ultimately there's also the recognition that you can't force someone to better themselves, you can't force someone to attend training that they're not really interested in.
>
> (Director, Institutional Human Capital Development, Financial Advisory Services sub-sector)
>
> There's a really great on-boarding process, a three to six months process, where we like to push people through a set of learning. After six months, up to a year, then it's up the employee. Come to us, tell us what you'd like, you're in charge of your own education. That's why I say we're kind of in the middle, because of these different stages.
>
> (Director, Management Consulting sub-sector)

Only the participant from the Insurance Advisory Services sub-sector classified his firm as being on the cradle-to-grave end of the continuum citing the highly-regulated nature of the sub-sector where regulations vary from state to state and thus, require employees to continue learning new things in order for the firm to maintain its competitive advantage.

Discussion

Using a qualitative exploratory research approach to examine how professional services firms measure the business impact of employee learning allowed us to take an industry-specific deep dive into perspectives and practices that contribute to an important HR practice area, namely talent development through learning. One of the themes emerging from the data is our finding that PSFs invest in a variety of learning opportunities based on both employee goals and organizational goals. This finding is consistent with the literature describing learning opportunities as an indicator of the alignment of learning and development with business needs. For example, Schmidt and Kunzmann (2006) describe alignment of learning and HR as occurring when learning is determined by both individual and corporate interests, and when the organization offers relevant learning opportunities to ensure sufficient competence.

Some researchers have characterized organizations that offer a variety of employee learning and development opportunities as having a strong learning culture (Clarke, 2005; Hameed & Waheed, 2011). We would categorize the professional services firms in this study as having strong learning cultures because they display the organizational prerequisites for a learning culture, namely open communication channels (Teare, 1998), strong leadership support (Bass, 2000), a reward system (Bahaudin & Shandana, 2010), mutual reinforcement of individual development needs and organizational objectives (Wilkinson & Kleiner, 1993), and the promotion of informal learning (Rainbird, Munro, & Holly, 2004). Both the employee and management of the participating firms are involved in the decision making processes related to talent development, as reflected in the individual development plans, and in the firm's talent management plan. Moreover, by classifying their firms as being in the middle of the learning continuum, participants characterize employees as being accountable for their own learning and development, but the firm as committed to employee learning/development by investing in tools and opportunities for learning.

The finding that participants from three of the industry sub-sectors – management consulting, IT services, and insurance advisory services – strategically invest in individuals identified as high potential illustrates what Leonard (2005) describes as a leadership development, which implicitly operates under the assumption that not all individuals are likely to derive equal benefits from a learning intervention. Further, some deem it may be appropriate to reserve standard leadership opportunities for elite candidates, who are likely to gain significantly from it and thereby impact the organization's success (Bledsoe & Robinson-Walker, 2010; Leonard 2005). This does not, however, suggest that those sub-sectors decline to invest in learning opportunities for employees at all levels, only that leadership development is a strategic necessity.

Another theme emerging from our study is the blending of client-related factors and organizational factors used to measure the business impact of employee learning. Moreover, client-related factors in particular align with the PSF business objectives. The findings of our study suggest that no single model or metric is deemed to be the "gold standard" of business impact measurement. Instead, the PSFs in our study use a variety of quantitative, qualitative, objective and subjective measures of business impact, all of which appear to be grounded in business metrics common to professional services firms. Using multiple measures enables management to get a better handle on how investments in learning, like other investments, contribute to a firm's overall performance (Quartey, 2012; Thatchenkery, 2005).

Results of this study revealed that almost all of the learning executives self-classified their firms as being in the middle of the learning continuum. Correspondingly, Hameed and Waheed (2011) have affirmed that although organizations have a responsibility to provide resources and activities for development; the employee is expected to engage in self-development through self-directed learning. Thus, common to both researchers and practitioners appears to be the notion that employees are held accountable for their learning and the organization demonstrates its commitment by supplying tools and opportunities for learning.

Implications for Practitioners

The findings of this study suggest that decision-makers responsible for a firm's talent management and employee development strategies need to step back from the notion of a "best measurement model" and focus on the measures and metrics that the firm's leadership deems to be important. The key to getting the appropriate metrics and measures in place and disseminated as broadly as possible is to (a) get the firm's leadership involved in how the learning measures and metrics are linked to firm strategy and have the leadership serve as learning champions; (b) visually represent the contribution of learning via charts, graphs, and diagrams that show employees how learning contributes to firm performance; (c) keep the metrics simple for ease of understanding and use in action planning (Brue, 2002). As such, the contribution of learning becomes part of an overall business metrics program that considers not only learning investments but also how the business uses learning. It is an evolutionary, iterative process of aligning and realigning the firm's business strategy, HRM & D strategy, and other HRM functions.

There is no lack of evidence that firms are not capturing measures that show what the leadership values. For example, some studies argue that C-level decision-makers have not been presented with meaningful evidence about the positive relationship between learning activities and business success (O'Leonard, 2013: Short & Harris, 2010), while others cite the application of a one-size-fits-all approach to measurement for all learning and development programs, regardless of the impact of these programs on the business or the industry sector in which the business operates (Barnett & Mattox II, 2010).

The measures of learning's impact identified in this study demonstrate for practitioners that measures agreed upon by the organization as a whole are a blend of qualitative and quantitative measures of multiple operational and functional areas. Regardless of firm size, deconstructing business goals into questions such as "what does client satisfaction look like" or "what observed behaviors indicate that an employee is applying new learning or new knowledge" can yield an agreed upon set of measures to be used as a baseline against which to measure progress or to compare the current state of your learning impact and a target future state.

Limitations

Although our study provides insights into the measurement of the business impact of learning in professional services firm settings, the study does have limitations. One limitation of is the focus on one specific industry sector. Research has shown that the metrics and measures in the manufacturing sector (Lawler, Levenson, & Boudreau, 2004) or the retail sector (Ayad, 2008), for example, are different from those in the professional services sector. Another limitation is the small sample size (n=15), so that it is not feasible to generalize our findings to all professional services firms. Moreover, the firms represented in this study are large enterprises (median number of employees=8,000). It is possible that small and medium-sized PSFs could have different metrics and methods for measuring the business impact of employee learning. Lastly, we operated under a particular conceptual lens which focused on individual learning and the impact it has on business performance. Consequently, that lens may have affected how the interview data was interpreted and that a different theoretical lens could lead to a different interpretation of the data.

Future Research

With a wide variety of factors influencing the way in which the business impact of learning is measured, we recommend that qualitative studies be an integral part of future research efforts. For example, replication of our study with participants from small and medium-sized professional services firms can be invaluable in understanding organizational, governance, and cultural variation both across and within professions that may affect how the business impact of employee learning is measured. Furthermore, it would be insightful to explore, at the individual level, how employees perceive the impact of their own learning activities and compare what employees designate as indicators of their contribution with those of their employers. This would assist HR managers in identifying gaps between what the firm's leadership values and what employees believe is (or should be) valued. Future research could also include case studies that flesh out the process of deciding what to measure, why the chosen measures are deemed to be important, and how those measures are communicated throughout the organization to promote a shared understanding of learning's contribution to the business.

Conclusion

The results of our research suggests that the link between employee learning and the impact it has on a firm's performance is supported through a variety of quantitative and qualitative measures, some of which relate to the firm's success with clients, others to employee productivity and to the firm's support for learning. Thus, learning executives and managers at various levels of an organization may want to include qualitative metrics that they may not have previously considered. We submit that there may be cogency to measuring the impact of employee learning through metrics that measure learning's indirect contribution to business growth, provided that those metrics are agreed upon by the leadership and disseminated throughout the organization.

References

Ayad, A. (2008). Optimizing inventory and store results in big box retail environment. *International Journal of Retail & Distribution Management*, 36(3), 180-191.

Bahaudin, G., & Shandana, S. (2010). An equitable total rewards approach to pay for performance management. *Journal of Management Policy and Practice*, 11(4), 111-121.

Barnett, K., & Mattox II, J. (2010). Measuring success and ROI in corporate training. J*ournal of Asynchronous Learning Networks*, 14(2), 28-44.

Bass, M. (2000). The future of leadership in learning organizations. *Journal of Leadership & Organizational Studies*, 7(3), 18-40.

Bersin, J. (2008). *The training measurement book: Best practices, proven methodologies and practical approaches*. San Francisco: John Wiley & Sons.

Bledsoe, D., & Robinson-Walker, C. (2010). Investing in leadership: An unwavering priority. *Nurse Leader*, 8(4), 33-36.

Bontis, N., Crossan, M., & Hulland, J. (2002). Managing an organizational learning system by aligning stocks and flows. *Journal of Management Studies,* 39(4), 437-469.

Brinkerhoff, R. (2003). *The success case method: Find out quickly what's working and what's not.* San Francisco: Berrett-Koehler Publishers, Inc.

Brinkerhoff, R., & Apking, A. (2001). *High impact learning: Strategies for leveraging business results from training*. Cambridge, MA: Perseus Books.

Brue, G. (2002). *Six Sigma for managers*. New York: McGraw-Hill.

Clarke, N. (2005). Workplace learning environment and its relationship with learning outcomes in healthcare organizations. *Human Resource Development International*, 8(2), 185-205.

Cleary, P. K., O'Donnell, D., O'Regan, P., & Bontis, N. (2007). Positioning management accounting on the intellectual capital agenda. *International Journal of Accounting, Auditing and Performance Evaluation*, 4(3-4), 336-359.

Coscarelli, W., Burk, J., & Cotter, A. (1995). HRD and decision-making styles. *Human Resource Development Quarterly*, 6(4), 383-395.
Creswell, J. (2003). *Research design: Qualitative, quantitative and mixed methods approaches* (2nd ed.). Thousand Oaks: Sage Publications.
Dawes, J. (1999). The relationship between subjective and objective company performance measures in market orientation research: Further empirical evidence. *Marketing Bulletin*, 10(3), 65-75.
Guest, G., MacQueen, K., & Namey, E. (2012). *Applied thematic analysis*. Thousand Oaks: Sage Publications.
Hameed, A., & Waheed, A. (2011). Employee development and its effect on employee performance: A conceptual framework. *International Journal of Business and Science*, 2(13), 225-229.
Hodges, T. (2002). *Linking learning and performance*. Woburn, MA: Butterworth-Heinemann.
Kamath, G. (2007). The intellectual capital performance in the Indian banking sector. *Journal of Intellectual Capital*, 8(1), 96-123.
Kirkpatrick, D. (1959). Techniques for evaluating training programs. *Journal of American Society of Training Directors*, 13(3), 21-26.
Kirkpatrick, D. (1996). Measuring the results of training. In E. Craig (Ed.), *The ASTD training and development handbook* (pp. 313-341). New York: McGraw Hill.
Kirkpatrick, J., & Kirkpatrick, W. (2010). *Training on trial*. New York: American Management Association.
Kraiger, K. (2002). Decision-based evaluation. In K. Kraiger (Ed.), *Creating, implementing, and managing effective training and development* (pp. 331-375). San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass.
Lawler, E., Levenson, A., & Boudreau, J. (2004). *HR metrics and analytics: Uses and impacts*. Los Angeles: Center for Effectiveness Organizations, Marshall School of Business, University of Southern California.
Leonard, H. (2005). When leadership development fails managers: Addressing the right gap when developing leadership. In R. Kaiser (Ed.), *Filling the leadership pipeline* (pp. 69-84). Greensboro: Center for Creative Leadership.
Levenson, A. (2005). Harnessing the power of HR analytics. *Strategic HR Review*, 4(3), 28-31.
LinkedIn Corporation. (2013). *About us*. Retrieved July 9, 2013, from LinkedIn.com: http://www.linkedin.com/about-us
Lowendahl, B. (2005). *Strategic management of professional services firms* (3rd ed.). Herndon: Copenhagen Business School Press.
Miles, M., Huberman, A., & Saldana, J. (2014). *Qualitative data analysis* (3rd ed.). Thousand Oaks: Sage Publications.
O'Leonard, K. (2013). T*he corporate learning factbook* 2013. Oakland: Bersin by Deloitte.
Phillips, J. (Ed.). (1994). *In action: Measuring return on investment* (Vol. 1). Alexandria, VA: ASTD.
Phillips, J. (1997a). *Handbook of training evaluation and measurement methods* (3rd ed.). Houston: Gulf.
Phillips, J. (1997b). *Return on investment in training and performance programs*. Houston: Gulf.
Phillips, J. (2009). Measuring return on investment in HR. *Strategic HR Review*, 8(6), 12-19.
Quartey, S. (2012). Effect of employee training on the perceived organisational performance: A case study of the print media industry in Ghana. *European Journal of Business and Management,* 4(15), 77-87.
Rainbird, H., Munro, A., & Holly, L. (2004). The employment relationship and workplace learning. In H. Rainbird, A. Fuller, & A. Munro (Eds.), *Workplace learning in context* (pp. 38-53). New York: Routledge.
Schmidt, A., & Kunzmann, C. (2006). Towards a human resource development ontology for combining competence management and technology-enhanced workplace learning. In R. Meersman, Z. Tari, & P. Herren (Eds.), *On the move to meaningful internet systems 2006: OTM 2006 workshops* (Vol. 4278, pp. 1078-1087). Berlin: Springer.
Short, T., & Harris, R. (2010). Challenges in aligning workplace learning with business goals: A perspective from HRD professionals in New Zealand. *Australian Journal of Adult Learning*, 50(2), 358-386.
Spitzer, D. (2005). Learning effectiveness measurement: A new approach for measuring and managing learning to achieve business results. *Advances in Developing Human Resources*, 7(1), 55-70.
Suddaby, R., Cooper, D., & Greenwood, R. (2007). Transnational regulation of professional services: Governance dynamics of field level organizational change. *Accounting, Organizations and Society*, 32(4-5), 333-362.
Teare, R. (1998). Developing a curriculum for organizational learning. *Journal of Workplace Learning*, 10(2), 95-121.
Thatchenkery, T. (2005). *Appreciative sharing of knowledge: Leveraging knowledge management for strategic change*. Chagrin Falls: Taos Institute Publications.
Von Nordenflycht, A. (2010). What is a professional services firm? Toward a theory and taxonomy of knowledge-intensive firms. *Academy of Management Review*, 35(1), 155-174.

Wick, C., Pollock, R., & Jefferson, A. (2010). *The six disciplines of breakthrough learning: How to turn training and development into business results*. San Francisco, CA: Pfeiffer.
Wilkinson, B., & Kleiner, B. (1993). New developments in improving learning in organizations. *Industrial and Commercial Training*, 25(10), 17-21.
Wintner, S. (2006, September). *Financial management: 10 key performance indicators*. Retrieved July 17, 2013, from The American Institute of Architects: http://www.aia.org/aiaucmp/groups/ek_members/documents/pdf/aiap016508.pdf
Xiao, J., & Tsang, M. (2004). Determinants of participation and nonparticipation in job-related education and training Shenzhen, China. *Human Resource Development Quarterl*y, 15(4), 389-420

Modeling and Visualizing Causal Mapping Processes That Achieve Deep Causal Understanding and Systems Thinking

Hyoung Seok-Shin
Instructional Systems Program
Florida State University
hs10f@my.fsu.edu

Allan Jeong
Instructional Systems Program
Florida State University
3205E Stone Building
Tallahassee FL 32306-4453
ajeong@fsu.edu

Abstract

A growing body of research shows that deeper understanding of complex systems can be achieved by constructing causal diagrams to articulate and refine one's understanding. This study sequentially analyzed students' causal mapping behaviors to distinguish action sequences that students use to create diagrams of high versus low accuracy. The findings provide directions on how to standardize causal mapping software so that such tools can be used effectively to assess students' understanding of complex systems.

Introduction

Causal diagrams can be used in science education as a tool to teach and assess learners' understanding of complex phenomena. Given that causal maps in theory represent learner's cognitive structures, complex reasoning, and conceptual development, causal diagrams have been used to elicit, articulate, refine, assess, and improve understanding of the causal mechanism underlying complex problems. In addition, maps can be used in particular to support collaborative learning when students compare their maps to identify, trigger, and focus group discussions around key differences in viewpoints. A number of studies have formulated metrics to measure the accuracy and structural attributes of students' maps. Studies have been conducted to determine how different constraints imposed on the map construction process affect student's maps and learning, as well as to develop software tools to automate and reliably measure both the accuracy and the structural attributes of maps.

However, maps should not be used for large-scale assessments until students' prior knowledge/skills with using maps are thoroughly examined. One way to address this problem is to identify and model the processes that lead students to produce more accurate causal diagrams. However, no prior research has empirically identified, tested, and validated specific action sequences despite the variety of existing guidelines on how to create causal maps, conduct root cause analysis and engage in systems thinking. As a result, this study addressed the following questions:

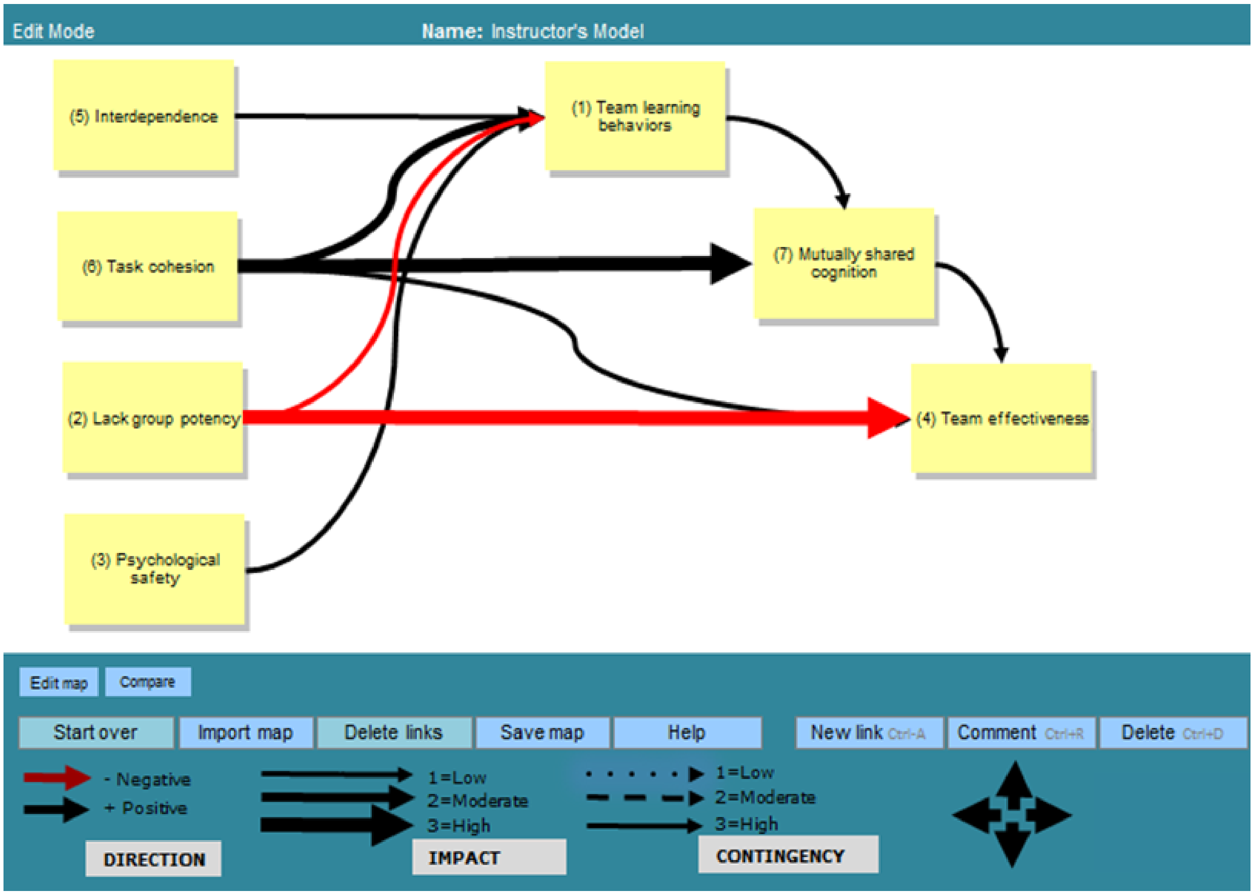
1. What patterns exist in the sequences of actions used by students that produce causal diagrams that are high versus low in accuracy?
2. Which sequences of actions help students create more accurate causal diagrams?

Method

Procedures

Seventeen graduate students in an online course on collaborative learning at a large south-eastern university were presented with an activity to formulate their personal theory in collaborative learning. Students were instructed to use jMAP (Figure 1) to individually create a causal diagram containing seven pre-defined variables believed to influence team effectiveness in collaborative learning groups. The goal was to construct a diagram to convey each student's personal theory as to how the six variables directly/indirectly affect team effectiveness. Students were presented a video and practice activity to learn how to move and re-position nodes, insert links between nodes and affected nodes, change the density of the link to convey relative level of impact (high, medium, low), and change direction of the causal relationship (positive = black, inverse = red). They logged into an Elluminate web-conferencing session to record the entire map construction session (limited to 45 minutes maximum). At the same time, the jMAP software logged each action students performed on their diagram from start to finish.

Figure 1. Instructor's diagram used as criterion for assessing the accuracy of students' diagrams



Data Analysis

The fourteen causal diagrams completed and submitted by students were imported into jMAP to assess each students' diagram (Figure 2) in relation to the instructor's diagram. The instructor's diagram was based entirely on the findings from an empirical study that determined the relationships between the variables using path analysis. Six criterion measures/scores were each multiplied by 10 and summed to determine each students' total score (Figure 3). The diagrams produced by students that achieved the top five and bottom five scores were selected for analysis. The jMAP software captured 26 types of mechanical actions students performed on their causal diagrams (Table 1). These 26 actions were collapsed and reduced to six codes to facilitate the process of identifying overall patterns in students' actions and action sequences. The codes sequences were imported into the DAT software to: a) compute transitional probabilities between action pairs; b) compute *z*-scores at $p < .01$ to identify behavior "patterns"; and c) generate transitional state diagrams to visually convey and compare behavioral patterns exhibited by students that achieved high versus low scores on their causal diagrams.

Figure 2. jMAP's visual and quantitative assessment of a student's diagram

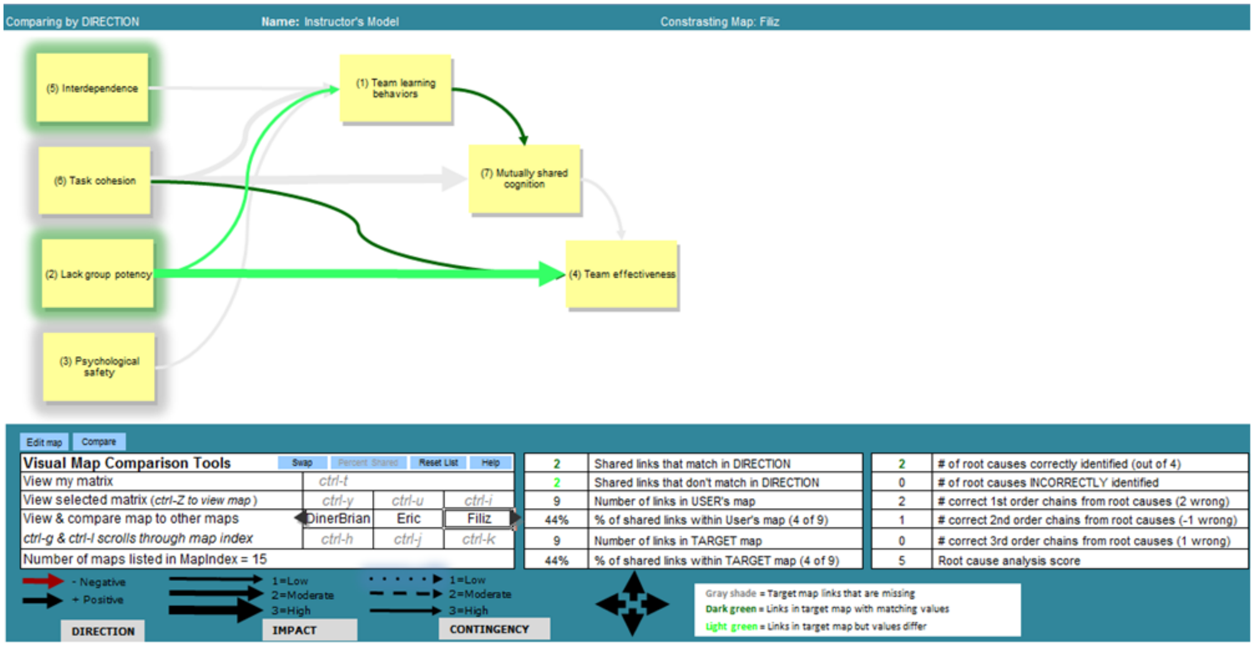


Figure 3. Ranking of students based on causal diagram scores across six criterion measures

	Shared links that match in DIRECTION	% of shared links within User's map	# of root causes correctly	# of correct 1st order root links	# of correct 2nd order root links	# of correct 3rd order root link	Total Score
LeaAnn	4	57.1%	2	1	1	1	95.71
Filiz	4	44.4%	2	2	1	0	94.44
Fran	7	57.1%	0	0	0	0	75.71
Rod	6	23.1%	0	0	0	0	62.31
DinerBrian	3	25.0%	1	0	0	0	42.50
Lauren	4	15.4%	0	0	0	0	41.54
Barbara	2	25.0%	1	0	0	0	32.50
Kimberly	2	18.2%	0	0	0	0	21.82
Wade	1	25.0%	0	0	0	0	12.50
Shevanda	1	12.5%	1	0	0	0	21.25
Bryan	1	16.7%	0	0	0	0	11.67
Eric	1	16.7%	0	0	0	0	11.67
Gaston	1	14.3%	0	0	0	0	11.43

Note: Student names have been blurred out to maintain anonymity

Table 1. Codes assigned to each mechanical actions students perform and recorded in the jMAP causal mapping software

SuperCodes	Codes	Definitions
-	STRT	reset the map and/or deleted old map
LINK	ADDR	added new link pointing to the right
	ADDL	added new link pointing to the left
	ADDU	added new link pointing up
	ADDD	added new link pointing down
	LK2	attached link to the affected node
RELINK	RLK1	redirected the existing link to a new causal node
	RLK2	redirected the existing link to a new affected node
-	ULK1	detached the beginning tail of the link
-	ULK2	detached the end of the link
ATTR	ATT-	changed link to the color red to convey a negative or inverse relationship
	ATT+	changed link to the color black to convey a positive relationship
	ATT2L	changed link to low level of impact
	ATT2M	changed link to moderlate level of impact
	ATT2H	changed link to high level of impact
DEL	DEL	deleted the link
MOVE	MS	moved a node (which was the same node as the last moved node)
	MDn	moved node to the north of the previously moved node
	Mdne	moved node to the NE of the previously moved node
	Mde	moved node to the East of the previously moved node
	Mdse	moved node to the SE of the previously moved node
	Mdse	moved node to the South of the previously moved node
	MDsw	moved node to the SW of the previously moved node
	MDw	moved node to the West of the previously moved node
	MDnw	moved node to the NW of the previously moved node
COMM	COM	added a comment to the link to explain how the causal node affects the affected node
	CREV	revised the existing comment on the given link
-	SAVE	clicked the save button

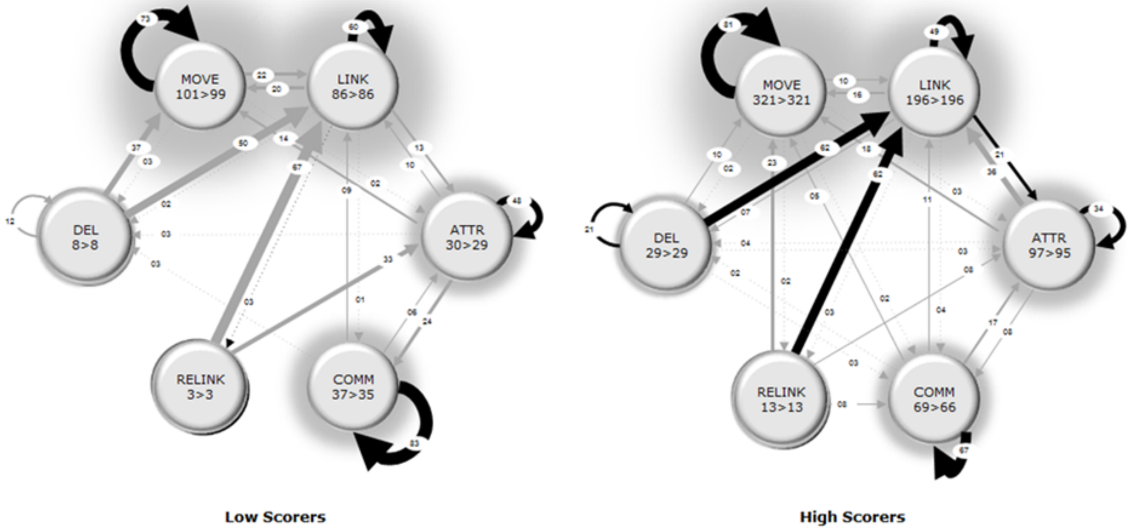
Note: The symbol '–' identifies actions omitted from the sequential analysis

Discussion of Main Findings

Four behavioral patterns were exhibited by the low performers (Figure 4). The state diagram for high performers also revealed the same patterns. However, they exhibited four additional patterns. These patterns help to explain the processes students can use produce more accurate diagrams. The high performers exhibited the tendency to: 1) specify the attributes of a causal link is inserted between two nodes; 2) add a new link immediately after they re-direct an existing link and 3) they deleted a link; and 4) delete another link immediately after deleting a link. These patterns serve as possible indicators to show when students may or may not be applying logic rules like the ones embedded within the REASON software – logic rules that can help students come to the important realization.

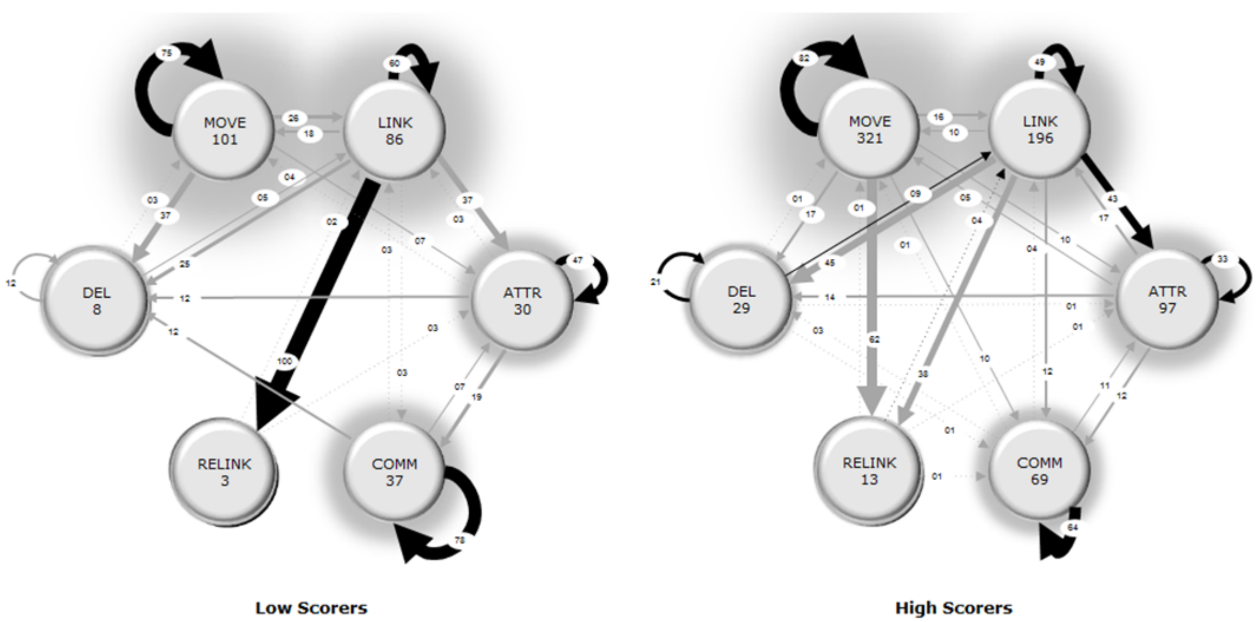
The unique behavioral patterns observed among the high performers suggest that re-directing and deleting links are a critical part of the mapping process. To determine when Relink and Delete actions should be performed in relation to the most immediate preceding action, the historical state diagram (Figure 5) shows that: a) the event that was most likely to precede the Relink action was the Move action (62% of all preceding events) and Link action (100%) among the high and low performers, respectively; b) the event most likely to precede the Delete action was the Link action (45% of all preceding events) and Move action (37%) among the high and low performers, respectively. At the time of presentation, we will also present findings on the extent to which students used a backward/deductive vs. forward/inductive approach and depth vs. breadth-first approach and whether one particular approach produced more accurate causal maps.

Figure 4. Transitional state diagrams of action sequences performed by low vs. high performers



Notes: Black and gray arrows identify probabilities that are and are not significantly greater than expected. Arrows are weighted in direct proportion to the observed transitional probability. The first and second numerical value displayed in each node identifies the number of times the given action was performed and the number of events that followed the given action. The size of the glow emanating from each node conveys the number of times the given action was performed.

Figure 5. Historical state diagrams of actions most/least likely to elicit target actions



Directions for future research

The findings provide preliminary ideas as to what actions sequences should be facilitated to help students achieve more accurate and deeper understanding of complex systems. Some issues that require further research are: a) replicate this study with a larger sample; b) integrate the target action sequences directly into causal mapping software interface to conduct a controlled experimental test and determine if the target processes increases map accuracy regardless of students' prior knowledge/understanding; c) examine to what extent the target processes are effective across different domains or topics that are or are not temporal in nature; and d) test other criterion measures for assessing accuracy.